



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



THE
DESCENDANTS ✓
OF
JOHN PORTER
OF
WINDSOR, CONN.

1635-9.

Compiled by HENRY PORTER ANDREWS.

P. 2
VOL. II.

SARATOGA SPRINGS:
G. W. BALL, BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.

1893.

[2263.] *Deborah Turner*, daughter of *David Turner* and *Rhoda Porter*, (931) married, 1801, *Freeman Joscelyn*, of Lyme, N. H.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4012. *Freeman Joscelyn*, born August 29, 1803, married *Abigail Bowman*.

4013. *Deborah Joscelyn*, born September 18, 1803, died unmarried.

[2267.] *Nancy Turner*, daughter of *David Turner* and *Rhoda Porter*, (931) married, October 4, 1809, *Asa Carpenter*.

[WILLIAM CARPENTER, born in Horwell, county Bucks, England, came to New England in the ship "Bevis," 1635; Weymouth, Mass.; died 1660.

Second Generation, *William Carpenter*, born in England, 1603, married in England, *Abigail* ——. He lived in Rahoboth, Mass.

Third Generation, *William Carpenter*, born 1631, married —, *Priscilla Bonell*. He died —, 1703. She died October —, 1683.

Fourth Generation, *Noah Carpenter*, born March 28, 1672, married, December 3, 1700, *Sarah Johnson*.

[EDWARD JOHNSON, born at Hernehill, near Canterbury, county Kent, came in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630. He returned to England and came back with his wife *Susan*, and settled at Woburn, Mass. He was author of the book entitled "Wonderworking Providences." Representative 1643-71. Speaker, and died 1672.

Second Generation, *Matthew Johnson*, born in England, married November 2, 1636, *Hannah Palfrey*, daughter of PETER PALFREY, from England to Salem, Mass., with his wife *Edith*, in 1636.

Third Generation, *Sarah Johnson*, born April 4, 1677, married *Noah Carpenter*. She died September 29, 1736. He died in Attleboro, Mass. June 7, 1753.

Fifth Generation, *Isaiah Carpenter*, born February 7, 1715, married February —, 1734, *Althea Titus*.

Sixth Generation, *Jonah Carpenter*, born November 22, 1769, married *Serepla Grow*.

Seventh Generation, *Asa Carpenter*, born —, married *Nancy Turner*. Residence Manchester, N. H. She died May 23, 1843.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4014. *Rhoda Carpenter*, born January 8, 1811, married *John W. Andrews*.

4015. *Calvin P. Carpenter*, born September 29, 1812.

4016. *Asa Carpenter*, born August 1, 1814.

4017. *Eliza A. Carpenter*, born August 29, 1816, married *Ezra Franklin*.

1576661

4018. Mary Carpenter born March 1, 1821, married Nehemiah Williams.

4019. Sarah P. Carpenter, born April 3, 1823, married Austin Brooks.

4020. Miriam Carpenter, born April 6, 1825.

[2269.] *David Turner*, son of *David Turner* and *Rhoda Porter*, (931) married December 9, 1813, *Lavinia Jenks*, daughter of *Zechariah Jenks*, of Lyme, N. H., and *Sarah Tyler*. *Zechariah Jenks* was a descendant of JOSEPH JENKS, who came from Hammersmith, England, to Lynn, Mass., in 1645. He was engaged in the iron works at that place, and he cut the dies for the colonial coinage. (The "Pine Tree Shillings.") He died 1683. Mrs. Lavinia Turner died 1820. He married, (second wife) 1822, *Phebe K. Andreas*, sister of *J. W. Andreas*, who married *Rhoda Carpenter*. (4014.) Residence Lyme, N. H.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4021. David Turner, born December 9, 1815, she died in Richmond, Va.

4022. Louisa Turner, born September 18, 1816, married Sidney S. Grant.

4023. Maria A. Turner, born June 19, 1818, married Moses Wood.

4024. George Turner, born June 20, 1820.

4025. Rhoda A. Turner, born October 15, 1823, married V. J. Blood.

4026. Janette M. Turner, born September 8, 1833.

4027. Phebe L. Turner, born August 18, 1838.

4028. Julia A. Turner, born October 22, 1842.

[2270.] *Philip Turner*, son of *David Turner* and *Rhoda Porter*, (931) married November 2, 1817, *Sarah Steele*, daughter of *Daniel Steele*, (1857.) Residence, Lyme, N. H.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4029. Orlando E. Turner, born October 17, 1821, married T. L. Dimick.

4030. Emeline R. Turner, born March 19, 1825.

4031. Phebe L. Turner, born August 24, 1837.

[2271.] *Thomas Porter Turner*, son of *David Turner* and *Rhoda Porter*, (931) married December 2, 1819, *Lydia Gilbert*, daughter of *Thomas Gilbert*, of Hebron, Conn., son of Col. *Samuel Gilbert*, who was son of *Thomas Gilbert*, of Boston, Mass., son of JONATHAN GILBERT, from England to Hartford, Conn. T. P. Turner removed to Oberlin, O.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

- 4032. Lydia L. Turner, born July 26, 1821, married Edwin T. Branch.
- 4033. Mary J. Turner, born November 8, 1823, married C. H. Churchill.
- 4034. Benjamin F. Turner, born October 16, 1829, of Cincinnati, O.
- 4035. Sarah G. Turner, born November 15, 1831.
- 4036. Martha M. Turner, born June 8, 1838.
- 4037. Frances D. Turner, born February 18, 1841.
- 4038. Henry L. Turner, born August 26, 1844, of Oberlin, O.

[2272.] *Joshua Turner*, son of *David Turner* and *Rhoda Porter*, (931) married May 1, 1822, *Phebe Porter*, (2303.) Residence, Boston, Mass.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

- 4039. Phebe P. Turner, born June 4, 1823.
- 4040. Mary Turner, born May 9, 1829.
- 4041. Louisa Turner, born October 2, 1831.
- 4042. George W. Turner, born September 27, 1834.

[2273.] *Benjamin Turner*, son of *David Turner* and *Rhoda Porter*, (931) married January 26, 1832, *Charlotte Hamilton*. Lived in North Danvers, Mass.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

- 4043. LaPrelate Turner, born September 22, 1833.
- 4044. Newton L. Turner, born September 25, 1835.
- 4045. Charles H. Turner, born July 28, 1838.
- 4046. Horatio B. Turner, born February 28, 1840.
- 4047. Erdix T. Turner, born September 19, 1843.

[2278.] *John Porter*, son of *William Porter* (932) and *Mary Hodges*, married May 30, 1831, *Jane Frances Foster*, daughter of *Fordyce Foster* and *Elizabeth Wolcott*.

[HENRY WOLCOTT, from England.

Second Generation, *Henry Wolcott* married *Sarah Newberry*.

Third Generation, *John Wolcott* married *Mary Hawley*.

Fourth Generation, *Benjamin Wolcott* married *Abigail Pinney*.

Fifth Generation, *James Wolcott* married *Elizabeth Bradford*.

(WILLIAM BRADFORD, from England, in the ship "Mayflower."

Second Generation, *William Bradford*, born June 17, 1624, married *Alice Richards*, daughter of *THOMAS RICHARDS*, of Weymouth, Mass.

Third Generation, Samuel Bradford, born 1663, married July —, 1688, *Hannah Rogers*, daughter of *John Rogers*, of Duxbury, Mass. He died April 11, 1714.

Fourth Generation, Perez Bradford, born December 18, 1694, married *Abigail Balch*.

(JOHN BALCHE came from England to Salem, Mass., in 1629; Beverly, Mass., and died 1648,

Second Generation, Benjamin Balch, born in England, married, 1650, *Sarah Gardner*, daughter of THOMAS GARDNER, of Salem, from England.

Third Generation, Freeborn Balch, born August 9, 1660, married *Elizabeth Fairfield*, daughter of DANIEL FAIRFIELD, of Boston, Mass.

Fourth Generation, Abigail Balch, born —, married *Perez Bradford*.

Fifth Generation, Perez Bradford, born —, married *Mary Jackson*.

Sixth Generation, Elizabeth Bradford, born —, married Doct. *James Wolcott*.

Sixth Generation, Elizabeth Wolcott, born —, married *Fordyce Foster*.

Seventh Generation, Jane Frances Foster, born —, 1811, married *John Porter*.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4048. *John F. Porter*, born May —, 1832, married *Mary A. Blair*.

4049. *Jane F. Porter*, born April 6, 1834, married *Charles T. Smith*.

4050. *Louisa A. Porter*, born September 21, 1836, married *J. H. Denison*.

4051. *Henry W. Porter*, born August 5, 1841, died in childhood.

4052. *Mary F. Porter*, born August 21, 1843.

4053. *Charles W. Porter*, born July 1, 1849, married *Florence Bailey*.

[2281.] *Eliot Porter*, son of *Eliot Porter* (936) and *Tamar Dimmick*, married October 8, 1812, *Sidna Ward*.

(WILLIAM WARD, from England to Sudbury, Mass., 1639; removed to Marlboro', Mass., 1666, and died August 10, 1687. Mrs. Elizabeth Ward died December 9, 1700, aged eighty-seven.

Second Generation, William Ward, born January 22, 1640, married September 4, 1679, *Hannah Johnson*, born April 27, 1656, daughter of SOLOMON JOHNSON, from England, with his wife *Hannah*, Sudbury, Mass. William Ward died November 27, 1697. Mrs. Hannah Ward died December 8, 1720.

Third Generation, William Ward, born March 27, 1680; he was a surveyor at Southboro', Mass. He married —, 1702, *Jane K. Cleveland*.

(MOSES CLEVELAND came from England to Woburn, Mass., married September 25, 1618, *Anna Winn*, born in England, daughter of EDWARD WINN, who came from England with his wife *Joanna*, to Woburn, Mass., 1641.

Second Generation, Samuel Cleveland, born June 9, 1657, married May 17, 1689, *Jane Keyes*, born October 3, 1659, daughter of *Solomon Keyes*, from England to Chelmsford, Mass., who married at Newbury, Mass., October 2, 1653, *Frances Grant*. Samuel Cleveland died in Canterbury, Mass., March 12, 1736. She died November 4, 1681.

Third Generation, Jane Keyes Cleveland, born April 18, 1681, married *William Ward*. He died in Southboro', Mass., January 8, 1767. She died April 12, 1745.

Fourth Generation, Charles Ward, born October 27, 1722, married August 25, 1752, *Abigail Pike*.

(*JAMES PIKE* came from England to Charlestown, Mass., in 1647, with his wife *Naomi*. He died —, 1699.

Second Generation, Jeremiah Pike, born in England, married —. He died January 7, 1711.

Third Generation, William Pike, born March 14, 1687, married —.

Fourth Generation, Abigail Pike, born May 20, 1724, married *Charles Ward*. Residence, Sturbridge, Mass. He served in the expedition against Louisburg. Died 1745.

Fourth Generation, William Ward, born September 12, 1743, married December 11, 1763, *Lucy Church*, daughter of *Noah Church*, of Marlboro', Mass. Removed to Poultney, Vt., as one of the first settlers. In 1777 he participated in the battles of Bennington and Saratoga. He died in Poultney, Vt., August 3, 1819. Mrs. Lucy Ward died January 6, 1846, aged ninety-eight.

Sixth Generation, Sidna Ward, born May 20, 1789, married *Eliot Porter*. Residence, Fayston, Vt.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4054. William E. Porter, born February 5, 1815, married Maria Smith.

4055. Willard B. Porter, born March 1, 1817, married Mary M. Ingalls.

4056. Tamar Porter, born March 19, 1822, died unmarried.

4057. Warren C. Porter, born November 15, 1824, married Amanda C. Eliot.

4058. Wilfred W. Porter, born February 20, 1826. M. D. in Syracuse, N. Y.

4059. Walter D. Porter, born October 20, 1828, married Clarissa Boyce.

[2284.] *Benjamin Porter*, son of *Eliot Porter* (936) and *Amelia Wright*, married —, 1822, *Rachel Guild*. She died April 9, 1868. Residence, Hartford, Vt.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4060. Delia A. Porter, born August 23, 1824, died May 9, 1869.

4061. Amelia M. Porter, born November 20, 1826, married — Trescott.

4062. George F. Porter, born Dec. 17, 1828. Residence, Danville, L. I.
 4063. Benjamin F. Porter, born November 17, 1830. Died July 23, 1866.
 4064. Henry A. Porter, born Dec. 18, 1832. Residence, Woodstock, Vt.
 4065. Cornelia A. Porter, born January 28, 1835. Died August 28, 1855.
 4066. Elam Porter, born April 21, 1837, killed December 18, 1867.
 4067. Sarah J. Porter, born August 26, 1839, married H. M. Miller.
 4068. James G. Porter, born October 2, 1841. Residence, Woodstock, Vt.
 4069. Edward M. Porter, born June 3, 1846. Died November 26, 1872.

[2288.] *Joseph Talcott*, son of *Joseph Talcott* and *Rebecca Porter*, (937) married —, 1808, *Mercy Eels*, who died April 3, 1844. Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4070. Joseph A. Talcott, born May 12, 1810, married Mary Loomis.
 4071. Nathaniel F. Talcott, born December 13, 1811, married Sarah Fragett.
 4072. Mercy R. Talcott, born January 9, 1814.
 4073. John H. Talcott, born Sept. 7, 1816, married Mary F. Chamberlain.

[2289.] *Arad Talcott*, son of *Joseph Talcott* and *Rebecca Porter*, (937) married October 13, 1806, *Elizabeth Tracy*.

[THOMAS TRACY, born at Tewkesbury, England, son of *Nathaniel Tracy*, and grandson of *Richard Tracy*, of Stanway, Gloucestershire, and his wife *Barbara Lucy*, daughter of Sir *William Lucy*, of Charlecote, Warwickshire, England, (see Shakespeare's "Justice Shallow") came to New England, Salem, Mass., 1636, and removed to Norwich, Conn.

Second Generation, *John Tracy*, born —, 1642, married —, 1670, *Mary Winslow*.

(*JOSIAH WINSLOW*, born February —, 1605, at Droitwich, Worcestershire, England, son of Edward Winslow, came to New England, 1630-31. He married —, 1636, *Margaret Bourne*, daughter of *THOMAS BOURNE*, of Marshfield, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *Mary Winslow*, born —, 1640, married *John Tracy*.

Third Generation, *Winslow Tracy*, born —, married *Rachel Ripley*.

Fourth Generation, *Josiah Tracy*, born —, married *Rachel Allen*.

Fifth Generation, *Calvin Tracy*, born June 7, 1759, married December 13, 1781, *Elizabeth Huntington*, born July 17, 1763, daughter of *Barnabas Huntington*, of Franklin, Conn., son of *Christopher Huntington* and *Abigail Abel*. *Arad Talcott* lived in Huron, N. Y., where he died November 20, 1845.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

- 4074. George H. Talcott, born Nov. 21, 1807, married Lucretia Coleman.
- 4075. Charles T. Talcott, born June 16, 1809, married Jerusha Gager.
- 4076. Juliana Talcott, born September 6, 1812, never married.
- 4077. Joseph Talcott, born May 7, 1821, married Celestia Chapin.

[2280.] *Eunice Talcott*, daughter of *Joseph Talcott* and *Rebecca Porter*, (937) married —, 1801, *Nathan Hale Rose*.

[ROBERT ROSE came from Ipswich, county Suffolk, England, with his wife *Margery*, to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; representative 1640 to 1647; removed to Stratford, Conn., and died at Branford, Conn., 1665.

Second Generation, *Daniel Rose*, born in England, 1631, married, 1664, *Elizabeth Goodrich*, daughter of JOHN GOODRICH, of Weathersfield, Conn., from England, and died —, 1695.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Rose*, born September 30, 1679, married February 26, 1707, *Abigail Hale*.

Fourth Generation, Doct. *Samuel Rose*, born —, 1717, married June 5, 1741, *Martha Belding*, born September 24, 1721, daughter of *Ebenezer Belding*, who married December 7, 1720, *Mary Talcott*, born 1700, daughter of *Samuel Talcott*, son of *Samuel Talcott*, who married November 7, 1661, *Hannah Holyoke*, born June 9, 1644, daughter of *Elizur Holyoke*, who married —, 1643, *Mary Pynchon*, daughter of WILLIAM PYNCHON, of Springfield, Mass., from England. *Elizur Holyoke*, born in England, was son of EDWARD HOLYOKE, and his wife *Prudence*, of Springfield, who came from Tamworth, Staffordshire, England, to Lynn, Mass., 1636-37, and died May 4, 1660.

Fifth Generation, Doct. *Samuel Rose*, born —, 1743, married *Elizabeth Hale*, she was sister of Capt. *Nathan Hale*, "the martyr spy of the Revolution."

Sixth Generation, *Nathan Hale Rose*, born —, married —, 1801, *Eunice Talcott*.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

- 4078. Eunice H. Rose, born August 16, 1803.
- 4079. Nathan H. Rose, born April 18, 1806.

[2282.] Rev. *Hervey Talcott*, son of *Joseph Talcott* and *Rebecca Porter*, (937) married August 26, 1817, *Cynthia Osborne*.

[JOHN OSBORNE, from England to Windsor, Conn., where he married May 19, 1645, *Anne*, daughter of RICHARD OLDAGE, of Windsor. John Osborne died October 27, 1686. She died August 28, 1689.

Second Generation, John Osborne, born January 10, 1615, married October 14, 1669, *Abigail Eggleston*, born June 12, 1648, daughter of BIGON EGGLESTON of Windsor, from England.

Third Generation, John Osborne, born —, 1677, married December 7, 1696, *Elizabeth Gibbs*, born September 30, 1679, daughter of *Jacob Gibbs*, of Fairfield, Conn., who married December 4, 1657, *Elizabeth Andrews*, daughter of FRANCIS ANDREWS, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Fourth Generation, Ezekiel Osborne, born May 18, 1710, married April 13, 1744, *Abigail Watson*, born October 30, 1715, daughter of *Ebenezer Watson*, of Windsor.

Fifth Generation, Ebenezer Osborne, born —, 1752, married —.

Sixth Generation, Cynthia Osborne, born —, 1790, married *Harvey Talcott*.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4080. Susan Talcott, born June 15, 1818, married Jared W. Post.

4081. Jane Talcott, born June 1, 1820, married Rev. A. C. Beach.

4082. Harriett Talcott, born June 15, 1823, married Doct. C. C. Gilbert.

[2298.] *William Porter*, son of *William Porter* (938) and *Phebe Kingsbury*, married —, 1811, *Keziah Washburn*. He died in Lyme, N. H., 1846.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4083. Harrison Porter, born April 1, 1813.

4084. George Porter, born January 3, 1816.

[2299.] *Oliver Kingsbury Porter*, son of *William Porter* (938) and *Phebe Kingsbury*, married —, 1812, *Elizabeth Franklin*, daughter of *Jonathan Franklin*. She died —, 1874. He died —, 1866. Residence, Lyme, N. H.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4085. Francis Porter, born December 29, 1815, married Julia H. Kent.

4086. Isaac N. Porter, born November 2, 1817.

4087. Ephraim K. Porter, born July 25, 1820, married Emily Kent.

4088. Nancy F. Porter, born November 12, 1822, married D. B. Russell.

4089. Joseph Porter, born January 26, 1825, married Almada Wilcox.

4090. Betsey J. Porter, born August 13, 1827, married George Underwood.

4091. Julia A. Porter, born July 2, 1829.

4092. Rosetta Porter born June 1, 1834.

[2300.] *Burrell Porter*, son of *Asahel C. Porter* (941) and *Mchitabel Ball*, married April 19, 1831, *Susan Garfield*.

[EDWARD GARFIELD came from England to Watertown, Mass., 1630.

Second Generation, Edward Garfield, born in England, married in England, *Rebecca* ——. He settled in Watertown, and died June 14, 1672. Mrs. Rebecca Garfield died April 16, 1661.

Third Generation, Benjamin Garfield, born —, 1643, lived in Waltham, Mass. He married January 19, 1678, *Elizabeth Bridge*.

(JOHN BRIDGE came from England to Cambridge, Mass., —, 1620. Died —, 1667.

Second Generation, Matthew Bridge, born in England, 1620, married, 1644, *Anne Danforth*, daughter of NICHOLAS DANFORTH, from Framlingham, county Suffolk, England, to Cambridge, Mass. Matthew Bridge died April 28, 1700.

Third Generation, Elizabeth Bridge, born August 17, 1659, married *Benjamin Garfield*. He died November 28, 1717.

Fourth Generation, Thomas Garfield, born December 12, 1680, married January 2, 1707, *Mercy Bigelow*.

(JOHN BIGELOW, son of Randal Bigelow, came from Wrentham, county Suffolk, England, to Watertown, Mass., 1630. He married October 30, 1642, *Mary Warren*, born in England, daughter of JOHN WARREN, born 1585, who came with his wife *Margaret*, in 1630, to New England, settling at Watertown, where he died December 13, 1667. Mrs. Margaret Warren died November 6, 1662. John Bigelow died July 14, 1703. Mrs. Mary Bigelow died October 19, 1691.

Second Generation, Samuel Bigelow, born October 25, 1653, married June 3, 1674, *Mary Flagg*, daughter of THOMAS FLAGG, of Watertown, from England. He died February 6, 1698. Mrs. Mary Bigelow died —, 1703, aged eighty-four.

Third Generation, Mercy Bigelow, born April 4, 1686, married *Thomas Garfield*. Residence, Weston, Mass. He died February 4, 1752.

Fifth Generation, Samuel Garfield, born April 11, 1720, married May 27, 1756, *Abigail Peirce*.

(THOMAS PEIRCE, came from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1634, with his wife *Elizabeth*. He died October 7, 1666, aged eighty-three.

Second Generation, Thomas Peirce, born in England, lived in Woburn, Mass. He married May 6, 1635, *Elizabeth Cole*, daughter of RICE COLE, and his wife *Arnold*, from England to Charleston, Mass., 1630. Thomas Peirce died November 6, 1683. Mrs. Elizabeth Peirce died March 5, 1688.

Third Generation, Samuel Peirce, born April 7, 1756, married November —, 1680, *Lydia Bacon*, born March 6, 1656, daughter of *David* and *Mary*

(Reed) *Bacon*, who came with his father MICHAEL BACON, to Woburn, from England, 1640.

Fourth Generation, Samuel Peirce, born November 25, 1681, married June 14, 1705, *Abigail Johnson*, born October 4, 1674, daughter of Major *William Johnson*, of Woburn, who married May 16, 1655, *Esther Wiswall*, daughter of THOMAS WISWALL, from England. William Johnson was son of Capt. EDWARD JOHNSON, from Kent, England, author of the work entitled "Wonder-working Providences."

Fifth Generation, Samuel Peirce, born June 3, 1706, married —, *Abigail* —.

Sixth Generation, Abigail Pierce, born September 22, 1735, married *Samuel Garfield*. Residence Spencer, Mass. He died June 22, 1792. She died January 22, 1816.

Sixth Generation, John Garfield, born July 26, 1771, married February 16, 1800, *Susan Rogers*. He died July 5, 1842. She died June 1, 1837.

Seventh Generation, Susan Garfield, born October 10, 1803, married *Burrell Porter*. Lived in Langdon, N. H. He died April 26, 1881. She died February 27, 1884.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

- 4003. Burrell Porter, born February 22, 1832, married Harriett Carpenter.
- 4004. Eleazer Porter, born June 16, 1833.
- 4005. Anna M. Porter, born February 25, 1835.
- 4006. Aaron Porter, born July 14, 1837, married Angeline Dickie.
- 4007. Emily Porter, born May 27, 1840.
- 4008. Asahel C. Porter, born February 1, 1842, married Anna C. Brickwell.
- 4009. George Porter, born January 17, 1844, married Jannette Woodside.
- 4100. Harrison Porter, born January 1, 1846, married Caroline A. Smith.
- 4101. Sarah Porter, born May 12, 1848.

[2323.] *Benjamin Porter*, son of *Eleazer Porter* (945) and *Sarah Stimson*, married 1820, *Lydia Abbot*. Residence Troy, Vt.

[GEORGE ABBOT, from England to Andover, Mass., in 1613. His house was used as the garrison many years. He married 1647, *Annis Chandler*, born in England, daughter of WILLIAM CHANDLER, from England, with his wife *Annis*, in 1637, to Roxbury, Mass. He died January 19, 1642. Mrs. Annis Chandler married Rev. Francis Dane, and died June 11, 1711, aged eighty-two. George Abbot died December 24, 1681.

Second Generation, William Abbot, born March 10, 1617, married June 2, 1682, *Elizabeth Gray*, born February 11, 1655, daughter of EDWARD GRAY, from England to Plymouth, Mass., in 1613, who married January 6,

1651, *Mary Winslow*, born 1630, daughter of JOHN WINSLOW, who was born at Droitwich, Worcestershire, Eng., April —, 1597, son of *Edward Winslow*. John Winslow came to New England in the ship "Fortune," 1623, and married *Mary Chilton*, born in England daughter of JAMES CHILTON, from England, with his wife *Mary*, in the ship "Mayflower." William Abbot died October 21, 1713. Mrs. Elizabeth died December —, 1712.

Third Generation, James Abbot, born February 12 1695; removed to Concord, Mass. He married January —, 1714, *Abigail Farnham*.

(RALPH FARNHAM, from England to Andover, Mass., married October 26, 1658, *Elizabeth Holt*, born March 20, 1636, daughter of NICHOLAS HOLT, from Romsey, county Hants, England, with his wife *Elizabeth*, in the ship "James," 1635. Settled in Andover, Mass., and died January 30, 1685, aged eighty-three. Ralph Farnham died January 8, 1692.

Second Generation, Thomas Farnham, born 1670, married May 14, 1693, *Hannah Hutchinson*.

[WILLIAM HUTCHINSON came with his wife *Anne* from Alford, Lincolnshire, England. She was daughter of Rev. Edward Marbury, of London, England.

Second Generation, Edward Hutchinson, born in England, married —, *Catharine Hanbury*, daughter of WILLIAM HANBURY, of Boston, from England. Hutchinson was a captain in King Philip's war. Killed August, 1675.

Third Generation, Elisha Hutchinson, born November 26, 1641, merchant in Boston; captain of Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company, married 1666, *Hannah Hawkins*, born November 10, 1644, daughter of THOMAS HAWKINS, of Boston, from England.

Fourth Generation, Hannah Hutchinson, born January 22, 1675, married *Thomas Farnham*.

Third Generation, Abigail Farnham, born 1695, married *James Abbot*.

Fourth Generation, Reuben Abbot, born April 4, 1723, married —, 1751, *Rhoda Whittemore*. She died January 27, 1805. He died 1809-10.

Fifth Generation, Lydia Abbot, born August 9, 1790, at Westminster, Vt. married *Benjamin Porter*.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

- 4102. Marshall Porter, born August 11, 1822, died unmarried 1857.
- 4103. Catherine F. Porter, born September 5, 1824, married John Wheeler.
- 4104. Esther Porter, born September 10, 1827, married David V. Heath.
- 4105. Lydia Porter, born December 11, 1829.
- 4106. Emily Porter, born November 22, 1832, married C. D. Parremont.
- 4107. Marcellus Porter, born October 29, 1839.

[2324.] *Horace Porter*, son of *Eleazer Porter* (945) and *Sarah Stimson*, married in Troy, Vt., December 5, 1822, *Emily* —. Residence, North Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

- 4108. Maria Porter, born April 29, 1824, married William Leach.
- 4109. Sophia Porter, born February 26, 1826, married Austin Flint.
- 4110. George S. Porter, born April 16, 1828, married Mary F. Mason.
- 4111. Mary A. Porter, born March 21, 1830, married H. C. Wilson.
- 4112. Lucretia Porter, born June 22, 1832, married G. E. Kinsley.
- 4113. Daniel W. Porter, born January 2, 1835, married Mary E. Brown.
- 4114. Jane A. Porter, born April 16, 1838, married H. F. Pettengill.
- 4115. Emeline L. Porter, born April 3, 1841, married J. R. B. Hunt.
- 4116. Henrietta Porter, born August 13, 1843, married Mitchell Hunt.
- 4117. Ida E. Porter, born November 5, 1845, married H. B. Pettengill.
- 4118. Horace A. Porter, born May 15, 1848, married Ellen W. Burbank.

[2326.] *Francis Porter*, son of *Eleazer Porter* (945) and *Sarah Stimson*, married *Anne Culver*. Residence, Manchester, N. H.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

- 4119. Ruth A. Porter, born 1834, married Edward Custer.
- 4120. Mary E. Porter, born 1836.

[2327.] *Lovina Porter*, daughter of *Eleazer Porter* (945) and *Sarah Stimson*, married —, 1835, *John Gregory*. Residence, Patten, Maine.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

- 4121. Edward S. Gregory, born October 4, 1836, married Jane Loxford.
- 4122. Elizabeth Gregory, born February, 20, 1838.
- 4123. Henry P. Gregory, born March 12, 1840, married Sarah Abbot.
- 4124. Francis J. Gregory, born April 10, 1842, died unmarried.
- 4125. Joseph Gregory, born January 27, 1845, married Sarah Rogers.
- 4126. Lovina E. Gregory, born August 19, 1847, married H. H. Adams.

[2328.] *Charles Porter*, son of *Eleazer Porter* (945) and *Sarah Stimson*, married September 3, 1836, *Electa Hand*. Residence, Troy, Vt. He died —, 1848.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

- 4127. William Porter, born June 22, 1837, married Elizabeth Stimson.
- 4128. Orrin Porter, born November 11, 1838, married Sarah W. Geare.

4129. Charles H. Porter, born January 1, 1842, married Alice Geare.
 4130. Harvey E. Porter, born August 5, 1843. Residence, Idaho.
 4131. Flora A. Porter, born March 24, 1845, married H. W. Brown.

[2329.] *Eleazer Porter*, son of *Eleazer Porter* (945) and *Sarah Stimson*, married —, 1842, *Anne Culver*. He married (second wife) *Caroline Elkins*. Residence, Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4132. Ervin F. Porter, born March 1, 1841, married Abby Page.
 4133. Abby Porter, born July 24, 1844, married J. F. Munsell.
 4134. Clara Porter, born May 12, 1846, married Henry Pettengill.
 4135. Mary L. Porter, born March 26, 1850, married Eli Chamberlain.
 4136. Adino Porter, born July 16, 1852, married Julia Page.
 4137. Etta L. Porter, born December 25, 1854, married M. T. Hamilton.
 4138. Charles Porter, born November 3, 1857. Residence, Dacotah.

[2334.] *Samuel P. Webster*, son of *Samuel Webster* and *Anna Porter*, (946) married —, *Adeline Haskell*. Residence, Thetford, Vt. He died November 24, 1880.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4139. Mary Webster, born 1843.
 4140. Samuel Webster, born 1845.
 4141. George Webster, born 1847.
 4142. Newton Webster, born 1850.

[2339.] *George Webster*, son of *Samuel Webster* and *Anna Porter*, (946) married April 14, 1846, *Elizabeth Converse*. Residence, Lyme, N. H.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

4143. Ella A. Webster, born 1847, married L. W. Warren.

[2341.] *Noah Grant*, son of *Noah Grant* (952) and *Susannah Delano*, married —, *Anna Buell*. (See Col. Joshua Porter, 913.) She died 1790. He removed to Westmoreland county, Pa., where he married (second wife) March 4, 1792, *Rachel Kelly*. Noah Grant marched from Coventry, Conn., to Boston, Mass., on receipt of the news of the battle of Lexington. He became captain, and served to the close of the war of the Revolution.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4144. Solomon Grant, born 1778, "went to the South."

4145. Peter Grant, born 1781, "went to the South."

4146. Susannah Grant, born 1792.

4147. Jesse R. Grant, born January 28, 1794, married Hannah Simpson.

4148. Margaret Grant, born November, 1797.

[2443.] *Hannah Root*, daughter of *Elisha Root* and *Lucy Curtis*, (1028) married September 3, 1787, *Asahel Gridley*, born February 23, 1759, son of *Joseph Gridley*, of Southington, Conn., who was great-great grandson of THOMAS GRIDLEY, of Hartford, Conn., from England, and his wife *Mary Seymour*, daughter of RICHARD SEYMOUR, of Hartford, Conn. Residence, Southington, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4149. Root Gridley, born September 27, 1788, married Sarah Moss.

4150. Joseph Gridley, born February 26, 1794, died unmarried.

[2444.] *Lucy Root*, daughter of *Elisha Root* and *Lucy Curtis*, (1028) married December 4, 1787, *Amos Newell*, born 1762, son of *Josiah Newell*, of Farmington, Conn., and *Mary Upson*, daughter of *Stephen Upson*, and *Mary Lee*, daughter of JOHN LEE, and *Mary Hart*, daughter of STEPHEN HART, of Hartford, from England. Stephen Upson was son of THOMAS UPSON, of Hartford, from England. Mrs. Lucy Newell died Jan. 6, 1806.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4151. Olive Newell, born July 20, 1783, married Stephen Walkeley.

4152. Cromwell Newell, born March 18, 1790, married Lavinia Moore.

4153. Alvah Newell, born April 27, 1792, died unmarried 1829.

4154. Lucy R. Newell, born February 1, 1794, married Rev. M. Ordway.

4155. Amos Newell, born July 31, 1796, died unmarried, 1840.

4156. Josiah Newell, born October 6, 1798, married A. M. Hungerford.

4157. Mary Newell, born December 7, 1801, married Joshua Eaton.

4158. Emeline Newell, born October 25, 1803, married J. M. Stocking.

4159. Rhoda A. Newell, born August 24, 1807.

[244E.] *Joel Root*, son of *Elisha Root* and *Lucy Curtis*, (1028) married —, 1787, *Eleanor Strong*, born April 17, 1771, daughter of Col. *John Strong*, of Torrington, Conn., an officer of the

war of Revolution, and his wife *Rachel Pomeroy*. Joel Root was a merchant in New Haven, Conn. He died January 12, 1847. Mrs. Eleanor Root died July 5, 1853.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

- 4160. Olivia A. Root, born October 10, 1788, married Samuel Radger.
- 4161. Lucy C. Root, born May 7, 1790, married Charles Atwater.
- 4162. Eliza M. Root, born April 8, 1792, married S. H. Woodruff.
- 4163. Eleanor P. Root, born January 9, 1794, married Reuben Rice.
- 4164. Jeannette F. Root, born March 2, 1796, married Rev. Seth Bliss.
- 4165. Charlotte A. Root, born February 9, 1798, married W. J. Forbes.
- 4166. Susan A. Root, born January 28, 1800, married Dr. E. T. Fitch.

[2471.] *David J. Porter*, son of *Joseph Porter* (1055) and *Eunice Witham*, married —, *Sarah H. Phinney*. Residence, Frankfort, Maine.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

- 4167. Catharine Porter, born 1837, married Andrew J. Baker.
- 4168. Hannah Porter, born 1839, married John Bowdoin.
- 4169. David V. Porter, born 1841, married Celia F. Wood.
- 4170. Louisa W. Porter, born 1844, married O. P. Edgcomb.
- 4171. Gershom P. Porter, born 1846.
- 4172. Cassandra Porter, born 1848.

[2472.] *Anna M. Porter*, daughter of *Joseph Porter* (1055) and *Eunice Witham*, married —, 1813, *Silas Lane*. Residence, Frankfort, Maine.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

- 4173. Alexander F. Lane, born 1814.
- 4174. Idoriana Lane, born 1818.
- 4175. Olive T. Lane, born 1820.
- 4176. Orra D. Lane, born 1822.
- 4177. Silas H. Lane, born 1824.
- 4178. Lucy L. Lane, born 1827.
- 4179. Clement W. Lane, born 1830.

[2475.] *Joseph Porter*, son of *Joseph Porter* (1055) and *Eunice Witham*, married —, *Azubah Littlefield*. He married (second wife) *Esther Spalding*, Residence, Frankfort, Maine.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

- 4180. Jane Porter, born 1820, married Lebbeus Curtis.
- 4181. Abigail Porter, born 1822, married Sullivan Hurd.
- 4182. Eunice Porter, born 1825, married ——— Babbage.
- 4183. Eleanor Porter, born 1827, married John Shumway.
- 4184. David Porter, born 1830.

[247B.] *Nathaniel Porter*, son of *Joseph Porter* (1055) and *Eunice Witham*, married —, 1822, *Sarah Hopkins*, born in Unity, Maine, —, 1796, daughter of *Josiah Hopkins*. Residence, Frankfort, Maine. Removed to St. Albans, Maine.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

- 4185. Juliana Porter, born March 22, 1824.
- 4186. Lewis H. Porter, born April 28, 1826, married A. M. Philbrick.
- 4187. Jeph R. Porter, born November 18, 1827.
- 4188. Asa S. Porter, born September 4, 1829, married T. R. Waterman.
- 4189. Reuel W. Porter, born October 13, 1831, married Laurinda Walker.
- 4190. Lavinia S. Porter, born August 15, 1834.
- 4191. Bowman H. Porter, born February 7, 1837.
- 4192. Chandler A. Porter, born July 5, 1840.
- 4193. Rebecca S. Porter, born February 9, 1842.
- 4194. Eveline O. Porter, born March 26, 1846.

[249B.] *Abigail Belden*, daughter of *Ezekiel P. Belden* (1075) and *Elizabeth Williams*, married March 1, 1809, *Justin Ely*. Merchant in Springfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

- 4195. Justin Ely, born December 19, 1813, married Nancy H. Lathrop.
- 4196. Elizabeth W. Ely, born November 18, 1815, died October 5, 1837.

[249B.] *Elizabeth P. Belden*, daughter of *Ezekiel P. Belden* (1075) and *Elizabeth Williams*, married June 30, 1812, *Daniel Buck*.

[EMANUEL BUCK came from England, with his wife *Sarah*, to Weathersfield, Conn.

Second Generation, Daniel Buck, born April 12, 1677, married January 14, 1690, *Elizabeth Hubbard*, born January 9, 1679, daughter of *Daniel Hubbard*, of Guilford, Conn., (son of *GEORGE HUBBARD* from England,) who married November 17, 1664, *Elizabeth Jordan*, daughter of *JOHN JORDAN*, of Guilford, from England.

Third Generation, Josiah Buck, born January 26, 1703, married May 27, 1731, *Anne Deming*, born May 28, 1712, daughter of *Charles Deming*, who married September 5, 1706, *Anne Wickham*, born —, 1690, daughter of *Thomas Wickham*, of Weathersfield, Conn., and his wife *Sarah Standish*, daughter of THOMAS STANDISH, and wife *Susannah*, of Weathersfield, from England. Josiah Buck died February 8, 1793.

Fourth Generation, Daniel Buck, born June 13, 1744, married December 3, 1775, *Sarah Saltonstall*.

(RICHARD SALTONSTALL came from Halifax, Yorkshire, England; named in the charter of 1620, as an assistant. His wife *Grace*, was daughter of *Robert Kaye*, of Yorkshire, England. He died —, 1658.

Second Generation, Richard Saltonstall, born in England; graduate of Emanuel College. He married —, 1633, *Muriel Gardon*, daughter of BRAMPTON GURDON, of Assington, county Suffolk, England. Richard Saltonstall was an assistant 1637-41; governor of Connecticut; returned to England, and died 1694.

Third Generation, Nathaniel Saltonstall, born in England; representative 1666-67; assistant 1679; judge of Supreme Court; married December 28, 1665, *Elizabeth Ward*.

(NATHANIEL WARD, from Haverhill, county Suffolk, England. He graduated at Emanuel College, Oxford, England; A. M. 1606. New England. He was known by the title of his book, "The Simple Cobbler of Agawam." He died 1653.

Second Generation, John Ward, born in England 1606, was minister at Kittery, Me.

Third Generation, Elizabeth Ward, born April 7, 1647, married *Nathaniel Saltonstall*. He died May 21, 1707. She died April 29, 1714.

Fourth Generation, Gurdon Saltonstall, born March 27, 1666; Harvard College 1684; minister at New London, Conn.; Governor of Connecticut 1707-24; married 1700 *Elizabeth Rosewell*, born October 1, 1679, daughter of WILLIAM ROSEWELL, of Branford, Conn., from England, who married November 29, 1664, *Catherine Russell*, daughter of RICHARD RUSSELL, who came from Hartford, England, with his wife *Maudie*, in 1640, to Charlestown, Mass. Gurdon Saltonstall died September 20, 1724.

Fifth Generation, Gurdon Saltonstall, born December 22, 1708; Yale College 1725; married 1733, *Rebecca Winthrop*.

(JOHN WINTHROP, born at Edwardstone, county Suffolk, England, 1588, came to New England in the ship "Arbella," August —, 1630; assistant, governor, &c. He married April 7, 1605, *Mary Forth*, daughter of JOHN

FORTH, of Great Stanbridge, county Essex, England. She died June —, 1615. He died May 26, 1619.

Second Generation, John Winthrop, born February 12, 1606, graduated at the University of Dublin, Ireland, 1622. He married (second wife) 1635, *Elizabeth Reed*. He was governor of Connecticut from 1637 to his death, April 5, 1676.

Third Generation, Waitstill Winthrop, born February 27, 1642, married 1678, *Catherine Brattle*, born September 26, 1664, daughter of THOMAS BRATTLE, of Charlestown, Mass., from England, who married 1635-6, *Elizabeth Tyng*, born February 6, 1638, daughter of WILLIAM TYNG, of Boston, from England. Waitstill Winthrop died November 7, 1717. Mrs. Catherine Winthrop died August 5, 1728.

Fourth Generation, Rebecca Winthrop, born —, married 1733 *Gordon Saltonstall*.

Sixth Generation, Sarah Saltonstall, born 1750, married *Daniel Buck*.

Fifth Generation, Daniel Buck, born October 27, 1779, married *Elizabeth P. Belden*. Residence Weathersfield, Conn. He was a merchant in Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4197. Daniel Buck, born February 26, 1814, married Mary E. Imlay.

4198. Ezekiel Buck, born January 31, 1816.

4199. Charles Buck, born December 21, 1817, married Catherine Bradford.

4200. Julia S. Buck, born July 18, 1820.

4201. John W. Buck, born December 16, 1822.

4202. Susan Buck, born March 3, 1825.

[2504.] *Cecelia Belden*, daughter of *Ezekiel P. Belden* (1075) and *Elizabeth Williams*, married October 9, 1818, *Heman Ely*, or *Elyria*, O. He was judge of Supreme Court, and died February 2, 1852, aged seventy-six.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4203. Heman Ely, born October 30, 1820.

4204. Albert Ely, born January 7, 1825.

[2513.] *Samuel Church*, son of *Samuel Church* (1086) and *Mary Jones*, married May 6, 1798, *Esther Parmelee*, who died 1814. He married (second wife) *Polly Fowler*.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4205. William J. Church, born March 21, 1799.

4206. Sheldon P. Church, born August 27, 1800, married Lydia Effingham.

4207. John R. Church, born December 21, 1801, married Anstis Howard.
 4208. Cornelia Church, born October 13, 1803, died 1871, unmarried.
 4209. Samuel A. Church, born November 27, 1809, married Sarah Nixon.
 4210. Esther Church, born April 15, 1813, married T. J. Conant.
 4211. Robert Church, born March 12, 1817.
 4212. Mary Church, born November 2, 1820.

[2619.] *John C. Church*, son of *Samuel Church* (1086) and *Mary Jones*, married March 27, 1800, *Elizabeth Andrews*.

[JOHN ANDREWS, with his wife *Mary*, from county Essex, England, to Farmington, Conn., 1658. He died 1681. She died May —, 1694.

Second Generation, *Benjamin Andrews*, born June —, 1659, married May 26, 1682, *Mary Smith*, daughter of *William Smith*, of Farmington, and wife *Elizabeth Stanley*, daughter of THOMAS STANLEY, from England.

Third Generation, *Samuel Andrews*, born November 20, 1695, married November 8, 1721, *Mary Scott*.

(EDMUND SCOTT came from England to Waterbury, Conn., 1649.

Second Generation, *Samuel Scott*, born April —, 1660, married February, 1687, *Mary Orvis*, born June 1, 1663, daughter of GEORGE ORVIS, from England, to Farmington, Conn.

Third Generation, *Mary Scott*, born March 1, 1700, married *Samuel Andrews*.

Fourth Generation, *Amos Andrews*, born May 28, 1722, married *Mary Warner*.

(ANDREW WARNER, from England, Hadley, Mass., 1659.

Second Generation, *Robert Warner*, born in England married February 1, 1654, *Elizabeth Grant*.

Third Generation, *Robert Warner*, born —, 1687, married June, 24, 1714, *Isabel Wetmore*, born —, 1693-94, daughter of *Izraiah Wetmore*, of Middletown, Conn., who married May 13, 1692, *Rachel Stowe*, born March 12, 1667, daughter of Rev. *Samuel Stowe*, of Middletown, and his wife *Hope Fletcher*, daughter of WILLIAM FLETCHER, from England.

Fifth Generation, *Samuel Andrews*, born October 25, 1753, married November 18, 1778, *Elizabeth Barnes*, born —, 1760, daughter of *Samuel Barnes* and *Temperance Bushnell*.

Sixth Generation, *Elizabeth Andrews*, born August 6, 1781, married *John C. Church*.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4213. John Church, born April 30, 1801, married — Steadman.
 4214. Henry Church, born March 12, 1803.

- 4215. Sylvia Church, born March 12, 1805, died unmarried 1824.
- 4216. Harriett Church, born March 21, 1807, died unmarried 1826.
- 4217. Adeline Church, born March 1, 1809, married Alvin Tyler.
- 4218. Charles S. Church, born April 26, 1811, married Charlotte Taylor.
- 4219. Mary Church, born January 7, 1816, married B. R. Agard.
- 4220. Susan Church, born January 18, 1818, married Aaron Cline.
- 4221. George Church, born June 20, 1822, married Eveline Lathrop.
- 4222. Elizabeth A. Church, born April 18, 1825.

[2622.] *Harvey Church*, son of *Samuel Church* (1086) and *Mary Jones*, married —, *Catherine Freeman*. Residence, Ogdensburgli, N. Y. He died November 10, 1867.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

- 4223. James F. Church, born September 5, 1814.
- 4224. Richard E. Church, born September 18, 1816.
- 4225. Henry F. Church, born June 24, 1824.
- 4226. Sarah E. Church, born April 13, 1830.

[2628.] *Ensign Church*, son of *Nathaniel Church* (1088) and *Lois Ensign*, married in Salisbury, Conn., *Jerusha Wright*.

[ABEL WRIGHT, from England to Springfield, Mass.

Second Generation, *Abel Wright*, born September 25, 1664, married September 16, 1691, *Rebecca Terry*, daughter of SAMUEL TERRY, and died June 2, 1745.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Wright*, born May 25, 1705, married March 23, 1728, *Sarah Huntington*, daughter of *Joseph Huntington*, of Norwich, Conn., and died April 22, 1786.

Fourth Generation, *Amaziah Wright*, born February 11, 1739, married April 1, 1762, *Zerviah Fitch*, daughter of *Eleazer Fitch* and *Amy Bowen*.

Eleazer Fitch, born August 29, 1726, was son of *Joseph Fitch*, of Stonington, Conn., and *Sarah Mason*, daughter of *Samuel Mason*, who was son of Major JOHN MASON, of Pequot fame.

Joseph Fitch, born November —, 1681, at Norwich, Conn., was son of Rev. JAMES FITCH, from England to Saybrook, Conn., who married October 2, 1664, *Priscilla Mason*, born October —, 1641, daughter of Major JOHN MASON, of Windsor, Conn., before named.

Fifth Generation, *Jerusha Wright*, born August 29, 1784, married *Ensign Church*. He died April —, 1813. She died in Canfield, O., 1870.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4220-1. Mary S. Church, born February 20, 1817, married Eben Newton.

* * * Lois F. Church, born June 1, 1811, died January 23, 1818.

[2525.] *Samuel Church*, son of *Nathaniel Church* (1088) and *Lois Ensign*, married November 1, 1806, *Cynthia Newell*, daughter of *Seth Newell*, of Farmington, Conn. Samuel Church was Chief Justice of Connecticut. He died September 13, 1854.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4227. Caroline E. Church, born Jan. 6, 1810, married G. W. Holley. (3922.)

4228. Albert E. Church, born 1812, Prof. W. P. Military Academy.

[2562.] *Mills Olcott*, son of *Peter Olcott* and *Sarah Mills*, (1138) married —, 1800, *Sarah Porter*.

[JOHN PORTER, with his wife *Mary*, from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1635; Hingham and Salem, Mass. He died 1672.

He is believed to have been a cousin of JOHN PORTER (1) of Windsor.

Second Generation, *Samuel Porter*, born —, 1632, married —, *Hannah Dodge*, born July 24, 1642, daughter of WILLIAM DODGE, of Salem, Mass., from England, 1629.

Third Generation, *John Porter*, born —, 1658, married —, 1680, *Lydia Herrick*.

(HENRY HERRICK, from England, to Salem, Mass., married, 1635, *Edith Lasken*, daughter of HUGH LASKEN, of Salem, from England.

Second Generation, *Henry Herrick*, born January 16, 1640, married —, 1664, *Lydia* —. He died June —, 1702.

Third Generation, *Lydia Herrick*, born December —, 1664, married • *John Porter*.

Fourth Generation, *Benjamin Porter*, born —, 1692, married January 13, 1716, *Sarah Tyler*.

(JOB TYLER, with wife *Mary*, from England, to Roxbury, Mass.

Second Generation, *Moses Tyler*, born —, married July 6, 1666, *Prudence Blake*, born April 15, 1647, daughter of GEORGE BLAKE, of Gloucester, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *Sarah Tyler*, born —, 1696, married *Benjamin Porter*. Residence, Boxford, Mass. He died June 3, 1778. She died January 27, 1767.

Fifth Generation, *Moses Porter*, born November 18, 1719, married December 3, 1740, *Mary Chadwick*, who died March 7, 1781, aged sixty-one. He died November —, 1781.

Seventh Generation, Sarah Porter, born —, married Mills Olcott.

4229. Catharine Olcott, born October 31, 1801, married Joseph Bell.

4231. Charles H. Olcott, born May 18, 1804, M. D.

4234. William O'cott, born September 9, 1806, married H. A. Hinsdale.

4235. Sarah M. Olcott, born May 20, 1810, married W. H. Duncan.

4236. Mary P. Olcott, born May 10, 1814, married C. E. Thompson.

[HUGH GELSTON, born in Belfast, Ireland, 1697, came to Southampton, Y., (Long Island.) He was judge, and married —, 1717, *Mary Maliby*,

born —, 1693, daughter of *John Matby*, of Southold, Long Island, who married —, 1671, *Mary Bryan*, daughter of *Richard*, and grand-daughter of ALEXANDER BRYAN, of Milford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, Hugh Gelston, born September 13, 1735, married November —, 1763, Phebe Howell, daughter of David Howell, and died December 1, 1815.

Third Generation, Rev. Maltby Gelston, born July 17, 1776, married July 17, 1798, Jane M. Bardwell. He was minister at Roxbury, Conn., and died December 15, 1856. She died April 26, 1850.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4237. Hugh Gelston, born December 17, 1799.

4238. Betsey Gelston, born March 7, 1801, married H. Fairchild.

4239. Phoebe Gelston, born September 15, 1803, married J. A. Potter.

4240. Maltby Gelston, born April 30, 1805, married Harriett A. Merwin.

4311. Jane Gelston, born February 7, 1803, married D. W. Northrup.

[2697.] *John Brown*, son of *Owen Brown* and *Ruth Mills*, (1178) married December 2, 1819, *Diantha Lusk*, who died —, 1832. He married (second wife) January —, 1833, in Meadville, Pa., *Mary A. Day*. Residence, Torrington, Conn., removing to Hudson, Ohio, with his parents in 1805. This is he, who with a handful of followers, made the mad foray into Virginia, at Har-

per's Ferry, December 2, 1859, giving up his life, and precipitating the war of the rebellion.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

- 4242. John Brown, born February 25, 1821, married W. Hotchkiss.
- 4243. Jason Brown, born July 19, 1823, married Ellen Sherbody.
- 4244. Owen Brown, born November 4, 1825.
- 4245. Ruth Brown, born February, 18, 1827, married Henry Thompson.
- 4246. Frederick Brown, born January 31, 1830, killed in Kansas.
- 4247. Watson Brown, born October 7, 1834, married Isabella Thompson.
- 4248. Salmon Brown, born October 2, 1836, married Abby C. Hinckley.
- 4249. Oliver Brown, born November 9, 1839, killed at Harper's Ferry.

[2600.] *Naomi S. Robinson*, daughter of Rev. *William Robinson* and *Anne Mills*, (1185) married March 24, 1811, *James Woodruff*, born —, 1784, son of Judge *Samuel Woodruff*, of Southington, Conn. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., November 21, 1849. He died April 29, 1855.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

- 4250. Anne Mills Woodruff, born April 16, 1812, married Theodore Romeyn.
- 4251. Helen E. Woodruff, born September 8, 1816, married Geo. H. Tracy.

[2601.] *Anna Lewis*, daughter of Rev. *Thomas Lewis* and *Joanna Booth*, (1181) married —, 1764, *John Phillipps*.

Their only child [being of the seventh generation :]

- 4252. Anna L. Phillipps, born October 8, 1765, married Daniel Phœnix.

[2607.] *Lois Drake*, daughter of *Aaron Drake* (1207) and *Clotilde Gillette*, married —, 1789, *John St. John*, of Canaan, N. Y., a descendant of *Mark St. John*, of Norwalk, Conn., who married *Elizabeth Stanley*, daughter of *Thomas Stanley*, of Hartford, Conn. He was son of MATTHEW ST. JOHN, from England, to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; Hartford, Conn., 1636; Norwalk, Conn., and died —, 1669. John St. John removed to Canajoharie, N. Y. He was a captain in the war of 1812, and died 1814. Mrs. Lois St. John died March 11, 1854.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

- 4253. Sylvanus St. John, born October 8, 1790, married Chloe Starke.
- 4254. Sylvester St. John, born January 31, 1792, died unmarried.

4255. John L. St. John, born July 7, 1796, died unmarried.

4256. Harvey St. John, born March 11, 1802, married Mary VanAlstyne.

4257. Louisiana St. John, born June 5, 1805, died unmarried 1879.

[2818.] *Sarah Maria Porter*, daughter of *Elihu Porter* (1233) and *Mary Gillette*, married March 17, 1807, *Eben Strong*.

[Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

Second Generation, *Jedediah Strong*, married *Freedom Woodward*.

Third Generation, *Jedediah Strong*, married *Abiah Ingersoll*, daughter of *John Ingersoll*, of Hartford, Conn. Strong was killed at Wood Creek, N. Y., October 12, 1709, (see Nathaniel Porter.) Mrs. Abiah Strong died —, 1732.

Fourth Generation, *Ezra Strong*, born March 12, 1701-2, lived in Lebanon, Conn. He married January 2, 1730, *Abigail Caverly*, daughter of *Philip Caverly*, of Lebanon, and died May 7, 1785. She died July 3, 1788.

Fifth Generation, *Eben Strong*, born March 29, 1738, married *Sarah M. Porter*. He died in Marlboro', Mass., June 29, 1860.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4258. Sarah M. Strong, born December 16, 1807.

4259. Giles P. Strong, born January 29, 1810.

4260. Eben R. Strong, born September 4, 1812.

4261. Jerusha A. Strong, born December 20, 1817, married William Adams.

4262. Mary A. Strong, born January 19, 1820.

[2817.] *Mary Porter*, daughter of *Elihu Porter* (1233) and *Mary Gillette*, married July 15, 1806, *John Buell*.

[WILLIAM BUELL, from England.

Second Generation, *Samuel Buell*, married *Deborah Griswold*.

Third Generation, *William Buell*, born October 18, 1676, married, 1705, *Elizabeth Collins*, daughter of *Joseph Collins*, and grand-daughter of JOHN COLLINS, of Guilford, Conn., from England. William Buell died in Lebanon, Conn., April 7, 1763. Mrs. Elizabeth Collins died December 7, 1729, aged eighty-four.

Fourth Generation, *William Buell*, born September 5, 1706-7, married in Hebron, Conn., January 2, 1737, *Elizabeth Hollister*.

(JOHN HOLLISTER, from England, to Weymouth, Mass., 1642; Weathersfield, Conn., thence to Hadley, Mass., and died —, 1665. He married *Joanna Treat*, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, of Weathersfield.

Second Generation, *John Hollister*, born —, 1646, married November 20, 1667, *Sarah*, daughter of WILLIAM GOODRICH, of Weathersfield, who

married *Sarah Martyn*, daughter of MATTHEW MARVYN, from England, to Hartford, Conn.

Third Generation, Thomas Hollister, born January 14, 1672, married, 1696, *Dorothy Hill*.

(JOSEPH HILL, and wife *Rose*, from Malden, county Essex, England, to Charlestown, Mass., 1638. Died in Newburyport, Mass., —, 1685, aged eighty-six.

Second Generation, Joseph Hill, born in England, married November —, 1653, *Hannah Smith*.

Third Generation, Dorothy Hill, born April 13, 1667, married *Thomas Hollister*. He died October 12, 1741. She died October 5, 1741.

Fourth Generation, Elizabeth Hollister, born December 17, 1703, married *William Buell*.

Fifth Generation, William Buell, born April 17, 1746, married May 11, 1766, *Abigail Hosford*, born —, 1749, daughter of *Timothy Hosford*, of Windsor, Conn. He died March 6, 1819. Mrs. Abigail Buell died April 1, 1819.

Sixth Generation, John Buell, born June 10, 1783, married *Mary Porter*. Residence, Hebron, Conn. He died October 5, 1853. She died Oct. 9, 1851.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4263. *Elihu P. Buell*, born December 28, 1803, married *Lucy Kellogg*.

4264. *Mary E. Buell*, born March 9, 1810, married B. T. Sumner.

4265. *John W. Buell*, born November 4, 1812, married *Mary A. Post*.

4266. *Abigail E. Buell*, born January 21, 1815, married *Nathan Gillette*.

4267. *David M. Buell*, born July 5, 1818, married *Louise Robertson*.

4268. *Josiah M. Buell*, born March 4, 1821, married *Susan Burnham*.

4269. *Charles G. Buell*, born April 6, 1824.

[2819.] *Lucy Porter*, daughter of *Increase Porter* (1234) and *Lydia Woodworth*, married November 22, 1798, *Thomas Tarbox*.

[JOHN TARBOX came from England to Lynn, Mass., 1639. He was engaged in the first works for making iron from the ore at Lynn, and he died May 26, 1674.

Second Generation, Samuel Tarbox, born about 1648, married May 26, 1674, *Rebecca Armitage*, born —, 1649, daughter of JOSEPH ARMITAGE, from England, with his wife *Jane*, to Lynn, Mass., 1630. Samuel Tarbox died —, 1713. Mrs. Rebecca Tarbox died March —, 1677.

Third Generation, Godfrey Tarbox, born August 6, 1670, married —.

Fourth Generation, Godfrey Tarbox, born —, 1695, married March 26, 1722, *Sarah Laighton*, daughter of *Thomas Laighton*, of Lynn, who

married December 2, 1680, *Hannah Silsbee*, daughter of HENRY SILSBEY of Lynn, from England. Godfrey Tarbox removed in 1739, to Hebron, Conn., and died —, 1768.

Fifth Generation, Jonathan Tarbox, born April 3, 1726, married August 27, 1755, *Lydia Bill*, of Lebanon, Conn. She died August 7, 1820. died in Coventry, Conn., January 29, 1837.

Sixth Generation, Thomas Tarbox, born February 16, 1776, married November 22, 1798, *Lucy Porter*. Removed to East Windsor, Conn., Seaforth Parish. He died April 1, 1824. She died May 4, 1816.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4270. Octavia Tarbox, born January 31, 1801, died January 1, 1804.

4271. Benjamin P. Tarbox, born May 20, 1804, married Rosana Westcott.

4272. Thomas B. Tarbox, born February 5, 1806, died February 16, 1816.

4173. Lucy W. Tarbox, born April 7, 1810, married Daniel Haines.

4274. Lydia H. Tarbox, born May 26, 1812, married Christopher Brown.

4275. Increase N. Tarbox, born February 11, 1815, married Delia A. Waite.

[2523.] *Bela Porter*, son of *Increase Porter* (1234) and *Lydia Woodworth*, married —, 1805, *Mary (Polly) Strong*.

[Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

Second Generation, Jedediah Strong, born —, married *Freedom Woodworth*.

Third Generation, Jedediah Strong, born August 7, 1677, married November 8, 1688, *Abiah Ingersoll*. He was killed at Wood Creek, Saratoga county, N. Y., October 12, 1709. She died November 20, 1732.

Fourth Generation, Eleazer Strong, born September 7, 1695, married February 23, 1720, *Jemima Stiles*. He died —, 1779.

Fifth Generation, Eleazer Strong, born December 27, 1729, married 1747, *Abigail Chappell*, daughter of *Noah Chappell* and *Abigail Hoar*. Residence, Hebron, Conn. He died —, 1811.

Sixth Generation, David Strong, born July 27, 1748, married December 29, 1776, *Leah Bissell*. He died April 1, 1821. She died August —, 1832.

Seventh Generation, Mary Strong, born —, 1786, married *Bela Porter*. He died November 11, 1818. His widow married *John S. Porter*. (364S.)

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4276. Emily Porter, born June, 1807, married Nelson Beach.

4277. Mary Porter, born July, 1809, married William Gray.

4278. William Porter, born September, 1811, married Laurinda Kimball.

4279. Benjamin Porter, born February, 1813, married Jane Gray.

4280. Cephas N. Porter, born March 6, 1815, married Olive Armstrong.

4281. Bela Porter, born November, 1818, died unmarried in California.

[2325.] *Clarinda Porter*, daughter of *Increase Porter* (1234) and *Lydia Woodworth*, married May 20, 1805, *Amos Bill*.

[JOHN BILL, with wife *Dorothy*, from England, to Boston, Mass., 1635.

Second Generation, *Philip Bill*, born in England, 1620; removed to New London, Conn., 1667, with his wife *Hannah*, who died —, 1709. He died July 8, 1687.

Third Generation, *John Bill*, born —, 1657, married *Mercy Fowler*.

(AMBROSE FOWLER, of Windsor, Conn., from England, married, 1646, *Janna Alford*, daughter of ALEXANDER ALFORD, of Windsor, from England. He removed to Westfield, Mass., and died October 18, 1704.

Second Generation, *John Fowler*, born November 19, 1648, married —, 1687, *Mary Miller*, born February 18, 1662, daughter of WILLIAM MILLER, of Northampton, Mass., and wife *Patience*.

Third Generation, *Mercy Fowler*, born —, 1671, married *John Bill*.

Fourth Generation, *James Bill*, born September 3, 1703, married —, *Keziah French*.

(JOHN FRENCH, from England, with his wife *Grace*, to Braintree, Mass., and died August 6, 1692, aged eighty. Mrs. Grace French died February 18, 1681.

Second Generation, *Thomas French*, born March 10, 1658, lived in Northampton, Mass. He married —, 1683, *Mary Catlin*, born —, 1666, daughter of *John Catlin*, of Hartford, Conn., and his wife *Mary*, daughter of *Thomas Marshall*. They settled in Deerfield, Mass. Mrs. Mary French was killed in the attack on that place, February 29, 1704. He with three children were taken captive to Canada. He died 1733.

Third Generation, *Keziah French*, born —, 1703, married —, *James Bill*. He died November 9, 1780. She died Feb. 2, 1786, aged eighty-three.

Fifth Generation, *Oliver Bill*, born October 27, 1737, married September 3, 1768, *Sarah Skinner*. Residence, Lebanon, Conn. He died March 23, 1828, aged ninety-one.

Sixth Generation, *Amos Bill*, born June 10, 1779, married May 20, 1805, *Clarinda Porter*. She died January 7, 1871. He died March 4, 1861.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4282. *Lucius C. Bill*, born August 16, 1810.

4283. *Harriett P. Bill*, born November 20, 1812, married *Jarvis P. Lord*.

4284. *Marcus E. Bill*, born December 12, 1814, married *Harriett A. Card*.

4285. *Oliver A. Bill*, born December 1, 1816, married *Julia A. Abell*.

4286. *Caroline M. Bill*, born June 10, 1821, married *E. L. Williams*.

4287. *George R. Bill*, born September 12, 1823, married *Lois A. Robinson*.

[2825.*] *Amelia Porter*, daughter of *Increase Porter* (1234) and *Lydia Woodworth*, married May 23, 1811, *Daniel Haines*, Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4288. Philo Haines, born August 3, 1813, removed to Iowa.

4289. Newton Haines, born December 29, 1820, married Keziah Anderson.

4290. Jane Haines, born February 14, 1823, unmarried.

4291. David Haines, born May 25, 1825, married Amanda A. Taylor.

4292. James W. Haines, born January 11, 1828, unmarried.

Mrs. Amanda Haines died June 6, 1823, and he married November 1829, *Lucy Woodworth Tarbox*, (4273.)

[2825.* *] *Harriett Porter*, daughter of *Increase Porter* (1234) and *Lucy Woodworth*, married Oct. 14, 1817, *Alvah Blodgett*.

[THOMAS BLODGETT came from England, with his wife *Susannah*

Woburn, Mass. He died —, 1641.

Second Generation, *Samuel Blodgett*, born in England, married December 13, 1655, *Ruth Iggleeden*, daughter of RICHARD IGGLEDEN, from Ireland, to Boston, Mass.

Third Generation, *Thomas Blodgett*, born February 6, 1661, married November 11, 1685, *Rebecca Tead*, daughter of JOHN TEAD, (or Tidd) Woburn, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Benjamin Blodgett*, born —, 1694, removed Windsor, Conn., and married —, 1723, *Abigail Booth*, who died June 1776. He died February 4, 1773.

Fifth Generation, *Josiah Blodgett*, born —, 1724, married January 1746, *Abigail Rood*. Lived in Ellington, Conn., and died April 25, 1768.

Sixth Generation, *Phineas Blodgett*, born —, 1756, married, *Damaris Loomis*, born February 25, 1765, daughter of *John Loomis*, *Redealena Wolcott*. He died at Windsor, Conn., August 29, 1810. *Damaris Blodgett* died 1824.

Seventh Generation, *Alvah Blodgett*, born February 28, 1792, married *Hannah Porter*. Residence, Windsor, Conn. He died August 6, 1871. She died February 19, 1871.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4293. Harriett P. Blodgett, born September 2, 1818.

4294. John R. Blodgett, born March 29, 1821, married Jane Woodworth.

4295. Alvah R. Blodgett, born April 23, 1823, married Laura A. Chapin.

4296. Huldah A. Blodgett, born July 18, 1825, died April 10, 1840.

[2825.*] *Amelia Porter*, daughter of *Increase Porter* (1234) and *Lydia Woodworth*, married May 23, 1811, *Daniel Haines*, of Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4288. Philo Haines, born August 3, 1813, removed to Iowa.

4289. Newton Haines, born December 29, 1820, married Keziah Anderson.

4290. Jane Haines, born February 14, 1823, unmarried.

4291. David Haines, born May 25, 1825, married Amanda A. Taylor.

4292. James W. Haines, born January 11, 1828, unmarried.

Mrs. Amanda Haines died June 6, 1823, and he married November 29, 1829, *Lucy Woodworth Turbox*, (4273.)

[2825.* *] *Harriett Porter*, daughter of *Increase Porter* (1234) and *Lucy Woodworth*, married Oct. 14, 1817, *Alvah Blodgett*.

[THOMAS BLODGETT came from England, with his wife *Susannah*, to Woburn, Mass. He died —, 1641.

Second Generation, *Samuel Blodgett*, born in England, married December 13, 1655, *Ruth Iggleiden*, daughter of RICHARD IGGLEDEN, from England, to Boston, Mass.

Third Generation, *Thomas Blodgett*, born February 6, 1661, married November 11, 1685, *Rebecca Tead*, daughter of JOHN TEAD, (or Tidd) of Woburn, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Benjamin Blodgett*, born —, 1694, removed to Windsor, Conn., and married —, 1723, *Abigail Booth*, who died June 6, 1776. He died February 4, 1773.

Fifth Generation, *Josiah Blodgett*, born —, 1724, married January 15, 1746, *Abigail Rood*. Lived in Ellington, Conn., and died April 25, 1768.

Sixth Generation, *Phineas Blodgett*, born —, 1756, married, 1785, *Damaris Loomis*, born February 25, 1765, daughter of *John Loomis*, and *Redealena Wolcott*. He died at Windsor, Conn., August 29, 1810. Mrs. Damaris Blodgett died 1824.

Seventh Generation, *Alvah Blodgett*, born February 28, 1792, married *Hannah Porter*. Residence, Windsor, Conn. He died August 6, 1850. She died February 19, 1871.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4293. Harriett P. Blodgett, born September 2, 1818.

4294. John R. Blodgett, born March 29, 1821, married Jane Woodworth.

4295. Alvah R. Blodgett, born April 23, 1823, married Laura A. Chapin.

4296. Huldah A. Blodgett, born July 18, 1825, died April 10, 1840.

4297. Amelia Blodgett, born April 18, 1827.
 4298. Emeline D. Blodgett, born November 23, 1829, married Geo. R. Bill.
 4299. Roswell Blodgett, born 1831, married Frances Church.
 4300. Caroline Blodgett, born July 26, 1833, married W. H. Dawson.
 4301. Increase P. Blodgett, born April 24, 1836, married Samantha Norton.

[2828.] *Lydia Porter*, daughter of *Increase Porter* (1234) and *Lydia Woodworth*, married January 1, 1798, *John Beach*. Removed to Central New York.

Their children were *Mary*, *Laura* and *Nelson*, the latter for many years canal commissioner.

[2834.] *John Ward Gurley*, son of Rev. *John Gurley* and *Mary Porter*, (1237) married 1800, *Grace Stackpole*, of Boston, Mass. In 1803, he removed to New Orleans, La.; appointed U. S. District-Attorney. Mrs. Grace Gurley died 1804. He was killed in a duel March 3, 1808.

His only child [being of the eighth generation :]

4302. Anne M. Gurley, born 1801, married Joseph Grafton.

[2838.] *Henry Hosford Gurley*, son of Rev. *John Gurley* and *Mary Porter*, (1237) married July 1, 1810, *Lucy Goodwin*, of Portland, Me., born March 19, 1793. He removed to Baton Rouge, La.; member of Congress from Louisiana, 1823 to 1830; lawyer, &c. He died January 8, 1830. She died at Baton Rouge, March 16, 1832.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4303. Mary E. Gurley, born Nov. 3, 1811, married Rev. J. R. Hutchinson.
 4304. Harriett M. K. Gurley, born Nov. 21, 1817, married B. F. Whittier.
 4305. John W. Gurley, born April 29, 1819, married Rosa Richards.
 4306. Henry H. Gurley, born January 11, 1821, died 1839.
 4307. Francis L. B. Gurley, born January 14, 1823, died 1863.
 4308. Selia R. Gurley, born May 4, 1825, married ——— Bogau.
 4309. Revere W. Gurley, born Feb. 4, 1828, married Mary C. Gurley, (4312.)
 4310. Lucy E. Gurley, born January 30, 1830, married E. G. Stewart.

[2838.] *Ralph Randolph Gurley*, son of Rev. *John Gurley* and *Mary Porter*, (1237); graduate of Yale College, 1818; Presbyterian clergyman; chaplain of U. S. senate. He married 1827,

Eliza M. Gurley, daughter of *Royal Gurley*, of Portland, Maine. He died July 30, 1872. She died April 27, 1872. They had a large family of children, most of whom died young.

Among them [being of the eighth generation :]

4311. *Ralph R. Gurley*, born ———.

4312. *Mary Custis Gurley*, born —, married *R. W. Gurley*, (4309.)

[2840.] *Abby Porter Gurley*, daughter of *Rev. John Gurley* and *Mary Porter*, (1237) married October 4, 1824, *Rev. Oramel Strong Hinckley*, born September 13, 1790, son of *Oramel Hinckley*, of Lebanon, Conn., born —, 1767, who married —, *Lydia Strong*, born November 14, 1768, daughter of *David Strong*, and *Esther Chappell*.

Daniel Strong, born September 7, 1719, was son of *Stephen Strong*, who married January 16, 1718, *Abigail Buell*, daughter of *John Buell*, of Litchfield, Conn.

O. S. Hinckley was professor of languages in Oakland College, Mississippi. He died in Natchez, Miss. His wife died in Natchez, 1877. No children.

[2841.] *Addison Porter*, son of *Rev. David Porter* (1240) and *Sarah Collins*, was born in Spencertown, N. Y.; graduate of Columbia College. He married October 11, 1820, *Aune Hogeboom*, daughter of *John C. Hogeboom*, of Ghent, Columbia county, N. Y. He died in New York city, July 20, 1847. Mrs. Anne Porter died April 9, 1849.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4313. *John A. Porter*, born May 15, 1822, married *J. E. Sheffield*.

4314. *Sarah A. Porter*, born November 7, 1823, married *J. Van Dyke*.

4315. *William A. Porter*, born April 15, 1827, married *Abby H. Boies*.

4316. *Edward C. Porter*, born August 7, 1829, died December 13, 1832.

4317. *Catherine V. B. Porter*, born August 16, 1831, married *Geo. W. Greene*.

4318. *Henry C. Porter*, born March 5, 1833, died October 23, 1875.

4319. *Charles H. Porter*, born November 11, 1834, M. D., in Albany, N. Y.

4320. *Jane E. Porter*, born October 15, 1836, married *Edward D. Grant*.

4321. *Mary Porter*, born February 2, 1842, married *J. W. Hyde*.

[2842.] *Laura Porter*, daughter of Rev. *David Porter* (1240) and *Sarah Collins*, married in Catskill, N. Y., July 30, 1821, *Henry Hill*. She died in Roxbury, Mass., November 20, 1853.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4322. Henry Martyn Hill, born June 17, 1822.
- 4323. David Porter Hill, born July 17, 1823.
- 4324. George E. Hill, born November 3, 1824.
- 4325. Sarah E. Hill, born April 19, 1827.
- 4326. Richard B. Hill, born March 23, 1829.
- 4327. Mary Porter Hill, born February 20, 1831.

[2843.] *William Augustus Porter*, son of Rev. *David Porter* (1240) and *Sarah Collins*, married August 15, 1826, *Mary Abigail Noble*, born December 22, 1803, daughter of *Daniel Noble*, of Williamstown, Mass.; state senator, &c., who married *Esther Belden Wolcott*, daughter of *Solomon Wolcott*, of Colchester, Conn. W. A. Porter, graduate of Williams College, 1818; professor in Williams College, where he died April 2, 1830.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4328. Ellen Porter, born May 4, 1829, married George F. Betts.

[2891.] *Julia A. Porter*, daughter of *Lebbeus Porter* (1370) and *Mary A. Adams*, married —, 1823, *Martin Luther*. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4329. John M. Luther, born 1826, married Jane Henderson.
- 4330. Edward P. Luther, born 1828, married Emma Van Slyke.
- 4331. William A. Luther, born 1830, married Anne Thornbury.

[2892.] *John F. Porter*, son of *Lebbeus Porter* (1370) and *Mary A. Adams*, married —, *Eliza Parsons*. He was the first white child born in Syracuse. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4332. Harriett Porter, born 1829, married Dr. Elijah Devoe.
- 4333. Mary Porter, born —, 1831, married S. M. Raymond.
- 4334. John W. Porter, born May 29, 1833, married H. M. Stoddard, (3767.)
- 4335. James R. Porter, born August 24, 1834, married Anna Stevens.
- 4336. Caroline A. Porter, born March 24, 1836, married A. L. Palmer.

[2893.] *William A. Porter*, son of *Lebbeus Porter* (1370) and *Mary A. Adams*, married —, 1831-32, *Marian C. Parkhurst*. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4337. *Lebbeus Porter*, born 1833, died in youth.

4338. *Jane Porter*, born 1835, married G. J. Robinson.

4339. *Ellen Porter*, born 1837, married — Forrester.

4340. *Annette Porter*, born 1839.

[2894.] *Timothy Rupert Porter*, son of *Lebbeus Porter* (1370) and *Mary A. Adams*, married October 18, 1837, *Clarinda Plumb*. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4341. *Sarah M. Porter*, born 1843, married O. L. F. Brown.

4342. *George A. Porter*, born 1845, married *Flora A. Dickson*.

4343. *Mary Porter*, born 1848.

4344. *Clarinda Porter*, born 1850.

4345. *Emma J. Porter*, born 1852.

[2895.] *Warren H. Porter*, son of *Lebbeus Porter* (1370) and *Mary A. Adams*, married —, 1840, *Martha A. Maynard*. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

4346. *Alice M. Porter*, born April 18, 1848, married J. C. Durgin.

[2897.] *Mervin Porter*, son of *John W. Porter* (1371) and *Elizabeth Flint*, married April 21, 1841, *Rebecca Fowler*. Residence, East Windsor, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4347. *Samuel F. Porter*, born August 21, 1817, died February 24, 1819.

4348. *Jane E. Porter*, born March 7, 1820, married *Ransom V. Risingh*.

4349. *Mary A. Porter*, born March 6, 1822, married *William Wood*.

4350. *Maria T. Porter*, born July 4, 1824, married *James S. Clark*.

4351. *Sarah A. Porter*, born November 29, 1826, married *Henry S. Barnes*.

[2899.] *Elijah Porter*, son of *John W. Porter* (1371) and *Elizabeth Flint*, married —, 1819, *Olive Dickinson*.

[NATHANIEL DICKINSON, from England to Hadley, Mass.

Second Generation, Nehemiah Dickinson, born —, 1644, married —, *Mary Coles*.

Third Generation, William Dickinson, born May 18, 1675, married —, 1703, Mary Marsh.

Fourth Generation, Josiah Dickinson, born August 8, 1724, married —, Sybil Partridge.

(WILLIAM PARTRIDGE, from England to Hadley Mass.

Second Generation, Samuel Partridge, born October 15, 1645; judge, &c.; settled in Hatfield, Mass., married Mary Cotton.

(Rev. JOHN COTTON, born in Derby, England, 1585, son of *Roland Cotton*; graduate of Trinity College, Cambridge, England; A. M., 1606; was minister at Boston, Lincolnshire, England, 1612 to 1633. He came that year to New England, in the ship "Griffin," and died December 23, 1652.

Second Generation, Seaborn Cotton, born August 12, 1633, on the voyage; graduate of Harvard College, 1651. He married June 14, 1654, Dorothy Bradstreet, daughter of SIMON BRADSTREET, who was born at Horbling, Lincolnshire, England, who graduated at Cambridge, England, 1618; A. M., 1624, who came in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630; was governor, &c. His wife was Anne Dudley, daughter of THOMAS DUDLEY, governor of Massachusetts, who came in the ship "Arbella," in 1630.

Third Generation, Mary Cotton, born April 22, 1670, married Samuel Partridge.

Third Generation, Cotton Partridge, born October 13, 1705, married —, 1729, Margaret Cooke.

(AARON COOKE, of Hadley, married May 30, 1661, *Sarah Westwood.*

Second Generation, Moses Cooke, born May 5, 1675, married July 4, 1698, Mary Barnard.

(FRANCIS BARNARD, of Hadley, from England, to Hartford, Conn., 1644, married August 15, 1644, *Hannah Marvyn*, born in England, daughter of REGINALD MARVYN, of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, Samuel Barnard, born —, 1656, married —, 1677, Mary Cotton, born September 22, 1649, daughter of GEORGE COLTON, of Springfield, Mass., from England. Samuel Barnard died October 17, 1728. She died March 5, 1709.

Third Generation, Mary Barnard, born August 11, 1681, married Moses Cooke.

Fourth Generation, Margaret Cooke, born March 18, 1711, married Cotton Partridge.

Fourth Generation, Sybil Partridge, born October 7, 1732, married Josiah Dickinson.

Fifth Generation, Cotton Dickinson, born November —, 1754, married, 1778-79, Olive Field, daughter of Seth Field, of Hadley, Mass.

Sixth Generation, Olive Dickinson, born July 23, 1782, married, *Elijah Porter*. He removed from East Windsor, Conn., to Toledo, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation :]

4352. Thomas B. Porter, born October 1, 1821.

4353. Jefferson Porter, born December 25, 1823.

4354. Olive F. Porter, born December 1, 1825.

4355. Cotton D. Porter, born November 27, 1827.

[2700.] *Abiezar Porter*, son of *John W. Porter* (1371) and *Elizabeth Flint*, married September 9, 1820, *Sophia Wood*. She died in Windsor, Conn., 1853. He died in California, 1863.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4356. Elizabeth S. Porter, born 1821, married H. S. Anderson.

4357. Edwin A. Porter, born 1823, married Lydia A. Bundy.

4358. Frederick A. Porter, born 1828, died unmarried 1852.

4359. Henry E. Porter, born 1831, died unmarried 1850.

4360. Martin V. Porter, born 1833, married Lydia A. Meek.

4361. Charlotte M. Porter, born 1836, died unmarried 1862.

4362. Leroy L. Porter, born 1839, died unmarried 1872.

[2701.] *Elizabeth Porter*, daughter of *John W. Porter* (1371) and *Elizabeth Flint*, married —, 1820-21, *John Moore*.

[JOHN MOORE, deacon in the church gathered in England; came to Windsor, Conn., with Rev. John Warham, 1656. Died September 18, 1677.

Second Generation, John Moore, born December 5, 1645, married September 21, 1664, *Mabel Goffe*, born March 23, 1644, daughter of EDWARD GOFFE, from Ipswich, England, in the ship "Great Hope," 1635, to Watertown, Mass. He married 1638, *Margaret*, daughter of "widow" *Isabel Wilkinson*, and died December 25, 1658.

Third Generation, Samuel Moore, born January 24, 1669, married 1702, *Damaris Strong*, daughter of *Return Strong*, of Windsor.

Fourth Generation, Samuel Moore, born May 25, 1715, married 1744, *Elizabeth Elmore*, who died February 22, 1798, aged eighty. He died June 26, 1774.

Fifth Generation, Eli Moore, born October 14, 1753, married —, *Anne Welles*.

Sixth Generation, John Moore, born 1792, married *Elizabeth Porter*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4363. Sarah W. Moore, born February 11, 1822.

4364. Anne E. Moore, born October 1, 1823, married Alfred Tuttle.

[2702.] *Frederick Porter*, son of *John W. Porter* (1371) and *Elizabeth Flint*, married —, 1827, *Elizabeth Latimer*, a descendant of *Bezaleel Latimer*, who married November 18, 1718, *Sarah Goodrich*, daughter of *John Goodrich*, of Weathersfield, Conn. Bezaleel Latimer, born October 28, 1689, was son of *Bezaleel Latimer*, who married November 18, 1718, *Saint Robinson*, daughter of THOMAS ROBINSON, from England, to Weathersfield, and Bezaleel Latimer Sr., born July 26, 1667, was son of JOHN LATIMER, of Weathersfield, and wife *Anna*, from England, 1640. Frederick Porter was a builder in Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4365. Frances Porter, born 1829.

4366. Frederick Porter, born 1831.

[2703.] *Warham Porter*, son of *John W. Porter* (1371) and *Elizabeth Flint*, married June 30, 1831, *Olive Aurelia Hills*. Residence, South Windsor, Conn.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

4367. Olive A. Porter, born April 16, 1835, married W. H. Clark.

4368. Lucy A. Porter, born August 28, 1840, married J. M. Bissell.

4369. Samuel W. Porter, born January 7, 1843, merchant in Hartford.

[2705.] *John Durkee*, son of *Nathan Durkee* and *Phebe Bliss*, (1374) married —, 1813, *Lydia Hebard*, daughter of *James Hebard*, of Lebanon, Conn. He died September 5, 1875.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4370. Hiram H. Durkee, born November 14, 1814.

4371. Benjamin Durkee, born January 31, 1816.

4372. Julius A. Durkee, born February 4, 1820, married D. W. Champlin.

4373. Laura Durkee, born September 5, 1823.

[2707.] *Nathan Durkee*, son of *Nathan Durkee* and *Phebe Bliss*, (1374) married February 20, 1825, *Lucy Simmons*, daughter of *Arad Simmons*, of Lebanon, Conn. He died April 13, 1847.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4374. Alonzo Durkee, born 1826.

4375. Mary Durkee, born 1828, married Abraham Allen.

1576661

[2752.] *Samuel Drummond Porter*, son of *Samuel Porter* (1405) and *Mary Drummond*, married August 5, 1834, *Susan Farley*, born November 17, 1811, daughter of *Joseph Farley*, of New Castle, Me., who married —, 1807, *Betsy Thomas*.

[WILLIAM THOMAS, from England to Marshfield, Mass.

Second Generation, *Samuel Thomas*, born —, married May 27, 1680, *Mercy Ford*, daughter of WILLIAM FORD, of Marshfield.

Third Generation, *John Thomas*, born —, 1681, married *Lydia Waterman*.

(ROBERT WATERMAN, from England to Plymouth, Mass., 1636, married December —, 1638, *Elizabeth Bourne*, daughter of THOMAS BOURNE, from England.

Second Generation, *John Waterman*, born —, 1642, married December 7, 1665, *Anne Sturtevant*, born June 4, 1647, daughter of SAMUEL STURTEVANT, from England, to Plymouth, Mass.

Third Generation, *Lydia Waterman*, born 1689, married *John Thomas*.

Fourth Generation, *Anthony Thomas*, born —, 1718, married *Abigail Alden*.

(JOHN ALDEN, born —, 1599, came in the ship "Mayflower," 1620. He married —, 1621, *Priscilla Mullins*, daughter of WILLIAM MULLINS, from England, in the ship "Mayflower." John Alden was an assistant. Died September 12, 1687.

Second Generation, *Jonathan Alden*, born —, 1637, married December 10, 1672, *Abigail Hallett*, daughter of ANDREW HALLETT, of Barnstable, Mass., from England. Jonathan Alden died February —, 1698. Mrs. Abigail Alden died August 17, 1725, aged eighty-one.

Third Generation, *John Alden*, born —, 1680, married 1709, *Abigail Briggs*.

(WALTER BRIGGS, with his wife *Frances*, from England, to Scituate, Mass.

Second Generation, *James Briggs*, born —, 1630, married —, 1678, *Rebecca Tilden*.

(NATHANIEL TILDEN, with his wife *Lydia*, from Tenterden, county Kent, England, to Scituate, Mass., 1635; Ruling elder. He died —, 1641.

Second Generation, *Joseph Tilden*, born in England, married November 20, 1649, *Alice Twisden*, daughter of JOHN TWISDEN, of county Kent, England, to Scituate, Mass., 1639.

Third Generation, *Rebecca Tilden*, born —, married *James Briggs*.

Third Generation, *Abigail Briggs*, born —, 1685, married *John Alden*.

Fourth Generation, *Abigail Alden*, born 1727, married *Anthony Thomas*.

Fifth Generation, Waterman Thomas, born —, 1754, married, 1780, Hannah Dexter.

Sixth Generation, Betsey Thomas, born —, 1785, married —, 1807, Joseph Farley.

Seventh Generation, Susan Farley, born November 17, 1811, married Samuel D. Porter. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4376. Mary E. Porter, born August —, 1841, married C. F. Pond.

4377. Samuel Porter, born August —, 1843, married Mary S. Bush.

4378. Farley Porter, born November —, 1845.

4379. Maria O. Porter, born June —, 1848.

4380. Martha P. Porter, born April —, 1850.

[2759.] *Laura Barnes, daughter of Blakesley Barnes and Almira Porter, (1408) married Nov. 6, 1829, John Dwight Willard.*

[SIMON WILLARD, born April —, 1605, son of Richard Willard, of Horsmonden, county Kent, England, came to New England; Cambridge, Mass., 1634; Concord, Mass., 1635. His wife *Elizabeth*, was sister of HENRY DUNSTER, president of Harvard College, who was from Lancashire, England. Simon Willard was major and assistant, and died April 24, 1676.

Second Generation, John Willard, born February 12, 1657, married October 31, 1698, Mary Hayward, born May 13, 1671, daughter of John Hayward, of Plymouth, Mass., who married June 2, 1671, Mary White, born June 4, 1643, daughter of WILLIAM WHITE, of Plymouth, from England, in the ship "Mayflower."

Third Generation, Samuel Willard, born —, 1700, married —, 1728, Abigail Wright, daughter of Samuel Wright, of Sudbury, Mass., who married —, 1703, Mary Stevens, daughter of CYPRIEN STEVENS, of Chelsea, Mass. Samuel Willard died January 15, 1740.

Fourth Generation, John Willard, born —, 1730, married November 24, 1758, Lydia Dwight, born January 3, 1731, daughter of General Joseph Dwight and Mary Pynchon, (see elsewhere.) This Rev. John Willard, D. D., minister at Stafford, Vt., died February, 16, 1807. Mrs. Lydia Willard died January 23, 1778.

Fifth Generation, Rev. Joseph Willard, born May 21, 1761; Harvard College, 1784, married —, 1827, Olive Haven, daughter of John Haven, of Portsmouth, N. H.

Sixth Generation, John Dwight Willard, born November 24, 1799; Dartmouth College, 1819; lawyer in Troy, N. Y., married Laura Barnes. He died October 9, 1864.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4381. Henry Willard, born September 11, 1830.

4382. Edward Willard, born March 21, 1832.

4383. Clarence Willard, born August 30, 1841, married S. F. McDonnell.

[2760.] *Almira Barnes*, daughter of *Blakesley Barnes* and *Almira Porter*, (1408) married —, 1830, *Thomas G. Fletcher*. She died —, 1835.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4384. Frank H. Fletcher, born May 31, 1831, married Helen Clapp.

4385. Charles S. Fletcher, born April 1, 1833.

[2766.] *Theodore Riley*, son of *John Riley* and *Huldah Porter*, (1415) married —, 1810, *Mehitabel Fuller*, daughter of *Ambrose Fuller*, of Berlin, Conn. Theodore Riley was a commercial traveler. He died May 27, 1855. Mrs. Mehitabel Riley died February 26, 1824.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4386. Aurora Riley, born May 19, 1812, unmarried.

4387. Electa Riley, born April 12, 1815, married L. T. Cadwell.

4388. Chloe Riley, born January 25, 1818.

4389. Theodore Riley, born October 16, 1820.

[2767.] *Electa Riley*, daughter of *John Riley* and *Huldah Porter*, (1415) married October 10, 1797, *Thomas Lee*.

[JOHN LEE, from England, to Hartford, Conn., 1635, married —, 1641, *Mary Hart*, daughter of STEPHEN HART, of Hartford, from England. John Lee died August 8, 1690. Mrs. Mary Lee married (second husband) Jedediah Strong, and died October 10, 1710.

Second Generation, *Stephen Lee*, born April —, 1659; physician in New Britain, Conn.; married October 7, 1690, *Elizabeth Royce*.

(ROBERT ROYCE, with wife *Elizabeth*, from England, to Boston, Mass.; New London, Conn. Died —, 1676.

Second Generation, *Jonathan Royce*, born in England, married June —, 1660, *Deborah Caulkins*, born March 18, 1645, daughter of HUGH CAULKINS, of Norwich, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Royce*, born June —, 1662, married *Stephen Lee*. He died June 7, 1753.

Third Generation, *Isaac Lee*, M. D., born September 5, 1691, married at Middletown, Conn., December 13, 1713, *Mary Hubbard*.

(GEORGE HUBBARD, with wife *Mary*, from England. Died in Guilford, Conn., January —, 1683. Mrs. Mary Hubbard died September 14, 1676.

Second Generation, Samuel Hubbard, born May, 1648, married August 9, 1673, *Sarah Kirby*, daughter of JOHN KIRBY, of Westfield, Mass., from England. Samuel Hubbard died —, 1732.

Third Generation, Mary Hubbard, born —, married Doct. *Isaac Lee*. He died August 6, 1780.

Fourth Generation, *Isaac Lee*, born January 17, 1716, married —, 1740, *Tabitha Norton*, born December 20, 1780, daughter of *Isaac Norton*, of Stratford, Conn.

Fifth Generation, *Isaac Lee*, born March 29, 1752, married May 25, 1773, *Abigail Goodrich*.

(WILLIAM GOODRICH, from England, (see 233.)

Second Generation, John Goodrich, born May 20, 1653, married May 28, 1678, *Rebecca Allen*, daughter of Capt. JOHN ALLEN, of Charlestown, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *Allen Goodrich*, born November 13, 1680, married December 20, 1709, *Elizabeth Goodrich*, born November 19, 1691, daughter of Col. *David Goodrich*, of Weathersfield, who was born May 4, 1677, son of *William Goodrich* and *Sarah Marcy*, son of WILLIAM GOODRICH, from England. Col. David Goodrich married *Hannah Wright*, daughter of *Thomas Wright* and *Elizabeth Chittenden*.

Fourth Generation, *Jedediah Goodrich*, born July 24, 1717, married —, 1750, *Mercy Hooker*, born Oct. 19, 1719, daughter of Doct. *Samuel Hooker* and *Mercy Leete*, daughter of *Andrew Leete*, son of Gov. WILLIAM LEETE, of New Haven, Conn., from England. Dr. Samuel Hooker was son of *Samuel*, and grand-son of Rev. THOMAS HOOKER, from England.

Fifth Generation, *Abigail Goodrich*, born October 30, 1754, married *Isaac Lee*. Residence, New Britain, Conn. He died April 11, 1828. She died April 9, 1811.

Sixth Generation, *Thomas Lee*, born November 28, 1776, married *Electa Riley*. She died December 8, 1836. Residence, New Britain, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4390. *Minerva Lee*, born April 22, 1798, married Norman Hart.

4391. *Lorenzo P. Lee*, born April 12, 1800, married Jannette Hills.

4392. *Thyrza Lee*, born November 19, 1801, married Rev. David Tilton.

4393. *John R. Lee*, born April 22, 1804, M. D.

4394. *Electa Lee*, born March 24, 1806, married Welles Hubbard.

4395. *Thomas G. Lee*, born September 1, 1808, married Susan Clark.

4396. *Caroline Lee*, born November 8, 1810, married Rev. John Phelps.

4397. Almira S. Lee, born August 9, 1812, married Andrew K. Hunt.
 4398. William H. Lee, born May 19, 1818, married Louisa Northam.
 4399. Angeline Lee, born January 4, 1824, married Mark Howard.

[2771.] *Simcon Lincoln*, son of *Simcon Lincoln* and *Huldah Porter*, (1415) married October 5, 1817, *Almira Hart*.

[STEPHEN HART, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *John Hart*, born —, married *Sarah* —.

Third Generation, *John Hart*, born 1655, married *Mary Moore*.

Fourth Generation, *Samuel Hart*, born 1692, married December 25, 1723, *Mary Hooker*, daughter of *John Hooker* and *Abigail Stanley*,

Fifth Generation, *Samuel Hart*, born January 21, 1738, married *Lydia Hinsdale*.

(ROBERT HINSDALE, with his wife *Anne*, from England, to Dedham, Mass., 1636; Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; removed to Hadley, Mass., and was killed by Indians at Bloody Brook, September 18, 1675.

Second Generation, *Barnabas Hinsdale*, born November 13, 1637, married —, 1666, *Sarah White*, daughter of Elder JOHN WHITE, of Hadley. He was killed with his father and two brothers at Bloody Brook.

Third Generation, *Barnabas Hinsdale*, born —, 1668, married, 1693, *Martha Smith*, daughter of *Joseph Smith* and *Lydia Huot*, daughter of Rev. EPHRAIM HUET, of Windsor, Conn., from England.

Fourth Generation, *John Hinsdale*, born August 13, 1706, married November 8, 1733, *Elizabeth Cole*.

(JOHN COLE, from England, to Hartford, Conn. Died —, 1685.

Second Generation, *Nathaniel Cole*, born —, married November, 1676, *Lydia Davis*, daughter of PHILIP DAVIS, of Hartford. She died January 25, 1684. He died April 20, 1708.

Third Generation, *Nathaniel Cole*, born November 6, 1682, married —, *Elizabeth Knight*.

Fourth Generation, *Elizabeth Cole*, born March 18, 1710, married, 1733, *John Hinsdale*. Residence, New Britain, Conn. She died July 1, 1782.

Fifth Generation, *Lydia Hinsdale*, born August 11, 1747, married October 4, 1770, *Samuel Hart*. He died August 21, 1813. She died January 18, 1831.

Sixth Generation, *Almira Hart*, born July 13, 1793, married *Simcon Lincoln*. He was an editor in Hartford, Conn., and died October 4, 1823. She was principal of a female seminary at Sandy Hill, N. Y., and teacher in Mrs. Willard's Seminary in Troy, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4400. Jane P. Lincoln, born 1818, killed on R. R., 1855.

4401. James H. Lincoln, born 1820, died in youth.

4402. Emma W. Lincoln, born 1822, married L. W. Evans.

[2774.] *John Porter*, son of *James Porter* (1419) and *Jerusha Lucas*, married —, *Eliza Babcock*.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

4403. Edwin W. Porter, born April 21, 1817, married Phebe Bliss.

[2775.] *Electa Porter*, daughter of *James Porter* (1419) and *Jerusha Lucas*, married —, 1826, *Daniel Moore*. Residence, Newark Valley, Tioga, county, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4404. Anne J. Moore, born January 28, 1827, married George Sabin.

4405. Sophronia Moore, born August 12, 1828, married M. B. Sears.

4406. Frances A. Moore, born June 20, 1832, married George Earle.

4407. Henry P. Moore, born May 7, 1835, married Elvira M. Clinton.

[2776.] *Rhoda Porter*, daughter of *James Porter* (1419) and *Jerusha Lucas*, married —, 1821, *Richard Miles*. Residence, Lenox, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4408. Caroline Miles, born November 26, 1822, married George C. Wilson.

4409. Elizabeth Miles, born February 14, 1824, married Henry Crittenden.

4410. John Miles, } born February 25, 1827, { married Anne Bradley.

4411. James Miles, }

4412. Sarah P. Miles, born July 20, 1834.

[2777.] *James Porter*, son of *James Porter* (1419) and *Jerusha Lucas*, married 1830, *Mary Walworth*.

[WILLIAM WALWORTH came from England about 1689. He married *Mary Seaton*, who came in the same ship. They settled upon Fishers' Island in Long Island Sound. He died in Groton, Conn., 1703. She died January 4, 1752, aged eighty-four.

Second Generation, *William Walworth*, born 1681, married *Mary Avery*.

(CHRISTOPHER AVERY, from England to New London, Conn., 1666.

Second Generation, *James Avery*, born in England, 1620, married November 10, 1643, *Jane Greenslade*, daughter of THOMAS GREENSLADE, of Boston, Mass. He was captain in King Philip's war, and died 1694.

Third Generation, Mary Avery, born February 19, 1648, married *William Walworth*.

Third Generation, Amos Walworth, born —, married —.

Fourth Generation, Mary Walworth, born —, married *James Porter*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 4413. George W. Porter, born December 18, 1830, married Elizabeth Cushing.
- 4414. William H. Porter, born Sept. 21, 1833, married Elizabeth Thompson.
- 4415. Mary J. Porter, born November 7, 1837, married Daniel Pike.
- 4416. Elizabeth A. Porter, born September 23, 1843, unmarried 1885.

[2786.] *Eliza J. Porter*, daughter of *Timothy Porter* (1424) and —, married December 15, 1830, *Benjamin Riddick*, son of Col. *Archibald Riddick*, of Suffolk, Va., a colonel in the Virginia line in war of the Revolution, who was son of *Daniel Riddick*, of Nausemond county, Va. Residence, Suffolk, Va.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 4417. Jerusha F. Riddick, born 1831.
- 4418. Eudora P. Riddick, born 1833, married F. E. Britt.
- 4419. Francis M. Riddick, born 1835.
- 4420. Eliza P. Riddick, born 1837, married Richard S. Fly.
- 4421. Louisa S. Riddick, born 1839.
- 4422. Ellen C. Riddick, born 1842, married E. P. Butts.
- 4423. Archibald A. Riddick, born 1844.

[2810.] *Ann Eliza Porter*, daughter of *Solomon Porter* (1438) and *Rebecca Dodd*, married 1836, *William A. Ward*. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 4424. William P. Ward, born 1843.
- 4425. Henry S. Ward, born 1845.

[2811.] *Sarah Porter*, daughter of *Solomon Porter* (1438) and *Rebecca Dodd*, married —, 1842, *James D. Brewer*, of Springfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 4426. Edward S. Brewer, born 1843.
- 4427. Sarah S. Brewer, born 1845, married Dr. Luke Corcoran.
- 4428. Solomon P. Brewer, born 1848.

[2896.] *Frederick Whittlesey*, son of *David Whittlesey* and *Abigail Judson*, (1514) married September 12, 1825, *Anne Hinsdale*. Lived in Rochester, N. Y. He died Sept. 19, 1851.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4129. Frederick A. Whittlesey, born August 1, 1827.
- 4130. Mary M. Whittlesey, born July 4, 1831.
- 4131. Theodore H. Whittlesey, born December 17, 1833.
- 4132. Thurlow W. Whittlesey, born December 16, 1835.
- 4133. Frances C. Whittlesey, born July 14, 1837.
- 4134. William S. Whittlesey, born July 3, 1840.

[2898.] *David C. Whittlesey*, son of *David Whittlesey* and *Abigail Judson*, (1514) married October 3, 1823, *Mary Coggswell*. Residence, New Preston, Conn. He died September 11, 1849.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4135. Martha P. Whittlesey, born August 11, 1827.
- 4136. John E. Whittlesey, born May 29, 1830.
- 4137. Frederick Whittlesey, born September 25, 1833.
- 4138. Fanny P. Whittlesey, born October 14, 1835.

[2902.] *Joseph Root*, son of *Thomas Root* and *Eunice Minor*, (1526) married in Woodbury, Conn., April, 1783, *Abigail Hurd*, born October 24, 1763, daughter of *Gideon Hurd*, who married May 20, 1752, *Sarah Graham*, daughter of Rev. *John Graham*, of Woodbury, and wife *Abigail Chauncy* (see 2921.) Residence, Woodbury. Joseph Root died August 25, 1823.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4139. Rosetta Root, born September 5, 1789, married Isaac Sherman.
- 4140. Thomas Root, born May 9, 1791, married Welthea Allen.
- 4141. Andrew Root, born November 1, 1793, died unmarried 1861.
- 4142. Sally Root, born September 30, 1796, married R. H. Hotchkiss.

[2903.] *Ruth E. Root*, daughter of *Thomas Root* and *Eunice Minor*, (1526) married in Woodbury, Conn., January 28, 1784, *Abijah Mitchell*.

[MATTHEW MITCHELL, from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1635; removed in 1636 to Springfield, Mass.; was representative, assistant, and died in Stamford 1645.

Second Generation, David Mitchell, born in England, married ———.

Third Generation David Mitchell, born —, married —, 1718, *Sarah Galpin*, born February —, 1696, daughter of *Benjamin Galpin*, of Woodbury.

Fourth Generation, Timothy Mitchell, born April 9, 1725, married May 1, 1760, *Elizabeth Stoddard*, born September 11, 1740, daughter of *Abijah Stoddard*, son of Rev. *Anthony Stoddard*, of Weathersfield.

Fifth Generation, Abijah Mitchell, born February 24, 1761, married *Ruth E. Root*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4443. *Jerusha Mitchell*, born August 4, 1785.

4444. *Elizabeth Mitchell*, born May 20, 1788.

4445. *Timothy Mitchell*, born October 4, 1791.

4446. *Lee Mitchell*, born September 3, 1793.

[2812.] *Benjamin Hinman*, son of *Aaron Hinman* and *Ruth Hinman*, (1543) married March —, 1806, *Lydia Dean*. Residence, Derby, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4447. *Aaron Hinman*, born February 24, 1808, married *Nancy Stewart*.

4448. *Ruth E. Hinman*, born October 9, 1810, married Dr. *Lem. Richmond*.

4449. *Mary Hinman*, born August 14, 1812, married S. Steele. (3380.)

4450. *Harry Hinman*, born May 26, 1818, married *Urania Hinman*.

[2821.] *John Moseley*, son of Col. *Increase Moseley* and *Patience Hinman*, (1544) married October —, 1798, *Molly Matilda Graham*.

[JOHN GRAHAM, born in Edinburgh, Scotland, 1694, second son of the Earl of Montrose; graduate of the University of Glasgow. He came to New England in 1718, Woodbury, Conn. He married September 14, 1726, *Abigail Chauncey*.

(Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, born at Yardley, county Herts, England, in 1592, came to New England in 1637, with his wife *Catherine*, daughter of *Robert Eyre*, of Wiltshire, England, and his wife *Anne*, daughter of *John Stills*, bishop of Bath and Wells. Rev. Charles Chauncey was minister at Plymouth, Mass., and president of Harvard College to his death, Feb., 1672.

Second Generation, Israel Chauncey, born 1641; Harvard College 1666; minister at Stratford, Conn., married January 8, 1667, *Mary Nichols*, born February 8, 1648, daughter of ISAAC NICHOLS and wife *Margaret*, from England to Stratford, 1639.

Third Generation, Isaac Chauncey, born October 5, 1670; Harvard College 1693; ordained minister at Hadley, Mass., married January 29, 1700, *Sarah* —, who died 1701. He died May 2, 1745.

Fourth Generation, Abigail Chauncey, born November 13, 1701, married Rev. *John Graham*. He was minister at Exeter, N. H., at Woodbury, Conn., and died December —, 1774.

Fifth Generation, Andrew Graham, M. D., born 1728, married June 5, 1753, *Martha Curtis*, daughter of *Nathan Curtis*, of Stratford, Conn., who married May —, 1732, *Martha Preston*. (593.)

Doct. Graham was a member of the "committee of safety" in the war of Revolution; surgeon in Continental army; taken prisoner and confined in the "old Dutch church," New York city, and afterwards the post-office, and his grandson, John Lorimer Graham, post-master. He died 1785.

Sixth Generation, Molly M. Graham, born October 1, 1775, married *John Moseley*. She died January 30, 1810.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4451. William G. Moseley, born August 6, 1799, married Maria Curtis.
- 4452. John Moseley, born June 18, 1803, died young.
- 4453. Polly M. Moseley, born January 30, 1805, married Thomas Johnston.
- 4454. Mary A. Moseley, born May 26, 1809, married Walter Johnston.

[2842.] *Elizur Goodrich*, son of Rev. *Elizur Goodrich* and *Catherine Chauncey*. (1616) He was representative 1792, speaker, member of Congress, and chief justice of Connecticut. He married September 1, 1785, *Anne Willard Allen*, daughter of *Daniel Allen*, of Great Barrington, Mass., and *Esther Colton*. E. Goodrich, L.L. D., died November 1, 1849, Mrs. A. W. Goodrich died November 17, 1818.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4455. Elizur Goodrich, born October 3, 1787, married Eliza Champion.
- 4456. Chauncey A. Goodrich, born Oct. 23, 1799, married Frances J. Webster.
- 4457. Nancy Goodrich, born January 1, 1793, married H. L. Ellsworth.

[2844.] *Samuel Goodrich*, son of Rev. *Elizur Goodrich* and *Catherine Chauncey*, (1616) minister at Berlin, Conn., 1811, married July 29, 1784, *Elizabeth Ely*.

[NATHANIEL ELY and his wife *Martha*, of Springfield, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, Samuel Ely, born in England, married August 28, 1659, *Mary Day*, daughter of ROBERT DAY, of Hartford, Conn., from England, who married *Editha Stebbins*.

Third Generation, John Ely, born January 18, 1679, married December 30, 1703, *Mercy Bliss*.

(THOMAS BLISS and wife *Margaret* to Hartford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, Samuel Bliss, born in England, married November 10, 1665, *Mary Leonard*, born July 14, 1647, daughter of JOHN LEONARD, of Springfield, Mass.

Third Generation, Mercy Bliss, born July 18, 1680, married *John Ely*.

Fourth Generation, John Ely, born December 4, 1707, married November 5, 1733, *Eunice Colton*.

(GEORGE COLTON, from England to Long Meadow, Mass., married *Deborah Gardner*.

Second Generation, John Colton, born April 8, 1659, married September 2, 1690, *Joanna Wolcott*, born June 30, 1668, daughter of *Simon Wolcott*, of Windsor, Conn., and his wife *Martha Pitkin*. John Colton died February 3, 1727. Mrs. Joanna Colton died January 10, 1755.

Third Generation, Eunice Colton, born February 22, 1705, married *John Ely*. He died May 22, 1754. She died March 30, 1778.

Fifth Generation, Col. John Ely, born April 6, 1735, married June 12, 1759, *Sarah Worthington*.

(NICHOLAS WORTHINGTON, from England, to Hatfield, Mass.; married, 1668, *Sarah*, daughter of THOMAS BUNCE, of Hartford, from England, who married *Sarah Bull*, daughter of Capt. THOMAS BULL, of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, William Worthington, born —, 1670, married —, 1694, *Mehitabel*, daughter of *Isaac Graves*, of Hatfield, Mass., and his wife *Mary*, daughter of RICHARD CHURCH, from England.

Third Generation, Rev. William Worthington, born December 5, 1695; pastor of church at Saybrook, Conn.; married September 20, 1726, *Temperance Gallupp*.

(JOHN GALLUPP, from England, to Boston, Mass., 1637; married, 1643, *Margaret Lake*; removed to Stonington, Conn., 1643; representative. He was one of the six captains killed in the "great swamp fight," December 19, 1675.

Second Generation, William Gallupp, born —, 1658, married January 4, 1687, *Sarah Chesebrough*.

(WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, (or Chesbrook) from Boston, England, with wife *Anne*, to Boston, Mass., 1630, died June 9, 1667.

Second Generation, Nathaniel Chesebrough, born in England, married, 1659, *Hannah Denison*.

(WILLIAM DENISON, with wife *Margaret*, from England, to Roxbury, Mass., 1631. He died January 25, 1654. She died February 4, 1646.

Second Generation, George Denison, born in England; served in the parliamentary army, in Ireland, where he married *Anne Borodale*, daughter of *John Borodale*, of Cork. He came to New England; was a captain in King Philip's war, and died in Hartford, Conn., October 23, 1694. Mrs. Anne Denison died September 26, 1712, aged ninety-seven.

Third Generation, Hannah Denison, born May 20, 1643, married *Nathaniel Chesebrough*. He died November 22, 1678.

Third Generation, Sarah Chesebrough, born January 30, 1662, married *William Gallupp*.

Fourth Generation, Temperance Gallupp, born May 25, 1701, married *William Worthington*. He died March 16, 1756. She died March —, 1778.

Fifth Generation, Sarah Worthington, born May 19, 1734, married Col. *John Ely*.

Sixth Generation, Elizabeth Ely, born 1765, married *Samuel Goodrich*. He died in Berlin, Conn., April 19, 1835. She died March 3, 1837.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4158. Sarah W. Goodrich, born August 7, 1785, married twice.
- 4159. Elizabeth Goodrich, born April 26, 1787, married Rev. Noah Coe.
- 4160. Abigail Goodrich, born November 29, 1788, married Rev. S. Whittlesey.
- 4161. Charles A. Goodrich, born August 19, 1790, married Susan Upsou.
- 4162. Catherine Goodrich, born December 4, 1791, married Daniel Dunbar.
- 4163. Samuel G. Goodrich, born August 19, 1793, married Adeline Bradley.
- 4164. Elihu C. Goodrich, born November 18, 1795, died in youth.
- 4165. Mary A. Goodrich, born May 29, 1799, married N. B. Smith.
- 4166. Emily C. Goodrich, born November 13, 1805, married Rev. D. Meade.

[2848:] *Catherine Chauncey Goodrich*, daughter of *Elizur Goodrich* and *Catherine Chauncey*, (1616) married —, Rev. *David Smith*; Yale College 1795; minister at Durham, Conn., who died in Fairhaven, Conn., March 5, 1862.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4167. Catherine C. Smith, born August 27, 1800, married Henry L. Ellsworth.
- 4168. Elizur G. Smith, born May 30, 1802, married Susan Wadsworth.
- 4169. Elizabeth M. Smith, born May 20, 1806.
- 4170. Simeon P. Smith, born July 31, 1809, married Ellen V. N. Lyle.

[2848.] *Elihu Chauncey*, son of *Charles Chauncey* (1618) and *Abigail Darling*; graduate Yale College 1798; editor of *United States Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pa. He married *Henrietta*, daughter of *John Teackle*, of Richmond, Va., and died 1817.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4471. *Henrietta Chauncey*, born 1818.

4472. *Sarah Chauncey*, born 1820, married *William L. Savage*.

[2881.] *Abraham J. Whitney*, son of *James Whitney* (1634) and *Eunice Johnson*, married November 22, 1797, *Phileas Adams*, of Goshen, Conn. Residence, Stamford, Conn.; died in Caton, Steuben county, N. Y., 1862.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4473. *Alonzo A. Whitney*, born May 6, 1801, married *Fanny Pitts*.

4474. *Chloe H. Whitney*, born February 27, 1803, married *C. Deyoe*.

4475. *Eloise G. Whitney*, born October 28, 1805, married *O. Wilkison*.

4476. *James L. Whitney*, born May 21, 1808, married *Lucy M. Hall*.

4477. *Eunice J. Whitney*, born July 26, 1816, married *Isaac Creamer*.

4478. *Amelia A. Whitney*, born Nov. 4, 1818, married *Nelson Creamer*.

[2883.] *Zerah Whitney*, son of *James Whitney* (1634) and *Eunice Johnson*, married *Jane Demond*. He was a soldier of the war of 1812. Residence, Black Rock, (Buffalo,) N. Y., till 1832; Alleghany, Pa., 1873.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4479. *Ruth A. Whitney*, born October 28, 1808, married *John Mizner*.

4480. *Peter I. Whitney*, born October 5, 1810, married *Betsey Porter*.

4481. *Oscar F. Whitney*, born August 2, 1812, married *Electa A. Bryant*.

4482. *Ezra Whitney*, born July 9, 1815, married *Huldah H. Depuy*.

4483. *Abram J. Whitney*, born April 21, 1821, married *Julia A. Morse*.

4484. *Chester C. Whitney*, born Sept. 8, 1822, married *Amanda M. Depuy*.

4485. *Martin V. Whitney*, born November 22, 1830, married *Hannah White*.

[2887.] *Philo Whitney*, son of *James Whitney* (1634) and *Eunice Johnson*, married October 1, 1815, at Newtown, Conn., *Jerusha Wheeler*. She died —, 1829. He died —, 1830.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4486. *Harriett Whitney*, born July 14, 1816, married *Edmund Fairchild*.

4487. *Joseph B. Whitney*, born May 4, 1818.

- 4188. James W. Whitney, born November 27, 1819, married Anna M. Lewis.
- 4189. Emily Whitney, born October 11, 1821, married LeGrand Fairchild.
- 4190. Amelia Whitney, born October 26, 1823, married Oliver W. Moore.
- 4191. Ruth A. Whitney, born May 27, 1826, married Truman Hubbell.
- 4192. Abram J. Whitney, born October 3, 1828, married Welthea Parmalee.

[2870.] *Ethiel Whitney*, son of *James Whitney* (1634) and *Hannah Johnson*, married —, 1823, *Elizabeth Leonard*. Residence, Covert and Geneva, N. Y., and Bloomfield, Mich.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4193. Mindros H. Whitney, born June 1, 1824, married Hannah A. Watson.
- 4194. Zerah Whitney, born March 1, 1826, married Ellen J. Maffit.
- 4195. Herman E. Whitney, born December 7, 1830, married Lydia A. Maffit.
- 4196. Emeline Whitney, born September 11, 1838, married Roswell Hine.

[2871.] *Abel Whitney*, son of *James Whitney* (1634) and *Hannah Johnson*, married 1823, *Elvira T. Beecher*. Residence, Newtown, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4197. Eunice O. Whitney, born May 7, 1824, married C. R. Shelton.
- 4198. Ruggles N. Whitney, born April 6, 1826, married Jane Sherman.
- 4199. Harriett M. Whitney, born July 30, 1831, married L. B. Hill.
- 4200. Charles P. Whitney, born May 25, 1834, married Celinda F. DeWitt.
- 4201. Frederick A. Whitney, born Jan. 23, 1837, married Fanny M. Schaff.
- 4202. Theodore B. Whitney, born April 24, 1840, married Mary E. Parker.
- 4203. Jane A. Whitney, born May 12, 1842, married W. A. Canfield.

[2876.] *Sally White*, daughter of *David White* (1638) and *Mary A. Stocking*, married May 17, 1801, *Edmund Ward*. He was a ship builder at Chatham, Conn., and died in Fairfield, N. Y., January 12, 1824. She died December 18, 1824.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4204. Henrietta Ward, born September 3, 1803, married E. B. White.
- 4205. Sally G. Ward, born December 24, 1804, married A. B. Cooper.
- 4206. Sidney D. Ward, born July 28, 1807, married Nancy M. Priest.
- 4207. William F. Ward, born October 11, 1809, died 1831.
- 4208. Mortimer Ward, born June 26, 1812, settled in Texas.

[2877.] *David White*, son of *David White* (1638) and *Mary A. Stocking*, married May 17, 1801, *Abigail Ames*. Residence, Portland, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 4509. Harriett White, born December 27, 1801, married Edward Savage.
- 4510. Maria White, born March 10, 1804.
- 4511. Evelyn White, born July 15, 1806, married Frances Penfield.
- 4512. Theodosia White, born February 11, 1809, married P. H. Sellew.

[2878.] *James Welles White*, son of *David White* (1638) and *Mary A. Stocking*, married December 24, 1827, *Margaret B. Lewis*. Residence, Portland, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 4513. Fauny H. White, born December 8, 1828, married A. B. Reynolds.
- 4514. Alfred White, born December 24, 1830.
- 4515. Cornelia White, born May 26, 1833, married J. L. Paterson.

[2880.] *Elnathan Strong*, son of Rev. *Cyprian Strong* and *Abigail White*, (1637) married October 17, 1820, *Jane Chamberlain*, daughter of *William Chamberlain*, of Peacham, Vt. Residence, Hardwick, Vt. He died 1843. She died 1853.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 4516. Harriett E. Strong, born September 21, 1821, married ———, (3218.)
- 4517. William C. Strong, born August 18, 1823, married Margaret Breck.
- 4518. Jane C. Strong, born December 1, 1829, married J. O. Means.
- 4519. Elnathan E. Strong, born March 2, 1832, married Elizabeth G. Mitchell.

[2888.] *Lucy Mather*, daughter of Doct. *Zechariah Mather* and *Lucy Gaylord*, (1679) married 1787, *John F. Fitch*.

[Rev. JAMES FITCH. (See 2125.)]

Second Generation, *John Fitch*, born January —, 1668, married July 10, 1693, *Elizabeth Waterman*.

(THOMAS WATERMAN, from England to Roxbury, Mass., 1637, married December 11, 1638, *Elizabeth Bourne*, daughter of THOMAS BOURNE, of Marshfield, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *Thomas Waterman*, born 1644; removed to Saybrook, Conn., and married 1668-69, *Miriam Tracy*, daughter of THOMAS TRACY, of Norwich, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, Elizabeth Waterman, born August —, 1675, married *John Fitch*; removed to Windham, Conn. He died May 24, 1743. She died June 25, 1751.

Third Generation, John Fitch, born March 18, 1705, married January 25, 1731, *Alice Fitch*. He died in Windham, Conn., February 19, 1760.

Fourth Generation, John F. Fitch, born January 11, 1756, married *Lucy Mather*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4520. Electa Fitch, born December 28, 1788, married John Smith.

4521. John Fitch, born December 26, 1790, died unmarried.

4522. Julia Fitch, born April 7, 1793, married Thaddeus Hosmer.

4523. Augustus Fitch, born October 30, 1795.

4524. Aurelia Fitch, born January 9, 1798.

4525. Mary M. Fitch, born September 3, 1802, married Joseph Terry.

[30000.] *Lucinda Mather*, daughter of Doct. *Zechariah Mather* and *Lucy Gaylord*, (1679) married January 16, 1794, *David Leavenworth*.

[THOMAS LEAVENWORTH, with his wife *Grace*, from England to Woodbury, Conn. He died August 8, 1683. She died about 1715-17.

Second Generation, Thomas Leavenworth, born 1677, married about 1698 *Mary Jenkins*, daughter of *David Jenkins*, of Stratford, Conn., and wife *Grace*. Thomas Leavenworth died at Huntington, Conn., August 4, 1754. Mrs. Mary Leavenworth, died June —, 1768, aged eighty-nine.

Third Generation, Thomas Leavenworth, born 1714; Yale College 1737; married August 4, 1743, *Betty Davis*, who died April 24, 1758. He died May 1, 1794.

Fourth Generation, Asa Leavenworth, born 1744, married June 6, 1768, *Submit Scott*, daughter of *David Scott*, of Watertown, Conn. Asa Leavenworth died in Binghamton, N. Y., November 19, 1828. She died in Great Barrington, Mass., February 14, 1814.

Fifth Generation, David Leavenworth, born September 12, 1769, married January 16, 1794, in Torrington, Conn., *Lucinda Mather*. She died in Syracuse, N. Y., February 3, 1866, aged ninety.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4526. Charles Leavenworth, born January 16, 1796, married F. Kelsey.

4527. William Leavenworth, born November 10, 1799, married Mary DeBow.

4528. Elias Leavenworth, born Decem. 10, 1803, married Elizabeth Forman.

[3005.] *Lucius Mather*, son of Doct. *Zechariah Mather* and *Lucy Gaylord*, (1679) married January 1, 1817, *Jane Ackerman*. He died May 18, 1879.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4529. *Joha A. Mather*, born October 21, 1817, married *Polly Slayton*.
- 4530. *Zechariah Mather*, born November 20, 1819, married *T. Adams*.
- 4531. *Abraham A. Mather*, born September 23, 1822, married *Eliza A. Low*.
- 4532. *George C. Mather*, born January 17, 1825, married *Malvina Adams*.
- 4533. *Lucinda A. Mather*, born October 11, 1828, removed to *Rushville, N. Y.*

[3006.] *Ezekiel Day*, son of *Ezekiel Day* and *Catherine Gaylord*, (1698) married in West Springfield, Mass., January 21, 1797, *Climena Chapin*, of South Hadley, Mass. Residence, Springfield, Mass. He died 1842. She died 1843.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4534. *Almon Day*, born June 3, 1798, married *Elizabeth Ashley*.
- 4535. *Elihu Day*, born September 4, 1801, married *Harriett E. Bond*.
- 4536. *Eunice Day*, born August 4, 1803, married *Hiram Carter*.
- 4537. *Climena Day*, born September 3, 1807.
- 4538. *Harriett Day*, born December 7, 1808.
- 4539. *Ezekiel Day*, born November 20, 1811.

[3010.] *Justin Day*, son of *Ezekiel Day* and *Catherine Gaylord*, (1698) married November 28, 1801, *Lydia Noble*.

[THOMAS NOBLE, from England to Westfield, Mass., married November 1, 1660, *Hannah Warriner*, born August 17, 1643, daughter of WILLIAM WARRINER and wife *Joanna*. He died January 20, 1704.

Second Generation, *James Noble*, born October 1, 1677, married February 24, 1704, *Catherine Higley*, born August 7, 1679, daughter of *John Higley*, who married November 9, 1671, *Catherine*, daughter of *John Drake*. *James Noble* died April 22, 1712.

Third Generation, *Daniel Noble*, born November 25, 1700, married June 15, 1731, *Rebecca Stebbins*, who died January 16, 1760. He died July 2, 1799.

Fourth Generation, *Daniel Noble*, born March 5, 1734, married May 10, 1769, *Anna Norton*, born 1745, daughter of *Freegrace Norton* and *Margaret Trumbull*. *Daniel Noble* died in Westfield, Mass., May 28, 1818. Mrs. *Margaret Noble* died May 7, 1813.

Fifth Generation, *Lydia Noble*, born February 16, 1782, married November 21, 1801, *Justin Day*. They removed to *Martinsburgh, N. Y.*, 1827. He died August 25, 1852.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4540. Lydia A. Day, born December 15, 1803, married Allen Babcock.
- 4541. Charles N. Day, born January 7, 1806, married Betsey Carter.
- 4542. Lyman Day, born March 8, 1808, married Emeline Kimball.
- 4543. Sylvester Day, born June 9, 1810, married Mabel Babcock.
- 4544. Justin N. Day, born June 30, 1812, married Abbie Briggs.
- 4545. Harvey Day, born May 3, 1814, married Dorothy Markham.
- 4546. Mary Day, born October 22, 1821, married James Allen.

[3044.] *Elisha Hubbard*, son of *Edmund Hubbard* and *Margaret Gaylard*, (1713) married February 9, 1797, *Lucinda Noble*.

[THOMAS NOBLE, of Springfield, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *Thomas Noble*, born January 14, 1666, lived in Westfield, Mass. He married December 19, 1695, *Elizabeth Dewey*, born January 10, 1676, daughter of *Thomas Dewey* and *Constance Hawes*. He died July 29, 1700.

Third Generation, *Thomas Noble*, born September 10, 1696, married September 1, 1722, *Sarah Root*, born March 9, 1702, daughter of *John Root* and *Sarah Stebbins*, daughter of *Thomas Stebbins*, of Springfield, Mass. Residence, Westfield, Mass. He died February 8, 1775. She died July 19, 1760.

Fourth Generation, *Stephen Noble*, born April 16, 1727, married March 7, 1753, *Ruth Church*, born July 11, 1733, daughter of *Jonathan Church*, of Springfield, and *Ruth Hitchcock*. He was a lieutenant in the war of Revolution, and died in Westfield, April 2, 1791. She died July 4, 1794.

Fifth Generation, *Lucinda Noble*, born January 27, 1774, married *Elisha Hubbard*. Residence, Hadley, Mass. He died February 24, 1827. She died October 29, 1857.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4547. Maria Hubbard, born February 7, 1798, unmarried, Northampton.
- 4548. Harriett Hubbard, born June 7, 1799, unmarried, Northampton.
- 4549. Lucinda Hubbard, born April 4, 1801, married Lyman Shelby.
- 4550. Margaret Hubbard, born June 13, 1804, married Seth Barlow.
- 4551. Elizabeth Hubbard, born November 24, 1807, married Erastus Hall.
- 4552. Eunice N. Hubbard, born October 30, 1809, married Theodore Bartlett.
- 4553. Susau Hubbard, born December 19, 1812, married Erastus Nash.

[3083.] *Elizabeth Whiting Phelps*, daughter of *Charles Phelps* and *Elizabeth Porter*, (1728) married January 1, 1801, Rev. *Dan Huntington*.

[SIMON HUNTINGTON, from England.

Second Generation, Simon Huntington, born in England, married October —, 1653, *Sarah Clark*, daughter of JOSEPH CLARK, of Saybrook, Conn., and died June 27, 1706. Mrs. Sarah Huntington died —, 1721, aged eighty-eight.

Third Generation, Samuel Huntington, born March 1, 1665, married October 29, 1686, *Mary Clark*, born June 18, 1669, daughter of *William Clark*, of Weathersfield, and his wife *Susannah*. Residence, Lebanon, Conn. He died May 10, 1717. She died October 5, 1743.

Fourth Generation, Samuel Huntington, born August 28, 1691, married December 4, 1722, *Hannah Metcalf*.

(MICHAEL METCALF, born in Tatterford, county Norfolk, England, 1586, came with his wife *Sarah*, to New England, in the ship "Rose," in 1637, settling at Dedham, Mass., and died December 27, 1664.

Second Generation, Michael Metcalf, born August 29, 1620, married April 2, 1664, *Mary Fairbanks*, daughter of JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, from England.

Third Generation, Jonathan Metcalf, born September 21, 1650, married April 10, 1674, *Hannah Kenrick*, born March 20, 1652, daughter of JOHN KENRICK, who came with wife *Anne*, from England, in the ship "James," to Boston, Mass., 1635.

Fourth Generation, Hannah Metcalf, born —, married —, *Samuel Huntington*.

Fifth Generation, William Huntington, born August 20, 1732, married October 27, 1757, *Bethiah Throop*, born December 18, 1738, daughter of *Dan Throop*, of Lebanon, Conn., and his wife *Susannah Carew*, daughter of *John Carew*, of Windham, Conn.

Sixth Generation, Rev. Dan Huntington, born October 11, 1774; Yale College, 1794; pastor of Congregational church at Litchfield and Middletown, Conn.; married January 1, 1801, *Elizabeth W. Phelps*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4554. Charles P. Huntington, born May 24, 1802, married Helen S. Mills.

4555. Elizabeth P. Huntington, born May 8, 1803, married George Fisher.

4556. William P. Huntington, born July 16, 1804, married Lucy Edwards.

4557. Bethiah T. Huntington, born October 17, 1805.

4558. Edward P. Huntington, born April 25, 1807, married Helen M. Williams.

4559. John W. Huntington, born May 28, 1809.

4560. Theophilus P. Huntington, born July 11, 1811, married Eliza Lyon.

4561. Theodore G. Huntington, born Mar. 18, 1813, married Elizabeth Sumner.

4562. Mary D. Huntington, born April 8, 1815, died 1833.

453. Catharine G. Huntington, born May 8, 1817, died 1830.

461. Fred. D. Huntington, born May 28, 1819, married H. D. Sargent.

[3070.] *Phebe Ely*, daughter of *Elijah Ely* (1735) and *Catherine Lee*, married September 20, 1790, *Calvin Selden*.

[THOMAS SELDEN, with wife *Esther*, from England, to Hartford, Conn., 1636. He died —, 1655. She married Andrew Warner, and died 1693.

Second Generation, *Joseph Selden*, born November 2, 1651, married February 11, 1677, *Rebecca Church*, daughter of *Edward Church*, of Hadley, and grand-daughter of RICHARD CHURCH, from England. Joseph Selden died in Lyme, Conn., July 14, 1724. She died June 9, 1726.

Third Generation, Capt. *Samuel Selden*, born May 17, 1695, married —, 1722, *Deborah Dudley*, born November 15, 1701, daughter of *Joseph Dudley*, of Saybrook, Conn., born —, 1671, son of *Joseph Dudley*, born —, 1643, son of WILLIAM DUDLEY, who came from county Surrey, England, to Guilford, Conn., 1639. Capt. Samuel Selden died February 28, 1748. Mrs. Deborah Selden died March 8, 1800.

Fourth Generation, *Ezra Selden*, born October —, 1727, in Lyme, Conn., married in Norwich, Conn., May 6, 1751, *Elizabeth Rogers*.

(Rev. NATHANIEL ROGERS, son of Rev. *John Rogers*, of Dedham, county Essex, England; graduate of Emmanuel College; A. B., 1717; A. M., 1721; came with his wife *Margaret*, to Boston, Mass., 1636; minister at Newton, Mass. Died July 3, 1665.

Second Generation, *Ezekiel Rogers*, born —, 1640; Harvard College, 1659; married —, *Margaret Hubbard*, daughter of WILLIAM HUBBARD, of Ipswich, Mass, and his wife *Judith*, from England. He died July 5, 1674,

Third Generation, *Ezekiel Rogers*, born June 4, 1667, married September 20, 1694, *Lois Ivory*, daughter of *Thomas Ivory*, of Lynn, Mass. Ezekiel Rogers died February 24, 1707-8.

Fourth Generation, *Theophilus Rogers*, M. D., born October 4, 1699; removed to Lyme, Conn. He married —, *Elizabeth*, daughter of *William Hyde*, of Norwich, Conn. He died September 29, 1753.

Fifth Generation, *Elizabeth Rogers*, born April 17, 1729, married *Ezra Selden*.

Sixth Generation, *Calvin Selden*, born —, married *Phebe Ely*. Residence, Lyme, Conn. He died October 28, 1820. She died Oct. 15, 1853.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4565. Roxana Selden, born May 29, 1791, married Morison Jack.

4566. Ezra Selden, born August 19, 1793, killed in war of 1812.

4567. Elizabeth Selden, born April 18, 1796, married Joseph Spencer.

4568. Samuel L. Selden, born October 12, 1800, married Susanah M. Ward.

4569. Almira Selden, born September 20, 1803, married Nathaniel A. Bacon.

4570. Henry R. Selden, born October 14, 1805, married Laura A. Baldwin.

[3112.] *George Cleveland*, son of *Aaron Cleveland* (1746) and *Abiah Hyde*, married —, 1791, *Caty Caldwell*.

[JOHN CALDWELL, from Nottinghamshire, England, to Ipswich, as early as 1643. He married —, 1654-55, *Sarah Dillingham*, daughter of JOHN DILLINGHAM, who came from England with Winthrop, in 1630, with wife *Sarah*; settled at Ipswich, Mass. He died September 28, 1692. Mrs. Sarah Caldwell died January 26, 1722, aged eighty-six.

Second Generation, John Caldwell, born —, married —, 1686, *Sarah Foster*.

(REGINALD FOSTER came from Devonshire, England, with wife *Judith*, in 1638, to Ipswich, Mass. She died 1644. He died 1681.

Second Generation, Jacob Foster, born —, 1635, married January 12, 1659, *Martha Kinsman*, daughter of ROBERT KINSMAN, of Ipswich, from England. Jacob Foster died —, 1710.

Third Generation, Sarah Foster, born August 3, 1665, married *John Caldwell*.

Third Generation, Jacob Caldwell, born February 2, 1693, married October —, 1718, *Rebeckah Lull*. He was killed by Indians in 1724, who captured his vessel.

Fourth Generation, Samuel Caldwell, born April 6, 1729; settled in Guilford, Conn. He married —.

Fifth Generation, Caty Caldwell, born —, married *George Cleveland*. Residence, Middlebury, Vt. He died February 1, 1851. She died May 8, 1853.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4571. Catherine A. Cleveland, born Sept. 14, 1792, married Simeon Hyde.

4572. Marietta Cleveland, born January 15, 1796, married Reuel Keith.

4573. Sarah Cleveland, born February 9, 1799.

4574. Samuel C. Cleveland, born March 12, 1801.

4575. George Cleveland, born 1804.

4576. William Cleveland, born December 27, 1807.

4577. Aaron P. Cleveland, born September 10, 1809.

4578. Edward H. Cleveland, born October 14, 1813.

[3113.] *William Cleveland*, son of *Aaron Cleveland* (1746) and *Abiah Hyde*, married December 19, 1793, *Margaret Falley*,

born November 15, 1766, daughter of *Richard Falley, Jr.*, he was born January 1, 1740, was son of *Richard Falley* and *Anna Lamb*. *Richard Falley, Jr.*, married in Westfield, Mass., December 24, 1761, *Margaret Hitchcock*.

[LUKE HITCHCOCK came from England, to New Haven, Conn., 1639; Weathersfield, Conn., 1644. Died November 1, 1659.

Second Generation, John Hitchcock, born —, married September 27, 1666, *Hannah Chapin*, born December 4, 1644, daughter of SAMUEL CHAPIN, and wife *Cidey*, who came from England to Roxbury, Mass., 1638; removed to Springfield, Mass., 1642, and died November 11, 1675. John Hitchcock died February 9, 1712.

Third Generation, John Hitchcock, born April 13, 1670, married —, 1691, *Mary Ball*.

(FRANCIS BALL, from England to Dorchester, Mass.; removed to Springfield, Mass., where he married —, 1644, *Abigail Burt*, daughter of HENRY BURT and wife *Ualie*, of Springfield, from England. Francis Ball was drowned in the Connecticut river October —, 1648.

Second Generation, Samuel Ball, born 1647, married *Mary* —, who died May 21, 1727. He died 1689.

Third Generation, Mary Ball, born —, married *John Hitchcock*.

Fourth Generation, Samuel Hitchcock, born June 9, 1717, married *Ruth Slebbins*.

Fifth Generation, Margaret Hitchcock, born May 25, 1741, married *Richard Falley*. He was a captain in war of Revolution, Bunker Hill, etc.

Sixth Generation, Margaret Falley, born November 15, 1766, married *William Cleveland*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4579. Francis Cleveland, born December 25, 1796, married Harriett Stewart.

4580. Richard Cleveland, born January 9, 1799, married Anna Neale.

4581. Margaret Cleveland, born January 19, 1801, married Lewis F. Allen.

4582. Susan S. Cleveland, born May 7, 1809, married Geo. D. Fuller.

[3114.] Rev. *Charles Cleveland*, son of Rev. *Aaron Cleveland* (1746) and *Abiah Hyde*, married Dec. 17, 1797, *Mchitabel Treadwell*.

[THOMAS TREADWELL, from England, with his wife *Mary*, in the ship "Hercules," to Ipswich, Mass., 1636. He died 1718. She died 1685.

Second Generation, Thomas Treadwell, born in England, married March 16, 1665, *Sarah Titcomb*, born June 22, 1640, daughter of WILLIAM TITCOMB, from England, in the ship "Hercules," with wife *Joanna*.

Third Generation, John Treadwell, born November 28, 1678, married *Hannah Boardman*.

Fourth Generation, Rev. John Treadwell, born September 20, 1738, married *Mehitabel Dexter*.

(RICHARD DEXTER, from England, with wife *Bridget*, to Charlestown, Mass., 1641-42. He died —, 1680.

Second Generation, John Dexter, born —, 1639, married *Sarah* —. He died December 8, 1677.

Third Generation, John Dexter, born August 21, 1671, at Topsfield, Mass., married *Winifred Sprague*.

(RALPH SPRAGUE, from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1639, with wife *Joan*. He was son of *Edward Sprague*, of Upway, Dorsetshire, England; representative; captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and died November —, 1650.

Second Generation, Samuel Sprague, born in England, married December 15, 1658, *Rebecca Crawford*.

Third Generation, Winifred Sprague, born December 31, 1673, married *John Dexter*. John Dexter died in Malden, Mass., November 14, 1722.

Fourth Generation, Richard Dexter, born June 15, 1713, married June 18, 1741, *Mehitabel Putnam*.

(JOHN PUTNAM, with wife *Priscilla*, came from Aston-Abbotts, county Bucks, England, to Salem, Mass., 1640. He died December 30, 1662.

Second Generation, Thomas Putnam, born in England, 1618, married October 17, 1643, *Anne Holyoke*, born in England, daughter of EDWARD HOLYOKE, from Tamworth, Staffordshire, England, whose wife *Prudence*, was daughter of Rev. *John Stockton*, of Kinnoulton, Nottinghamshire, England. Mrs. Anne Putnam died September 1, 1665. He married (second wife) November 14, 1666, *Mary Veren*, born February 15, 1642, daughter of HILLYARD VEREN, who came from Salisbury, England, to Salem, Mass., in 1635, who married April 12, 1641, *Mary Conant*, daughter of CHRISTOPHER CONANT, who came from England, in the ship "Ann," to Plymouth, Mass., 1623. Thomas Putnam died May 5, 1686.

Third Generation, Joseph Putnam, born September 14, 1669, married April 21, 1690, *Elizabeth Porter*.

(JOHN PORTER, with his wife *Mary*, came from Dorsetshire, England, to Hingham, Mass., in 1635; Salem, Mass., and died September 6, 1686, aged eighty. He is said to have been a cousin of JOHN PORTER. (1.)

Second Generation, Israel Porter, born 1641, married November 20, 1672, *Elizabeth Hathorne*, born July 22, 1649, daughter of WILLIAM HATHORNE,

from England, in the ship "Arbella," to Salem, Mass., 1636; representative; assistant; major, and died 1681, aged seventy-four.

Third Generation, Elizabeth Porter, born October 2, 1673, married *Joseph Putnam*.

Fourth Generation, Mehitable Putnam, born January 13, 1720, married *Dr. Richard Dexter*, of Topsfield, Mass. (Gen. Israel Putnam of the Revolution was her brother.)

Fifth Generation, Mehitable Dexter, born —, married *Rev. John Treadwell*.

Sixth Generation, Mehitable Treadwell, born —, married *Rev. Charles Cleveland*. He died in Boston, Mass., June 15, 1872, "aged one hundred years, less sixteen days."

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4583. John T. Cleveland, born October 1, 1798.

4584. Charles D. Cleveland, born Decem. 3, 1802, married A. N. McCoskrey.

4585. George P. Cleveland, born February 7, 1808.

[311B.] *Sarah Cleveland*, daughter of *Aaron Cleveland* (1746) and *Abiah Hyde*, married July 7, 1798, *David Low Dodge*.

[DAVID DODGE, from England to Beverley, Mass.

Second Generation, David Dodge, born —, married —, *Anna Low*, daughter of JOHN LOW and wife *Mary*, of Salem, Mass.

Third Generation, David Dodge, born —, married —, *Mary Stewart*.

Fourth Generation, David L. Dodge, born June 14, 1774, in Brooklyn, Conn., married July 7, 1798, *Sarah Cleveland*. He was a merchant in New York city, and died 1852.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4586. Julia S. Dodge, born March 28, 1799, married J. C. Huntington.

4587. Sarah C. Dodge, born March 10, 1801, married H. C. Porter. (3896.)

4588. David S. Dodge, born July 14, 1803, married Caroline Hyde.

4589. William E. Dodge, born September 4, 1805, married Melissa Phelps.

4590. Mary A. Dodge, born September 1, 1808, married Norman White.

4591. Elizabeth C. Dodge, born Decem. 22, 1810, married Griffin Steadman.

4592. Susan P. Dodge, born July 3, 1813, married Uzal Corey.

[311B.] *Susan Cleveland*, daughter of *Aaron Cleveland* (1746) and *Abiah Hyde*, married May 11, 1804, *Harvey Pratt*.

[JOHN PRATT, with his wife *Elizabeth*, from England to Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. He died July 15, 1655.

Second Generation, John Pratt, born in England, married 1657, *Hepzibah* —, who died 1712. He died 1687-88.

Third Generation, John Pratt, born May 17, 1661, married 1685, *Hannah Sanford*, daughter of *Andrew Sanford*, of Hartford, Conn.

Fourth Generation, William Pratt, born about 1689, married —, 1715, *Mary Pynney*.

(HUMPHREY PYNNEY came from Somersetshire, England, to Dorchester, Mass., where he married —, 1640, *Mary Hull*, daughter of GEORGE HULL, from England, who removed to Windsor, Conn.

Second Generation, Isaac Pynney, born February 24, 1664, married —, 1685, *Sarah Clark*, born August 3, 1663, daughter of DANIEL CLARE, of Windsor, from England, who married June 13, 1644, *Mary Newberry*, daughter of THOMAS NEWBERRY, from England.

Third Generation, Mary Pynney, born March 4, 1690, married *William Pratt*.

Fifth Generation, Zechariah Pratt, born —, 1720, married —, 1748, *Abigail Clark*.

Sixth Generation, James Pratt, born —, 1753, married —, 1775, *Mary Burr*.

Seventh Generation, Harvey Pratt, born June 9, 1778, married *Susan Cleveland*. Residence, Hartford, Conn., Bloomfield, N. Y., Rochester, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4593. *George W. Pratt*, born July 28, 1805, married *Mary Boynton*.

4594. *Mary B. Pratt*, born September 8, 1807, married *P. B. Cooke*.

4595. *Susan C. Pratt*, born August 16, 1809, married *Elijah Webster*.

***. *Julia D. Pratt*, born May 17, 1811, married *A. J. Burr*.

4596. *Henry Z. Pratt*, born May 6, 1813, married *Lucy E. Brace*.

4597. *James H. Pratt*, born November 18, 1816, married *M. F. Broughton*.

4598. *Abigail C. Pratt*, born November 24, 1814, married *L. P. Judson*.

4599. *Lucy C. Pratt*, born October 7, 1818, married *H. D. Wade*.

4600. *Sarah F. Pratt*, born August 3, 1820, married *W. A. Herrick*.

4601. *John M. Pratt*, born March 20, 1822, married *Mary Tudor*.

[311B.] *Lucy Cleveland*, daughter of *Aaron Cleveland* (1746) and *Abiah Hyde*, married December 11, 1808, *John Calvin Smith*, of New York city, who died —, 1834. She died —, 1846.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4602. *Margaret L. Smith*, born May 6, 1811, married *A. J. Burr*.

4603. *Lucy C. Smith*, born May 19, 1813, married *G. Mc. K. Mulligan*.

4604. Susan S. Smith, born May 4, 1816, married H. C. Porter. (3896.)

4605. Mary H. Smith, born September 14, 1821, married H. L. Knight.

[3123.] *Abiah H. Cleveland*, daughter of *Aaron Cleveland* (1746) and *Abiah Hyde*, married April 7, 1817, Rev. *Samuel Hanson Cox*, D. D.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4606. Arthur C. Cox, born May 10, 1818, Bishop of Western New York.

4607. Samuel H. Cox, born November 13, 1819.

4608. James R. Cox, born January 15, 1822.

4609. William C. Cox, born April 19, 1824.

4610. Elizabeth R. Cox, born August 25, 1825.

4611. Frances A. Cox, born January 19, 1833.

4612. Susan R. Cox, born November 13, 1834.

4613. Anne M. Cox, born April 18, 1839.

4614. Mary L. Cox, born October 1, 1842.

[3124.] *Ethan Belding Porter*, son of *Luther Porter* (1756) and *Lydia Belding*, married November 30, 1820, *Julia Griswold*.

[MICHAEL GRISWOLD, with his wife *Anna*, from England to Weathersfield, Conn., 1640.

Second Generation, *Jacob Griswold*, born —, 1660, married December 10, 1685, *Mary* —. He died July 21, 1737. She died April 2, 1735.

Third Generation, *Josiah Griswold*, born January 4, 1701, married August 7, 1727, *Mabel Belding*.

(RICHARD BELDING, (or Belden) from England.

Second Generation, *Joseph Belding*, born in England, married *Lydia* —.

Third Generation, *John Belding*, born June 12, 1658, married June 15, 1682, *Dorothy Willard*.

(SIMON WILLARD, from England. (See 2759.)

Second Generation, *Josiah Willard*, born —, married at Concord, Mass., November 27, 1657, *Hannah Hosmer*, born 1639, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER, from England. Josiah Willard settled in Weathersfield, Conn., and died —, 1674.

Third Generation, *Dorothy Willard*, born —, 1663, married —, *John Belding*. He died January 10, 1714. She died Feb. 28, 1754, aged ninety-one.

Fourth Generation, *Mabel Belding*, born —, 1707, married *Josiah Griswold*; major in war of 1755. He died May 9, 1769.

Fifth Generation, *Ozias Griswold*, born January 26, 1736, married December 11, 1760, *Anna Stanley*.

Sixth Generation, Samuel Griswold, born Jan. 17, 1770, married —.

Seventh Generation, Julia Griswold, born January 12, 1797, married Ethan B. Porter. She died July 14, 1867.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4615. Abigail W. Porter, born April 22, 1821, died unmarried Nov. 9, 1849.

4616. Lydia D. Porter, born November 21, 1823, died January 10, 1842.

4617. Luther S. Porter, born November 21, 1826, married Mary A. Goodwin.

4618. Thomas G. Porter, born May 30, 1829, married Mahala Smith.

4619. Leonard D. Porter, born October 1, 1831, married Sarah Stevens.

4620. Martha A. Porter, born April 21, 1834, married C. K. Griswold.

4621. Jane E. Porter, born May 6, 1837, married S. E. Stebbins.

[312B.] *Lotan Porter, son of Moses Porter (1759) and —, married —, 1797, Clarissa B. Beckley. He was a land surveyor. Residence, Berlin, Conn.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4622. Frederick Porter, born December 25, 1799.

4623. Edward Porter, born July 4, 1802.

4624. Iyas Porter, born September 10, 1804.

4625. Emily Porter, born September 30, 1806.

4626. Caroline Porter, born December 4, 1808.

4627. Henry Porter, born January 3, 1811.

4628. Clarissa Porter, born April 18, 1813.

[313B.] *Grace Grant White, daughter of Daniel White and Sarah Goodrich, (1765) married November 28, 1802, Stephen Montague.*

(RICHARD MONTAGUE, born in Burnham, county Bucks, England, married *Abigail Downing*, of Norwich, England. They came to Boston, Mass., 1645; removed to Weathersfield, 1651; Hadley, Mass., 1659, and died December 14, 1681. Mrs. Abigail Montague died November 8, 1694.

Second Generation, John Montague, born —, 1660, married March 23, 1681, Hannah Smith, born July 7, 1662, daughter of Chileab Smith, of Hadley, who married October 3, 1661, Hannah Hitchcock, daughter of LUKE HITCHCOCK. Chileab Smith born 1635, was son of WILLIAM SMITH, from England.

Third Generation, Nathaniel Montague, born October 6, 1704, married May 18, 1743, Hannah Ingraham.

(JOHN INGRAHAM, from England to Hadley, Mass., married —, 1664, *Elizabeth Gardner*, daughter of SAMUEL GARDNER, of Hartford, from Eng-

land. He died —, 1722, aged eighty. Mrs. Elizabeth Ingraham died November 24, 1684.

Second Generation, Nathaniel Ingraham, born October 8, 1674, married —, 1696, *Hester Smith*, born March 31, 1674, sister of *Hannah*, who married *John Montague*.

Third Generation, Hannah Ingraham, born April 14, 1711, married *Nathaniel Montague*.

Fourth Generation, Nathaniel Montague, born July 26, 1745, married October 21, 1773, *Sarah Goodrich*, born June 20, 1747, daughter of *David Goodrich* and wife *Sarah Edwards*.

Fifth Generation, Stephen Montague, born September 4, 1779, married *Grace G. White*. He died in Hadley, 1851.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4629. Sarah G. Montague, born September 8, 1803, died unmarried 1839.
- 4630. Sophronia Montague, born May 15, 1807, died unmarried 1827.
- 4631. Mary Montague, born February 22, 1809.
- 4632. Daniel Montague, born January 11, 1811, married Mary Peirce.
- 4633. Henry Montague, born July 13, 1813, married Abigail Kingsley.
- 4634. Susan Montague, born February 12, 1817, married Elijah Ayres.
- 4635. Stephen S. Montague, born Dec. 12, 1818, married Mary C. Kellogg.
- 4636. Harriett M. Montague, born Nov. 20, 1820, married Edward Bartlett.
- 4637. Sabra W. Montague, born May 9, 1825.

[314□.] *Joseph Marsh*, son of Doct. *Job Marsh* (1782) and *Elizabeth Smith*, married —, 1813, *Roxa Johnson*, who died —, 1828. He married (second wife) 1829, *Roxana Wright*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4638. Elvira M. Marsh, born September 15, 1814, married W. M. Kellogg.
- 4639. Mary L. Marsh, born February 8, 1818, married W. W. Dickinson.
- 4640. Margaret Marsh, born July 20, 1820, married Lucius Nash.
- 4641. Henry M. Marsh, born December 21, 1827, married Almira Morton.
- 4642. Charles P. Marsh, born November 24, 1835.

[314E.] *Samuel Dickinson*, son of *Benoni Dickinson* and *Phebe Marsh*, (1784) married —, 1808, *Susannah Barton*. Residence, Northfield, Mass. He died May 9, 1837. She died Dec. 13, 1827.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4643. Roswell Dickinson, born May 11, 1809.
- 4644. Lucretia Dickinson, born April 18, 1812, married Jarvis Root.
- 4645. Mary Dickinson, born May 29, 1814, died unmarried.

4616. Susannah Dickinson, born April 4, 1816, married B. A. Darling.

4617. Mary W. Dickinson, born June 24, 1822, married D. Richardson.

[3147.] *Polly Dickinson*, daughter of *Benoni Dickinson* and *Phebe P. Marsh* (1784) married February 7, 1803, *Horace Holton*.

[WILLIAM HOLTON, from England, with his wife *Amy*, to Hartford, Conn., 1634; removed to Northampton, Mass., 1635; died Aug. 12, 1691.

Second Generation, *John Holton*, born —, 1644, married —. He died April 4, 1712.

Third Generation, *William Holton*, born —, 1678-79, married December 5, 1706, *Abigail Edwards*.

(ALEXANDER EDWARDS came from Wales, 1640, to Springfield, Mass. He married April 28, 1642, *Sarah Searle*, daughter of JOHN SEARLE, from England, and removed to Northampton.

Second Generation, *Joseph Edwards*, born —, married —.

Third Generation, *Abigail Edwards*, born —, 1684, married *William Holton*. He died November 15, 1755.

Fourth Generation, *Doct. John Holton*, born August 24, 1707; was a surgeon in the war of 1755. He married October 7, 1731, *Mehitabel Alexander*.

(GEORGE ALEXANDER came from England, to Windsor, Conn. He married —, 1667, *Susannah Sage*; removed to Northampton, Mass., and died May 5, 1703.

Second Generation, *Nathaniel Alexander*, born December 29, 1632, married January 20, 1680, *Hannah Allen*.

(SAMUEL ALLEN came from Braintree, county Essex, England, Windsor, Conn., about 1636, and died April 26, 1648. Mrs. Anne Allen died November 13, 1687.

Second Generation, *Samuel Allen*, born —, 1634, married November 29, 1659, *Hannah Woodford*, daughter of THOMAS WOODFORD, of Northampton, from England.

Third Generation, *Hannah Allen*, born —, married —, *Nathaniel Alexander*.

Fourth Generation, *Mehitabel Alexander*, born —, 1710, married *John Holton*. He died October 25, 1793.

Fifth Generation, *John Holton*, born —, 1747; lieutenant in war of Revolution; married —, 1778, *Hannah*, daughter of *Amasa Sheldon*.

Sixth Generation, *Horace Holton*, born —, 1780, married —, *Polly Dickinson*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4618. George Holton, born May 10, 1803, married Anne Hubbard.
- 4619. Louisa Holton, born October 9, 1806, married N. W. Purple.
- 4620. Mary Holton, born August 9, 1808, married Walter Field.
- 4621. Lucretia Holton, born July 20, 1810.
- 4622. Horace Holton, born July 31, 1812, married Sarah A. Field.
- 4623. Roswell Holton, born August 31, 1814, married Mary A. Sheldon.
- 4624. Fidelia Holton, born August 18, 1816.
- 4625. William Holton, born July 11, 1818, married Editha Clark.
- 4626. Isabella E. Holton, born March 23, 1820, married P. P. Purple.
- 4627. Rufus Holton, born April 13, 1822, married Harriett Snow.
- 4628. Ezra L. Holton, born January 17, 1826, married Martha A. Chapin.

[3148.] *Job Dickinson*, son of *Benoni Dickinson* and *Phebe P. Marsh*, (1784) married January 8, 1810, *Rhoda Holton*. Residence, Northfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4629. Lydia S. Dickinson, born April 18, 1811, married Joel Brigham.
- 4630. Electa R. Dickinson, born January 27, 1813.
- 4631. Elijah M. Dickinson, born April 1, 1816, married Maria A. Belding.
- 4632. Henry W. Dickinson, born December 17, 1818, married Susan Wilson.

[3150.] *Nathaniel Porter Dickinson*, son of *Benoni Dickinson* and *Phebe P. Marsh*, (1784) married December 18, 1831, *Ardelia T. Williams*. Residence, Northfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4633. William Dickinson, born December 3, 1833.
- 4634. Phebe M. Dickinson, born June 1, 1835, married Francis Webb.
- 4635. Ardelia W. Dickinson, born December 1, 1836, married J. M. Bartelow.
- 4636. Abby J. Dickinson, born March 1, 1838, married Lemuel Hyatt.
- 4637. Nathaniel P. Dickinson, born April 18, 1840, married Harriett Gleason.
- 4638. Roswell Dickinson, born February 17, 1847, married Sarah J. Stone.

[3162.] *Peggy Williams*, daughter of Rev. *Nehemiah Williams* (1801) and *Percy Keyes*, married July 25, 1796, *John Baldwin*.

[NATHANIEL BALDWIN, from England, to Milford, Conn., 1639, married *Abigail Camp*, daughter (probably) of NATHANIEL CAMP, of Milford.

Second Generation, John Baldwin, born —, 1642, married November 9, 1663, *Hannah Osborn*, daughter of RICHARD OSBORN, of Fairfield, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, John Baldwin, born —, 1685; removed to Newark, N. J. He married —, *Lydia Hanison*, and died December 21, 1732.

Fourth Generation, Rev. Moses Baldwin, born November 5, 1732; graduate of Princeton College; married August 7, 1765, *Rebecca Lee*; was minister at Palmer, Mass., and died November 2, 1813.

Fifth Generation, John Baldwin, born February 13, 1770, married *Peggy Williams*. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I. He died October 16, 1826. She died November 22, 1818.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4669. Percy K. Baldwin, born May 16, 1797, died unmarried 1835.
- 4670. Mary A. Baldwin, born November 20, 1798, married D. LeFavor.
- 4671. John C. Baldwin, born March 29, 1800, married Louise Norton.
- 4672. Nehemiah W. Baldwin, born December 10, 1801, died unmarried.
- 4673. Charles P. Baldwin, born November 18, 1802, married Mary A. Sibley.
- 4674. Rebecca L. Baldwin, born November 20, 1804.
- 4675. Eliza M. Baldwin, born June 24, 1806, married George Tafft.
- 4676. Martha E. Baldwin, born January 6, 1808, married Emory Taunt.
- 4677. Samuel H. Baldwin, born Dec. 10, 1809, married Sarah B. Wheeler.
- 4678. Moses H. Baldwin, born January 7, 1811, married Martha Whittlesey.
- 4679. Henry P. Baldwin, born September 22, 1814, married Harriett C. Day.
- 4680. James A. Baldwin, born May 31, 1816, married Elizabeth Bliss.
- 4681. Harriett R. Baldwin, born September 12, 1818, married Joseph Walton,

[3163.] *Ebenezer Williams*, son of Rev. *Nehemiah Williams* (1801) and *Percy Keyes*, married —, 1808, *Eliza Whitwell*. He married (second wife) *Grace Denny*. He died Jan. 20, 1858.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4682. Lucy T. Williams, born May 20, 1809, married Virgil B. Bogue.
- 4683. Mary E. Williams, born April 18, 1811, married H. Wales. (See 3964.)
- 4684. Chester R. Williams, born October 1, 1813, married M. P. Anthony.
- 4685. Percy K. Williams, born November 1, 1815, married C. L. Shepherd.
- 4686. Charlotte Williams, born June 13, 1817, married W. E. Mason.
- 4687. Frances M. Williams, born April 18, 1822, married John Woodruff.
- 4688. Elizabeth Williams, born July 4, 1824, married Daniel Waterbury.

[3166.] *Samuel Hopkins Williams*, son of *Nehemiah Williams*, (1801) and *Percy Keyes*, married —, 1812, *Sarah Stebbins*; second wife, November 18, 1818, *Lucretia May Noble*.

1
n
ch
S
ar
48
49
49
49
and
of C
3. 14
(wid
7
4233.
4234.

[THOMAS NOBLE, of Westfield, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, James Noble, born October 1, 1677, married February 24, 1701, *Catherine Higley*, born August 7, 1677, daughter of *John Higley*, and *Hannah Drake*, of Windsor, Conn.

Third Generation, David Noble, born March 3, 1709; removed to Hebron, Conn. He married May 17, 1731, *Abigail Loomis*, born April 30, 1711, daughter of *Philip Loomis*. She died —, 1802. He died Feb. 18, 1761.

Fourth Generation, James Noble, born July 9, 1736; was a captain in the war of Revolution, Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Saratoga, &c., lived in Orwell, Vt. He married November 29, 1758, *Anna Cadwell*.

(THOMAS CADWELL, from England, to Hartford, Conn., married, 1658, *Elizabeth Stebbins*, daughter of EDWARD STEBBINS, from England.

Second Generation, Matthew Cadwell, born October 5, 1668, married March 25, 1695, *Abigail Beckley*, daughter of *John Beckley*, of Hartford.

Third Generation, Abel Cadwell, born November 27, 1703, married —, *Anna Dwight*, born July 2, 1710, daughter of *Nathaniel Dwight*.

Fourth Generation, Anna Cadwell, born —, 1738-39, married *James Noble*. He died February 28, 1817. She died July 11, 1803.

Fifth Generation, John Noble, born October 25, 1762, married January 16, 1789, *Lydia Wilcox*, daughter of *Elijah Wilcox* and wife *Silence*. He died April 29, 1842. She died January 1, 1807.

Sixth Generation, Lucretia May Noble, born March 4, 1797, married *S. H. Williams*. He was a merchant in Sherburne, Chenango county, N. Y., and died August 8, 1838.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4689. *Lucretia G. Williams*, born Sept. 1, 1813, married *William Baldwin*.
- 4690. *Eleanor O. Williams*, born April 1, 1818, died unmarried.
- 4691. *Margaret S. Williams*, born April, 1822, married *Palmer Gardner*.
- 4692. *Charles L. Williams*, born Oct. 20, 1828, married *Mary A. Fleming*.

[3187.] *Lewis Williams*, son of *Nehemiah Williams* (1801) and *Percy Keyes*, married —, 1814-15, *Jscrusha Keyes*, daughter of Col. *Amasa Keyes* and *Penelope Williams*. She died October 3, 1817. He married (second wife) June 20, 1820, *Lydia Carter*, (widow Poindexter) and he died August 19, 1850.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4693. *Harriett Williams*, born October 11, 1816, died in youth.
- 4694. *Lewis Williams*, born 1827, married *Henrietta Nye*.

[3171.] *Sarah Porter Williams*, daughter of *Nehemiah Williams* (1801) and *Percy Keyes*, married June 22, 1818, *James Anthony*.

[JOHN ANTHONY came from Hampstead, county Middlesex, England, to Portsmouth, R. I., 1634. He died July 28, 1675. Mrs. Frances Anthony died October 12, 1692.

Second Generation, *Abraham Anthony*, born —, married December 26, 1671, *Alice Waddell*, born February 10, 1650, daughter of WILLIAM WADDELL, of Warwick, R. I., from England.

Third Generation, *William Anthony*, born October 31, 1675, married 1694, *Mary Coggeshall*.

(JOHN COGGESHALL came from county Essex, England, to Roxbury, Mass.; representative, 1634; removed to Rhode Island. Died —, 1689.

Second Generation, *John Coggeshall*, born in England, married December —, 1655, *Patience*, daughter of JOHN THROCKMORTON, who came in the ship "Lion," with Roger Williams in 1630, and settled at Providence, R. I.

Third Generation, *John Coggeshall*, born February 2, 1650, married December 24, 1670, *Elizabeth*, daughter of HENRY TIMBERLAKE, of Newport, R. I., from England.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Coggeshall*, born September 18, 1675, married *William Anthony*.

Fourth Generation, *James Anthony*, born —, married *Alice Chase*.

Fifth Generation, *Daniel Anthony*, born —, married *Mary Bowen*.

Sixth Generation, *Richard Anthony*, born —, married *Abigail Eddy*.

Seventh Generation, *James Anthony*, born —, married *Sarah P. Williams*. Residence, Providence, R. I.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4695. *Caroline S. Anthony*, born May 19, 1819, married J. N. Sykes.

4696. *Charles J. Anthony*, born March 26, 1821, married A. R. Balcom.

4697. *Frank W. Anthony*, born October 16, 1822, married S. J. Harris.

4698. *Lydia C. Anthony*, born May 13, 1824, married S. B. Nichols.

4699. *Lewis W. Anthony*, born September 10, 1825, married B. F. Waterman.

4700. *Catherine P. Anthony*, born June 25, 1828, married J. N. Sykes.

4701. *Abbie E. Anthony*, born February 6, 1830.

4702. *Jessie K. Anthony*, born July 19, 1831, married C. F. Jackson.

[3172.] *Mary Emmons*, daughter of Rev. *Nathaniel Emmons* and *Martha Williams*, (1803,) married July 28, 1814, *Willard Gay*.

[JOHN GAY, from England, with wife *Joanna*, to Dedham, Mass. Died March 4, 1688. She died August 11, 1691.

Second Generation, Nathaniel Gay, born January 11, 1643, married —, *Lydia Lusher*, daughter of ELEAZER LUSHER, of Dedham, from England. He died February 20, 1713. She died August 6, 1744, aged ninety-two.

Third Generation, Lusher Gay, born September 26, 1685, married —, 1714, *Mary Ellis*, daughter of MATTHIAS ELLIS, of Sandwich, Mass. Residence, Dedham, Mass. He died October 18, 1769. She died October 7, 1780, aged ninety.

Fourth Generation, Lusher Gay, born December 15, 1715, married —, *Mary Colburn*, daughter of *Joseph Colburn*, of Dedham. He died February 9, 1803. She died October 10, 1810.

Fifth Generation, Lusher Gay, born March 24, 1740, married April 30, 1760, *Julia Graves*.

Sixth Generation, Willard Gay, born April 30, 1761, in Killingly, Conn., married —.

Seventh Generation, Willard Gay, born —, 1784, married *Martha Emmons*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4703. Nathaniel E. Gay, born January 15, 1816.

4704. Borodel M. Gay, born January 13, 1817.

4705. Martha W. Gay, born August 5, 1818.

4706. Erastus E. Gay, born May 9, 1820.

[3192.] *Harriett Hopkins*, daughter of *Stephen Hopkins* (1809) and *Nancy Turner*, married December 8, 1806, *Jonathan B. Paine*, of Brookfield, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4707. Lucy M. Paine, born September 6, 1807, married A. B. Paine.

4708. Samuel P. Paine, born December 19, 1809.

4709. Elizabeth Paine, born April 29, 1811, married Doct. — Keith.

[3193.] *Stephen G. Hopkins*, son of *Stephen Hopkins* (1809) and *Nancy Turner*, married January 13, 1813, *Mary Strong*, daughter of *William Strong*, of Williamstown, Mass. She died January 14, 1818. He married (second wife) September 10, 1818, *Fanny Bodman*, who died August 12, 1864. He died November 15, 1855.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 4710. Mary E. Hopkins, born August 9, 1815, married Charles S. Strong.
- 4711. Charles F. Hopkins, born July 2, 1817, killed in Mexican war.
- 4712. Stephen W. Hopkins, born Sept. 29, 1820, married Catherine West.
- 4713. Lucretia S. Hopkins, born Sept. 1, 1822, married W. E. Bardwell.
- 4714. George L. Hopkins, born June 23, 1830.
- 4715. Harriett E. Hopkins, born September 29, 1841, married H. L. Niles.

[3194.] *Samuel P. Hopkins*, son of *Stephen Hopkins* (1809) and *Nancy Turner*, married February 18, 1819, *Mary C. Bridgman*. She died September 10, 1866. He died Dec. 15, 1854.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 4716. Austin B. Hopkins, born June 14, 1820.
- 4717. Mary T. Hopkins, born August 6, 1822, married Henry J. Chandler.
- 4718. Edward S. Hopkins, born Jan. 15, 1833, married Maria P. Stockwell.

[3196.] *Electa Hopkins*, daughter of *Stephen Hopkins* (1809) and *Nancy Turner*, married —, 1823, Rev. *William Holland*, missionary to the Cherokees. She died in Jacksonville, Florida, November 14, 1847.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 4719. William H. Holland, born Aug. 29, 1824, married Hannah G. Thayer.
- 4720. Jonas W. Holland, born September 28, 1827, died unmarried.
- 4721. Electa M. Holland, born August 28, 1829, married N. P. Coltrine.
- 4722. Susan A. Holland, born December 28, 1831, married M. M. Hootan.
- 4723. Laura A. Holland, born July 18, 1834, married W. F. Botts.

[3198.] *Nancy Hopkins*, daughter of *Stephen Hopkins* (1809) and *Nancy Turner*, married September 27, 1818, *John T. Hutchins*. She died —, 1841.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 4724. Anne M. Hutchins, born June 1, 1819.
- 4725. Frank P. Hutchins, born April 2, 1821.
- 4726. Electa A. Hutchins, born April 18, 1824.
- 4727. John T. Hutchins, born 1826.

[3197.] *John Turner Hopkins*, son of *Stephen Hopkins* (1809) and *Nancy Turner*, married in Peacham, Vt., February 23, 1826, *Matilda Hall*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4728. Henry B. Hopkins, born October 4, 1826, married Emily A. Hough.
- 4729. Stephen W. Hopkins, born Jan. 24, 1829, married Adina M. Walling.
- 4730. Samantha L. Hopkins, born May 14, 1831, married W. McLaughlin.
- 4731. Harriett E. Hopkins, born June 23, 1834.
- 4732. John L. Hopkins, born April 16, 1836.
- 4733. George L. Hopkins, born April 29, 1838.
- 4734. Edward W. Hopkins, born April 6, 1842.
- 4735. Julius H. Hopkins, born March 30, 1845.
- 4736. Electa H. Hopkins, born December 12, 1847.

[3207.] *Sarah A. W. Hopkins*, daughter of *John Hopkins* (1812) and *Lydia Thompson*, married September 23, 1822, Rev. *John Wheeler*, D. D.; president of University of Vermont, Burlington, Vermont.

[THOMAS WHEELER came from England with wife *Anne*, to Concord, Mass., 1636. He died —, 1653. She died —, 1659.

Second Generation, *John Wheeler*, born in England, married November 5, 1662, *Sarah Sherwood*, daughter of THOMAS SHERWOOD, and wife *Alice*, from England, 1634.

Third Generation, *John Wheeler*, born May 8, 1684, married November 4, 1704, *Ruth Stiles*, born —, 1687, daughter of *Benjamin Stiles*, of Woodbury, Conn., who married —, 1682, *Elizabeth Rogers*, daughter of JAMES ROGERS from England, 1635, and his wife *Elizabeth*, daughter of SAMUEL ROWLAND, of Stratford, Conn., from England.

Fourth Generation, *John Wheeler*, born March 5, 1720, married January 3, 1752, *Delilah Sanford*, who died February 6, 1802. He died May 22, 1811.

Fifth Generation, *John Wheeler*, born 1774, married *Thankful Beecher*.

Sixth Generation, *John Wheeler*, born —, 1803, married *S. A. W. Hopkins*. She died November 1, 1847.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4737. Ellen L. Wheeler, born October 11, 1823, married Rev. J. H. Myers.
- 4738. John B. Wheeler, born September 28, 1824, married Jane E. Hunt.
- 4739. Lucia T. Wheeler, born January 4, 1826, died 1871.
- 4740. Mary C. Wheeler, born April 8, 1828, died 1858.
- 4741. Frances C. Wheeler, born September 2, 1830, died 1848.
- 4742. Lewis H. Wheeler, born March 7, 1833, married Mary Pomeroy.
- 4743. Edward R. Wheeler, born May 30, 1835, died 1856.
- 4744. Sarah H. Wheeler, born July 17, 1837, married Rev. Spencer Marsh.

4745. George H. Wheeler, born July 18, 1740, married Lois H. McEwen.

4746. Rebekah Wheeler, born June 29, 1842, married Rev. F. H. Griffin.

[3208.] Rev. *Samuel Hopkins*, son of *John Hopkins* (1812) and *Lydia Thompson*, married May 29, 1832, *Caroline W. Dwight*.

[JOHN DWIGHT from England.

Second Generation, *Timothy Dwight*, born in England, married January 9, 1664, *Anna Flynt*, daughter of Rev. HENRY FLYNT, from England. She died January 29, 1685. He died January 31, 1717.

Third Generation, *Henry Dwight*, born December 19, 1675; lived in Hatfield, Mass. He married August 27, 1702, *Lydia Hawley*.

(THOMAS HAWLEY came from England to Roxbury, Mass.; was killed by Indians, April —, 1675. Mrs. Dorothy Hawley died January 28, 1699.

Second Generation, *Joseph Hawley*, born June 7, 1654; removed to Northampton, Mass., and married September 24, 1676, *Lydia Marshall*, born February 13, 1656, daughter of Capt. *Samuel Marshall*, who married *Mary Willon*, and was killed in the "swamp fight," December 19, 1675. Joseph Hawley died May 19, 1711.

Third Generation, *Lydia Hawley*, born —, 1680, married *Henry Dwight*. He was captain; judge of Hampshire county; lived in Hatfield, and died March 26, 1732.

Fourth Generation, Col. *Josiah Dwight*, born October 23, 1715; Yale College, 1736; married October 17, 1757, *Elizabeth Buckminster*. He died September 28, 1768.

Fifth Generation, *Josiah Dwight*, born September 17, 1767; Harvard College, 1786; lived in Stockbridge, Mass. He married March 1, 1798, *Rhoda Edwards*.

(WILLIAM EDWARDS, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *Richard Edwards*, born in England, married *Elizabeth Tuttle*.

Third Generation, Rev. *Timothy Edwards*, married *Esther Stoddard*.

Fourth Generation, Rev. *Jonathan Edwards*, married *Sarah Pierpont*. (See 3293.)

Fifth Generation, *Timothy Edwards*, born July 25, 1738, married September 25, 1760, *Rhoda Ogden*.

(JOHN OGDEN came from England to Stamford, Conn., 1641; removed to Elizabethtown, N. J., 1663-64.

Second Generation, *Jonathan Ogden*, born —, 1646, married —, *Rebecca* —.

Third Generation, Robert Ogden, born —, 1686, married *Hannah Crane*, daughter of *Daniel Crane*, of Elizabethtown.

Fourth Generation, Rhoda Ogden, born —, 1742, married *Timothy Edwards*. He died October 27, 1813. She died November 21, 1822.

Sixth Generation, Rhoda Edwards, born May 7, 1778, married *Josiah Daight*. He died March 28, 1821. She died November 13, 1864.

Seventh Generation, Caroline W. Daight, born November 7, 1813, married *Rev. Samuel Hopkins*. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College; minister at Montpelier, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4747. Elizabeth Hopkins, born December 1, 1834, married *Rev. J. H. Myers*.

4748. George H. Hopkins, born March 13, 1837, married *Lucy Fornachon*.

4749. Isabella T. Hopkins, born December 4, 1838.

4750. Margaret D. Hopkins, born Dec. 18, 1840, married *James C. Ward*.

4751. John Hopkins, born June 1, 1843.

[3209.] *Rev. Erastus Hopkins*, son of *John Hopkins* (1812) and *Lydia Thompson*, married January 23, 1835, *Sarah H. Bennett* of Charleston, S. C. He married (second wife) November 18, 1841, *Charlotte Frelinghuysen Allen*.

[SAMUEL ALLEN came from Braintree, county Essex, England, to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; Windsor, Conn., 1635. Died —, 1648.

Second Generation, Samuel Allen, born —, 1634, married January 29, 1659, *Hannah Woodford*, daughter of *THOMAS WOODFORD*, from England. He died October 18, 1718-19.

Third Generation, Samuel Allen, born July 6, 1675, married —, 1699, *Sarah Rust*, daughter of *Israel Rust*, of Northampton, Mass., who married Dec. 9, 1699, *Rebecca Clark*, daughter of *WILLIAM CLARK*, from England.

Fourth Generation, Joseph Allen, born April 15 1712, married November 21, 1733, *Elizabeth Parsons* born March 25, 1716, daughter of *Noah Parsons*, who married January 17, 1712, *Mindwell Edwards*, born January 11, 1694, daughter of *Benjamin Edwards* and *Thankful Sheldon*, daughter of *ISAAC SHELDON*, of Windsor, from England. Benjamin was son of *ALEXANDER EDWARDS*, from England. Joseph Allen died December 30, 1779. She died January 9, 1800.

Fifth Generation, Thomas Allen, born January 17, 1743, married February 12, 1768, *Elizabeth Lee*.

(*JOHN LEE* came from England in the ship "Francis," 1634, to Hartford, Conn., where he married —, 1638, *Mary Hart*, daughter of *STEPHEN HART*, of Hartford, and died —, 1689. She died October 10, 1700.

Orr, daughter of *John Orr*, of Bedford, N. H. S. A. Worcester was graduate of University of Vermont, and Andover Theological Seminary. He was missionary to the Cherokees.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4703. Anne E. Worcester, born November 7, 1826, married W. S. Robertson.
- 4704. Sarah Worcester, born September 30, 1828, married D. D. Hitchcock.
- 4705. Hannah Worcester, born January 29, 1834, married Abijah Hicks.
- 4706. Leonard Worcester, born March 8, 1836.
- 4707. John O. Worcester, born March 13, 1838.

[321B.] Rev. *Isaac Redington Worcester*, son of Rev. *Leonard Worcester* and *Elizabeth Hopkins*, (1813) graduate Dartmouth College; M. D., 1831; Andover Theological Seminary; pastor of church at Littleton, N. H. He married November 16, 1835, *Mary Sophia Sargent*.

[WILLIAM SARGENT, from England with wife *Mary*, from Exeter, England to Barbadoes, thence to Gloucester, Mass. He married in England, *Mary Epes*.

Second Generation, *William Sargent*, born in Barbadoes, married January 21, 1678, *Mary*, daughter of PETER DUNCAN.

Third Generation, *Epes Sargent*, born July 1, 1690, married April 1, 1720, *Esther*, daughter of FLORENCE MACCARTY of Salem, Mass., and wife *Christiana*.

Fourth Generation, *Daniel Sargent*, born March 18, 1731, married February 3, 1763, *Mary*, daughter of *John Turner*, of Salem, Mass.

Fifth Generation, *Henry Sargent*, born —, 1770, married —.

Sixth Generation, *Mary S. Sargent*, born —, married L. R. Worcester.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4708. Elizabeth Worcester, born Sept. 6, 1836, married Rev. N. G. Clark.
- 4709. Samuel A. Worcester, born October 13, 1842.
- 4770. Henry L. Worcester, born November 11, 1846.
- 4771. Mary Worcester, born March 3, 1849.

[321B.] Rev. *John Hopkins Worcester*, son of Rev. *Leonard Worcester* and *Elizabeth Hopkins*, (1813); graduate of Dartmouth College, 1836; pastor of church at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1839, married August 16, 1836, *Sarah T.*, daughter of *William Wheeler* of Peacham, Vt. Second wife November 30, 1840, *Hannah Strong*, (4516.)

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4772. Leonard Worcester, born May 18, 1837.

4773. John H. Worcester, born April 2, 1845.

[3228.] *John Porter*, son of Doct. *William Porter* (1818) and *Lois Eastman*, married —, 1824, *Abby Martha Phillips*.

[Rev. GEORGE PHILLIPS came from England in the ship "Arbella," with John Winthrop, &c., to Watertown, Mass., 1639. He was son of *Christopher Phillips*, of Raynham-St. Martins, county Norfolk, England, and born —, 1593. He was a graduate of Caius College, Cambridge, England; A. B., 1613; A. M., 1617. His wife was *Elizabeth*, daughter of Captain *William Walden*. George Phillips died July 1, 1644. Mrs. Elizabeth Phillips died January 7, 1681.

Second Generation, Samuel Phillips, born in England, 1625; Harvard College, 1651; ordained June 1, 1652, colleague of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers at Rowley, Mass.; married October —, 1652, *Sarah Appleton*, born —, 1627, daughter of SAMUEL APPLETON, who was born at Little Waldingfield, county Suffolk, England, 1586, who came to New England in 1635; Rowley, and died 1670. His wife was *Mary Everard*. Samuel Phillips died April 22, 1693. Mrs. Sarah Phillips died July 15, 1713, aged eighty-five.

Third Generation, George Phillips, born June 3, 1664; Harvard College, 1686; was minister at Brookhaven, Long Island, N. Y. He married *Sarah Hallett*, daughter of WILLIAM HALLETT of Flushing, L. I., and died April 3, 1739.

Fourth Generation, George Phillips, born —, married February 29, 1707, *Hope Stow*

(JOHN STOW came from Hawkehurst, county Kent, England, with wife *Elizabeth*, 1634, to Roxbury, Mass. Died October 26, 1643.

Second Generation, Samuel Stow, born in England; Harvard College, 1645; minister at Concord, Mass.; removed to Middletown, Conn., 1652. He married May 8, 1649, *Hope Fletcher*, daughter of WILLIAM FLETCHER, from England. Samuel Stow died May 8, 1704.

Third Generation, John Stow, born June 16, 1650, married —, 1678, *Esther Cornwell*, daughter of JOHN CORNWELL and wife *Joan*, of Middletown, from England. Capt. John Stow died June 30, 1733. Mrs. Esther Stow died May 2, 1733.

Fourth Generation, Hope Stow, born September 10, 1679, married September 29, 1707, *George Phillips*. He died February 26, 1778. She died October 8, 1747.

Fifth Generation, George Phillips, born August 27, 1717, married, 1750, *Hannah Phillips*, daughter of *Thompson Phillips* and wife *Hannah Cotton*.

(Rev. JOHN COTTON, born at Derby, England, December 5, 1585; graduate Cambridge, England, B. D.; minister at Preston. He came to New England with wife *Sarah*, in ship "Griffin," 1633; ordained October 10, 1633, teacher in the church at Boston, Mass. He died December 23, 1652.

Second Generation, Rev. John Cotton, born March 15, 1610; Harvard College, 1657; married November 7, 1657, *Joanna Rosseter*, born —, 1612, daughter of Doct. BRYAN ROSSETER, of Guilford, Conn. He was minister at Guilford, and died in Charleston, S. C., September 18, 1659.

Third Generation, Josiah Cotton, born June 8, 1680; Harvard College, 1698; married —, 1708, *Hannah Starbuck*, daughter of JOHN STURTEVANT of Plymouth, Mass., and wife *Hannah Winslow*, born —, 1644, daughter of JOSIAH WINSLOW, who came from England in the ship "White Angel," 1631, Plymouth, Mass.; Scituate, Mass., 1643. The wife of Josiah Winslow was *Margaret*, daughter of THOMAS BOURNE, from England.

Fourth Generation, Hannah Cotton, born April, 1709, married *Thompson Phillips*.

Fifth Generation, Hannah Phillips, born July 20, 1728, married *George Phillips*.

Sixth Generation, George Phillips, born April 4, 1750, married December 9, 1770, *Martha Wetmore*, daughter of *Josiah Wetmore*, of Middletown, Conn.

Seventh Generation, Abigail M. Phillips, born —, married *John Porter*. Residence, Auburn, N. Y. He died February 3, 1874.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4774. Charles T. Porter; born January 18, 1826, married Harriett Morgan.

4775. Anne P. Porter, born June 1, 1828, married A. G. Beardsley.

4776. John J. Porter, born 1834, died 1848.

4777. Caroline L. Porter, born 1838.

[3230.] *William Porter*, son of Doct. *William Porter* (1818) and *Lois Eastman*; graduate of Harvard College, 1813; he married, 1819, *Mary A Quincy*, who died December 3, 1835. He was a lawyer in Lee, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4778. William Porter, born January 13, 1820, minister in Florida.

4779. Samuel Q. Porter, born May 31, 1821, married Maria Hulbert.

4780. Caroline W. Porter, born January 23, 1823, died 1838.

4781. Mary W. Porter, born May 23, 1824, married E. Chamberlain.

[3234.] *Lois Eastman Porter*, daughter of Doct. *William Porter* (1818) and *Lois Eastman*, married Rev. *Joseph W. Curtis*. He died —, 1857.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4782. *Charlotte P. Curtis*, born March 28, 1838.

4783. *James E. Curtis*, born March 2, 1844.

4784. *William P. Curtis*, born March 28, 1848.

[3235.] *James Bayard Porter*, son of Doct. *William Porter* (1818) and *Charlotte Williams*, married January 6, 1836, *Susannah Parsons*.

[JOSEPH PARSONS came from Torrington, Devonshire, England, to Springfield, Mass., 1636. He married November 26, 1646, *Mary Bliss*, daughter of THOMAS BLISS, from England. She died January 29, 1712, aged ninety-two. He was cornet of the troop of horse, and died October 9, 1683.

Second Generation, *Joseph Parsons*, born November 1, 1647, married March 17, 1669, *Elizabeth Strong*, daughter of *John Strong*, of Windsor, Conn. He died November 29, 1729. She died May 12, 1736.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Parsons*, born December 31, 1675, married December 15, 1703, *Mary Stebbins*.

(ROLAND STEBBINS came from Ipswich, England, with wife *Sarah*, to Ipswich, Mass., 1634; Northampton, Mass. Died December 14, 1671.

Second Generation, *John Stebbins*, born in England, 1626, married December 17, 1657, *Abigail Bartlett*, daughter of ROBERT BARTLETT, of Hartford, Conn., from England. He died March 7, 1679. Mrs. Abigail Stebbins died July 15, 1689.

Third Generation, *Samuel Stebbins*, born January 21, 1659, married March 4, 1678, *Mary French*, daughter of *John French*, of Northampton, Mass. She died January 26, 1697. He died September 3, 1732.

Fourth Generation, *Mercy Stebbins*, born February 12, 1683, married *Ebenezer Parsons*. She died November 1, 1759. He died July 4, 1744.

Fourth Generation, *Benjamin Parsons*, born October 12, 1723, married December, 1749, *Rebecca Sheldon*.

(ISAAC SHILDON, from England to Windsor, Conn., 1640, married *Mary Woodford*.

Second Generation, *Thomas Sheldon*, born —, married, 1685, *Mary Hinsdale*.

Third Generation, *Benjamin Sheldon*, born —, 1697, married June 12, 1723, *Mary Strong*, daughter of *Ebenezer Strong*.

Fourth Generation, Rebecca Sheldon, born —, 1730, married Benjamin Parsons.

Fifth Generation, Ebenezer Parsons, born December 26, 1751, married Eunice Clark, daughter of Samuel Clark, of Northampton, Mass.

Sixth Generation, Susannah Parsons, born September 17, 1806, married J. B. Porter. He was a merchant in Hadley, Mass. She died May 27, 1874.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4785. Edward C. Porter, born December 3, 1836, married Julia Foster.

4786. Charlotte W. Porter, born October 6, 1840.

4787. William P. Porter, born March 9, 1841, married Mary Bartlett.

[3238.] Rev. *Jeremiah Porter*, son of Doct. *William Porter* (1818) and *Charlotte Williams*; graduate of Williams College, and Andover Theological Seminary, and Princeton Seminary. He married in Rochester, N. Y., 1835, *Eliza Chappell*. He was pastor of Congregational church in Chicago, Ill. and Sault St. Marie and chaplain in U. S. Army.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4788. James W. Porter, born 1837.

4789. Edward W. Porter, born 1841, married Nelly Brown.

4790. Charlotte W. Porter, born 1843, died 1861.

4791. Henry D. Porter, born 1845, missionary in China.

4792. Mary H. Porter, born 1847, missionary in China.

[3242.] *Benjamin Porter*, son of *Moses Porter* (1820) and *Amy Colt*, married *Clementina Lamb*, who died 1837. Second wife *Caroline Smith*, who died in Chicago, Ill., December 30, 1878. He died in Malden, Ill., August 20, 1878.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4793. George Ives Porter, born February 15, 1823, married Ellen Pomeroy.

4794. Emily Porter, born September 14, 1826, married Ziba Nichols.

4795. Edward Porter, born May 6, 1828, died 1832.

4796. Mary F. Porter, } born Dec. 12, 1833, { married J. F. Hoyt.
4797. Susan M. Porter, } { married J. Eastes.

[3244.] *Moses Porter*, son of *Moses Porter* (1820) and *Amy Colt*, married May 27, 1827, *Martha A. Snell*.

[THOMAS SNELL, came from England to Bridgewater, Mass., 1665, married *Martha Harris*, daughter of ARTHUR HARRIS, from England to Duxbury, Mass., 1640.

Second Generation, *Josiah Snell*, born —, 1674, married, 1699, *Anna Alden*, daughter of *Zachariah Alden*, of Duxbury, Mass., and grand-daughter of JOHN ALDEN, of the "Mayflower."

Third Generation, *Zachariah Snell*, born 1704, married March 11, 1731, *Abigail Hayward*.

(THOMAS HAYWARD, from Aylesford, county Kent, England, with wife *Susannah*, to Bridgewater, Mass., 1651.

Second Generation, *Joseph Hayward*, born in England, married —, *Abigail Brett*, daughter of WILLIAM BRETT, of Bridgewater, from England.

Third Generation, *Abigail Hayward*, born March 11, 1731, married *Zaccheus Snell*.

Fourth Generation, *Ebenezer Snell*, born October 1, 1738, married April 5, 1764, *Sarah Packard*.

(SAMUEL PACKARD, from Wyndmonham, county Norfolk, England, to Bridgewater, Mass., 1664.

Second Generation, *Zaccheus Packard*, born —, 1649, married, 1678, *Sarah Howard*, daughter of JOHN HOWARD, who came from England, with Capt. Miles Standish, and whose wife was *Sarah*, daughter of THOMAS HAYWARD, before named. *Zaccheus Packard* died —, 1723.

Third Generation, *Abiel Packard*, born April 20, 1699, married January 11, 1723, *Sarah Ames*.

(JOHN AMES, son of Richard Ames of Bruton, Somersetshire, England, came to Duxbury, Mass., and married October 5, 1645, *Elizabeth Hayward*; removed to Bridgewater, and died 1698.

Second Generation, *John Ames*, born March 23, 1647, married —, 1671, *Sarah Willis*, daughter of JOHN WILLIS, of Bridgewater, from England.

Third Generation, *Sarah Ames*, born January 23, 1702, married *Abiel Packard*.

Fourth Generation, *Sarah Packard*, born September 30, 1737, married *Ebenezer Snell*.

Fifth Generation, Rev. *Thomas Snell*, D. D., born November 24, 1774; Dartmouth College, 1795; pastor of Congregational church North Brookfield, Mass., married September 11, 1800, *Tirzah Strong*, born April 22, 1780, daughter of *Judah Strong*. *Thomas Snell* died May 4, 1862.

Sixth Generation, *Martha A. Snell*, born March 5, 1806, married *Moses Porter*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4798. Martha S. Porter, born April 17, 1828, died July 24, 1851.
- 4799. Sophia H. Porter, born December 6, 1829, died January 7, 1854.
- 4800. Sarah S. Porter, born October 6, 1831, married John Simpson.
- 4801. Eleazer W. Porter, born September 13, 1835, died March 3, 1845.

[3245.] *Amy Porter*, daughter of *Moses Porter* (1820) and *Amy Coll*, married May 26, 1823, Rev. *Joseph D. Wickham*. He was a graduate of Yale College, 1815. Ordained, Oxford, N. Y. Minister at New Rochelle, N. Y. Principal of Washington Institute, New York city, and Burr Seminary, Manchester, Vermont. Mrs. Amy Wickham died October 29, 1832. His first wife was *Julia A. Porter*, (3238) who died December 28, 1821.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4802. Mary L. Wickham, born November 7, 1827, died 1828.
- 4803. Emma Wickham, born October 21, 1832, married Alfred C. Roe.

[3261.] *Jerusha Wiggins Porter*, daughter of *Pierpont Porter* (1822) and *Hannah Wiggins*, married, 1818, *Benjamin Colton*.

[GEORGE COLTON came from Sutton-Coldfield, Warwickshire, England, to Springfield, Mass., 1644, married *Deborah Gardner*. Representative. Died December 17, 1699.

Second Generation, *Ephraim Colton*, born —, 1648, married March 26, 1685, *Esther Marshfield*.

(THOMAS MARSHFIELD, from England to Windsor, Conn.

Second Generation, *Samuel Marshfield*, born in England, married February 18, 1652, *Esther Wright*, born in England, daughter of SAMUEL WRIGHT of Springfield, from England.

Third Generation, *Esther Marshfield*, born September 6, 1667, married *Ephraim Colton*.

Third Generation, *Benjamin Colton*, born —, 1690; graduate of Yale College, 1710; minister in Hartford, Conn.; married December 5, 1713, *Ruth Taylor*, born —, 1693, daughter of Rev. EDWARD TAYLOR, born in Leicestershire, England, who came to New England, 1668; Yale College, 1671; minister in Westfield, Mass., who married June 2, 1692, *Ruth Wyllys*, born 1666, daughter of *Samuel Wyllys*, who married —, 1655, *Ruth Haynes*, daughter of JOHN HAYNES, of Hartford, Conn., from England, 1633, who married —, 1664, *Mabel Hartlakenden*, from England with her brother ROGER HARLAKENDEN, to Hartford, Conn. Samuel Wyllys died May 30,

1709. Samuel Wyllys born in England, was son of GEORGE WYLLYS, of Hartford, Conn., from Warwickshire, England; assistant, 1639; deputy-governor, 1641; governor, 1645, and died March 9, 1645. Samuel Wyllys died May 30, 1709. Rev. Edward Taylor died June 29, 1729. Mrs. Ruth Taylor died January —, 1730.

Fourth Generation, Benjamin Colton, born June 17, 1724, married October 27, 1746, Anne Whiting.

(WILLIAM WHITING, from England, to Cambridge, Mass.; Hartford, Conn., 1635.

Second Generation, Joseph Whiting, born October 2, 1645, married —, 1676, Anna Allyn.

(MATTHEW ALLYN, from England, to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; Hartford, Conn., 1637; representative; assistant. Died —, 1671.

Second Generation, John Allyn, born in England, married November 19, 1651, Anne Smith, daughter of HENRY SMITH, of Springfield, Mass., 1636, from England, who married Anne Pynchon, daughter of WILLIAM PYNCHON, of Springfield, from England.

Third Generation, John Whiting, born December 15, 1693, married —, Jerusha Lord.

(THOMAS LORD and wife Dorothy, from England, 1636, to Hartford, Conn.

Second Generation, Richard Lord, born in England, 1611, married —, 1636, Sarah —.

Third Generation, Richard Lord, born —, 1637, married April 25, 1665, Mary Smith, daughter of Henry Smith, above named.

Fourth Generation, Richard Lord, born February 1, 1669, married January 14, 1692, Abigail Warren, daughter of WILLIAM WARREN, of Hartford, from England.

Fifth Generation, Jerusha Lord, born February 25, 1699, married John Whiting.

Fourth Generation, Anna Whiting, born —, 1728, married Benjamin Colton.

Fifth Generation, Joseph Colton, born —, 1753, married —, Esther Belding.

Sixth Generation, Benjamin, Colton, born —, 1785, married Jerusha W. Porter.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4804. Julia M. Colton, born March 2, 1819, married Theodore Judson.

4805. Harriett M. Colton, born March 5, 1820, married H. M. Lambert.

4806. Benjamin A. Colton, born April 2, 1821, married Caroline Williams.

4807. Frederick P. Colton, born April 20, 1823, married Anne M. Austin.

[3269.] *Sarah Porter Hillhouse*, daughter of *David Hillhouse* and *Sarah Porter*, (1823) married *Felix H. Gilbert*. She died —, 1808. He died —, 1813. Residence, Augusta, Ga.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

4808. *Sarah H. Gilbert*, born 1805, married *A. L. Alexander*.

[3270.] *Mary Hillhouse*, daughter of *David Hillhouse* and *Sarah Porter*, (1823) married April 20, 1807, *Andrew Shepherd*, planter of Wilkes county, Ga. He died —, 1830. She died April 26, 1856.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4809. *Albert H. Shepherd*, born May 28, 1808, married *Anne E. Smith*.

4810. *Edward T. Shepherd*, born April, 1810, married *Eliza T. Winn*.

4811. *Mary F. Shepherd*, born 1812, married *Locke Weems*.

4812. *Charlotte W. Shepherd*, born 1815, married *John W. Baker*.

4813. *Alexander Shepherd*, born 1818.

4814. *Caroline Shepherd*, born 1820, married *A. J. Hausell*.

[3272.] *David Porter Hillhouse*, son of *David Hillhouse* and *Sarah Porter*, (1823) married *Charlotte Starke*. She died February 15, 1815. He married (second wife) *Lucy Lipham*. Residence, Augusta, Ga. He died July 8, 1851. She died July 11, 1837.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4815. *Lawrence P. Hillhouse*, born 1810.

4816. *Martha S. Hillhouse*, born 1812.

4817. *David A. Hillhouse*, born 1814.

[3278.] *Pamela Porter*, daughter of Gen. *Samuel Porter*, (1834) married December 5, 1822, *Dudley Smith*.

SAMUEL SMITH and wife *Elizabeth*, of Hadley, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *Philip Smith*, born —, 1633, married —, *Rebecca Foote*.

Third Generation, *John Smith*, born December 18, 1661, married November 29, 1683, *Joanna Kellogg*, daughter of *Joseph Kellogg* of Hadley. He died April 16, 1727.

Fourth Generation, *John Smith*, born December 3, 1684, married, 1711, *Esther Colton*.

(GEORGE COLTON of Springfield, Mass., from England.)

Second Generation, Ephraim Colton, born —, 1648, married *Esther Marshfield*. (See 3251.) He died May 14, 1713.

Third Generation, Esther Colton, born October 23, 1687, married *John Smith*. He died December 25, 1761. She died —, 1771.

Fifth Generation, John Smith, born January 20, 1717, married —, 1746, *Elizabeth Edwards*, daughter of *Nathaniel Edwards*, of Northampton, Mass. She died March 12, 1795, aged seventy-two. He died March 24, 1795.

Sixth Generation, John Smith, born —, 1751, married May 10, 1787, *Maria Dickinson*, daughter of *Josiah Dickinson* and *Sybil Partridge*. She died May 21, 1808. He died August 9, 1840.

Seventh Generation, Dudley Smith, born November 4, 1793, married *Pamela Porter*. Residence, Hadley, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4818. *John P. Smith*, born Oct. 11, 1829, Amherst College 1849.

4819. *Sarah H. Smith*, born August 7, 1831.

4820. *Abby P. Smith*, born August 26, 1833.

4821. *Clarissa Smith*, born January 11, 1836.

4822. *Lucy Smith*, born May 8, 1839.

*** *Samuel D. Smith*, born May 3, 1843.

[3280.] *Jonathan Edwards*, son of *Jonathan W. Edwards* (1839) and *Elizabeth Tryon*, graduate Yale College 1819, married March 1, 1837, *Maria Champion*, daughter of *Henry Champion*, of Hartford, Conn. Jonathan Edwards was a lawyer; mayor of Troy, N. Y.; member of legislature, &c.; died August 23, 1875.

Their only child was [being of the eighth generation:]

4823. *Jonathan Edwards*, born October 5, 1841, M. D., New York city.

[3282.] *Waller Edwards*, son of *Jonathan W. Edwards* (1839) and *Elizabeth Tryon*, married September, 28, 1830, *Sarah DeForest*.

[ISAAC DEFOREST, a Huguenot, came to New York. He died 1721.

Second Generation, David DeForest, born —, married about 1700, in Stratford, Conn., —.

Third Generation, Samuel DeForest, born —, 1704, married —.

Fourth Generation, Nehemiah DeForest, born 1743, married *Mary Lockwood*, daughter of *Peter Lockwood*, of Norwalk, Conn.

Fifth Generation, Lockwood DeForest, born March 5, 1775, married July 12, 1793, *Mehitabel Wheeler*, daughter of *Nathaniel Wheeler*, of Hunt-

ington, Conn. He was a merchant in New York city. She died January 23, 1864. He died November 28, 1848.

Sixth Generation, Sarah DeForest, born —, married —, Walter Edwards.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4824. Edward W. Edwards, born May 20, 1832.

4825. Walter Edwards, born February 5, 1834, married Camille Leonard.

4826. Mary P. Edwards, born Nov. 29, 1838, married T. S. VanValkenberg.

4827. Susan L. Edwards, born May 20, 1841, died 1849.

4828. Charles A. Edwards, born May 22, 1844.

4829. Wheeler D. Edwards, born November 9, 1851.

[3284.] *John Erskine Edwards*, son of *Jonathan W. Edwards* (1839) and *Elizabeth Tryon*, married *Annette Hammond*, of Newport, R. I. He was pastor of Congregational Church in Stonington, Conn., and died 1873.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4830. Agnes Edwards, born October 1, 1845.

4831. Phebe Edwards, born August 8, 1850.

[3285.] *Tryon Edwards*, son of *Jonathan W. Edwards* (1839) and *Elizabeth Tryon*; graduated at Yale College 1828; pastor of church at Rochester, N. Y., and New London, Conn.; president of Wabash College. He married *Catherine B.*, daughter of *Thomas Hughes*, of Baltimore, Md.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4832. Tryon Edwards, born February 24, 1846.

4833. Fitz-Hugh Edwards, born 1850.

[3286.] *George W. Edwards*, son of *Jonathan W. Edwards* (1839) and *Elizabeth Tryon*, married —, *Dorinda Cheney*, who died 1842. Second wife August —, 1850, *Hannah L. Abbot*. Residence, New York city.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4834. Sarah P. Edwards, born May 8, 1846, married J. G. Houghton.

4835. George B. Edwards, born July 11, 1848, married Hannah J. Murphy.

[3289.] *Eugene Edwards*, son of *Jonathan W. Edwards* (1839) and *Elizabeth Tryon*, married 1849, *Martha E. Phelps*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4836. Elizabeth T. Edwards, born September 19, 1837.

4837. Eugene P. Edwards, born November 28, 1862.

[3280.] *Jonathan E. Haight*, son of *James J. Haigh* and *Mary Edwards*, (1840) married 1824, *Martha Bass*, of Colebrook Conn. He died July 16, 1853.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4838. Mary E. Haight, born April 16, 1826.

4839. Anne M. Haight, born February 6, 1828.

4840. Elizabeth Haight, born March 4, 1830, married Charles A. Williams.

4841. Frances P. Haight, born Nov. 26, 1836, married Charles H. Johnson.

[3293.] *William S. Haight*, son of *James Jauncey Haight* and *Mary Edwards*, (1840) married March 2, 1836, *Frances T. Edwards*.

[WILLIAM EDWARDS, from England. (See No. 755.)

Second Generation, Rev. *Richard Edwards*. (See No. 755.)

Third Generation, Rev. *Timothy Edwards*. (See No. 755.)

Fourth Generation, Rev. *Jonathan Edwards*. (See No. 755.)

Fifth Generation, *Pierpont Edwards*, born April 8, 1750, married 1769, *Frances Ogden*.

(JOHN OGDEN, born in England, 1610, to Stamford, Conn., 1641; removed to New Jersey, 1664; Elizabethtown, as one of the first proprietors; representative, 1668.

Second Generation, *Jonathan Ogden*, born 1646, married *Rebecca*. He died —, 1732.

Third Generation, *Robert Ogden*, born —, 1686, married *Isaac Crane*.

Fourth Generation, *Moses Ogden*, born —, married *Mary Cozzens*.

Fifth Generation, *Frances Ogden*, born —, 1750, married *Pierpont Edwards*. She died in New Haven, Conn., July 7, 1800. He died in New York, Conn., April 5, 1828.

Sixth Generation, *Henry W. Edwards*, born October, 1779; graduated of Princeton College, 1797; member of Congress, 1819 to 1823; U. S. Senator, 1828 to 1837; governor of Connecticut, 1833-34. He married C. 4, 1801, *Lydia Miller*, born August 16, 1778, daughter of *John Miller* and *Lydia Trowbridge*. He died July 22, 1847.

Seventh Generation, *Frances Ogden Edwards*, born October 12, 1800, married *W. S. Haight*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4842. Henrietta E. Haight, born January 5, 1838, married H. W. Shelton.
- 4843. James J. Haight, born September 12, 1840.
- 4844. Eugene E. Haight, born April 18, 1843.
- 4845. William B. Haight, born October 2, 1848.

[3303.] *Aaron Steele*, son of *Perez Steele* (1855) and *Hannah Stimson*, married October 30, 1802, *Elizabeth Ives*, of Windham, Conn. He died October 14, 1841.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4846. Albert Steele, born September 15, 1803, married Bede Hitchcock.
- 4847. Perez Steele, born April 14, 1808.
- 4848. Aaron B. Steele, born April 20, 1810, married Mahala Tuttle.
- 4849. John Steele, born April 12, 1812.
- 4850. George Steele, born April 12, 1815, married Sarah Mathews.
- 4851. Julia A. Steele, born September 5, 1820.

[3304.] *Lucella Steele*, daughter of *Perez Steele* (1855) and *Hannah Stimson*, married October 3, 1802, *William Tuttle*, (see No. 3306,) son of *John Tuttle* and *Lois Austin*. William Tuttle died at Big-flats, Ill., November 15, 1858.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4852. Lauren A. Tuttle, born December 1, 1803, married Mary A. Butler.
- 4853. Calista Tuttle, born January 9, 1806, married Dr. Hervev Camp.
- 4854. Percy S. Tuttle, born February 22, 1808, married Emily Hollister.
- 4855. William A. Tuttle, born September 11, 1810, married Mary Rose.
- 4856. Loly A. Tuttle, born April 29, 1813.
- 4857. Minerva Tuttle, born September 22, 1815, married Rev. Geo. Lewis.
- 4858. Henry Tuttle, born January 29, 1818, married Laura Penrose.
- 4859. Edgar Tuttle, born July 18, 1820, died unmarried in California.
- 4860. Ogden Tuttle, born November 5, 1822, married Julia A. Camp.
- 4861. Lucius Tuttle, born May 19, 1825, married Sarah E. Burt.

[3306.] *Perez Steele*, son of *Perez Steele* (1855) and *Hannah Stimson*, married —, 1822, *Clarissa Brainard*.

[DANIEL BRAINARD came from England to Hartford, Conn.; Haddam, Conn., 1662; married *Hannah Spencer*, daughter of GERARD SPENCER of Haddam, from England.

Second Generation, James Brainard, born January 20, 1669, married April 1, 1696, *Deborah* —, who died July 22, 1709. He died February 10, 1742.

Third Generation, Gideon Brainard, born March 4, 1699, married —, 1726, *Sarah Selden*.

Fourth Generation, Gideon Brainard, born —, 1730, married June 7, 1753, *Sarah Richardson*.

Fifth Generation, Heber Brainard, born October 4, 1769, married November —, 1796, *Martha Tyler*.

Sixth Generation, Clarissa Brainard, born October —, 1800, married *Percy Steele*. Residence, Windham, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4862. *Jerusha Steele*, born February 23, 1811, married *James Sturges*.

4863. *Ezra B. Steele*, born August 23, 1813, died unmarried.

4864. *David Steele*, born October 11, 1815, died unmarried.

4865. *Russell Steele*, born October 13, 1821, married *Elizabeth Hall*.

4866. *Hannah S. Steele*, born March 21, 1823, married *C. P. Manning*.

4867. *Daniel Steele*, born October 5, 1824, married *Harriett Binney*.

4868. *Clarissa A. Steele*, born April 15, 1830.

[3308.] *Clarissa Steele*, daughter of *Percy Steele* (1855) and *Hannah Stimson*, married April 21, 1803, *Sidney Tuttle*.

[WILLIAM TUTTLE, with wife *Elizabeth*, from England, to Boston, Mass. New Haven, Conn., 1638.

Second Generation, Simon Tuttle, born March 28, 1647, married — *Abigail* —.

Third Generation, Daniel Tuttle, born November 11, 1680, married October 18, 1716, *Ruth Howe*.

Fourth Generation, Jehiel Tuttle, born August 17, 1717, married August 31, 1732, *Hannah Hull*, daughter of *Jeremiah Hull*, of Wallingford, Conn. He was a lieutenant in war of 1755. Died of wounds at Ticonderoga, 1759. His widow married Capt. Stephen Andrews, and their daughter Abigail Andrews was mother of Gen. John Sedgwick, killed at Spottsylvania, Va.

Fifth Generation, John Tuttle, born April 30, 1746, married January 20, 1776, *Jane Austin*. Removed to Greene county, N. Y., and died August 13, 1825.

Sixth Generation, Sidney Tuttle, born December 12, 1786, married *Clarissa Steele*. He died September 25, 1858. She died January 14, 1855.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 4869. John S. Tuttle, born May 21, 1811, married Ellen Ellerson.
- 4870. Austin S. Tuttle, born May 2, 1815, married Anne Perrin.
- 4871. George W. Tuttle, born March 24, 1817, married Ruth Croswell.
- 4872. Harriett S. Tuttle, born April 9, 1819, married Egbert A. Clark.
- 4873. Eunice L. Tuttle, born April 10, 1823, married S. W. Jackson.
- 4874. Helen C. Tuttle, born October 22, 1827, married F. L. Bogardus.

[3309.] *Stephen Steele*, son of *Perez Steele* (1855) and *Hannah Stimson*, married September 30, 1822, *Lucy Buell*.

[WILLIAM BUELL, from England.

Second Generation, *Samuel Buell*, married *Deborah Griswold*.

Third Generation, *John Buell*, married *Mary Loomis*.

Fourth Generation, *Jonathan Buell*, born December 13, 1717, married in Litchfield, Conn., December 10, 1741, *Lydia Landon*, born —, 1722, daughter of *Nathan Landon*, of Southold, L. I., and *Bethiah Tuttle*. *Jonathan Buell* died in Goshen, Conn., August 20, 1796. She died in Litchfield, Conn., January 12, 1812.

Fifth Generation, *Jesse Buell*, born April 10, 1748, married January 4, 1770, *Lydia Beach*, daughter of *Jonathan Beach* of East Goshen, Conn. *Jesse Buell* died in Salisbury, Conn., May —, 1816.

Sixth Generation, *Isaac Buell*, born May 31, 1772; removed to Jewett, Greene county, N. Y. He married in Woodstock, Ulster county, N. Y., *Susan Andrews*, daughter of *Laban Andrews* and *Prudence Stanley*, who died November 7, 1853. He died January 12, 1858.

Seventh Generation, *Lucy Buell*, born September 22, 1798, at Windham, N. Y., married in Lexington, N. Y., *Stephen Steele*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 4875. Isaac B. Steele, born December 12, 1823, married Mary E. Hunt.
- 4876. Lucina T. Steele, born February 27, 1826, married Edwin Hunt.
- 4877. Marion Steele, born February 15, 1828.
- 4878. Emeretta Steele, born January 13, 1830.
- 4879. Norton S. Steele, born June 2, 1834, married Anne D. Austin.
- 4880. William H. Steele, born November 1, 1838.

[3354.] *Julia A. Huntington*, daughter of *Hezekiah Huntington* (1874) and *Susan Kent*, married October 12, 1814, *Leicester King*, of Westfield, Mass. and Bloomfield, Ohio.

[JAMES KING came from England to Suffield, Conn., 1678, married —, *Elizabeth Fuller*, of Ipswich, Mass., and died May 13, 1717.

Second Generation, James King, born March 14, 1675, married, 1698, *Elizabeth Huxley*, born —, 1678, daughter of *Thomas Huxley*, of Hartford, Conn., who married —, 1677, *Sarah Spencer*, daughter of THOMAS SPENCER of Hartford, from England. James King died July 15, 1757.

Third Generation, Ebenezer King, born December 8, 1706, married March 30, 1727, *Abigail Seymour*, daughter of *Zechariah Seymour*, son of RICHARD SEYMOUR, of Hartford, from England.

Fourth Generation, Ebenezer King, born February 22, 1727, married December 11, 1751, *Chloe Kent*.

(SAMUEL KENT, from England with wife *Frances*, to Gloucester, Mass.; removed to Suffield, Conn. He died February 2, 1691. She died August 10, 1683.

Second Generation, John Kent, born April 24, 1664, married (second wife) 1708, *Abigail Winchell*.

(ROBERT WINCHELL came from England to Windsor, Conn., 1638. He died January 21, 1668. His wife died July 10, 1655.

Second Generation, Jonathan Winchell, born in England, married May 16, 1666, *Abigail Bronson*, daughter of RICHARD BRONSON of Farmington, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, Abigail Winchell, born June 18, 1679, married *John Kent*.

Third Generation, Joseph Kent, born July 19, 1709-10, married February 26, 1728, *Hannah Gillette*, born 1709, daughter of *Samuel Gillette*, of Windsor, who married September 23, 1668, *Hannah Dickinson*, born December 6, 1648, daughter of *John Dickinson*, of Hadley, Mass., who married January, 1648, *Frances Foote*, daughter of NATHANIEL FOOTE of Weathersfield, from England. John Dickinson, born in England, was son of NATHANIEL DICKINSON, from England to Weathersfield, 1637.

Fourth Generation, Chloe Kent, born February 7, 1732, married *Ebenezer King*.

Fifth Generation, David King, born September 16, 1758, married —, 1780, *Hannah Holly*, born June 14, 1758, daughter of *Israel Holly* of Suffield, Conn. He died May 4, 1832. Mrs. Hannah King died July 14, 1831.

Sixth Generation, Leicester King, born May 1, 1789, married *Julia A. Huntington*. He was president of convention of the "Liberty Party," in Buffalo, N. Y., 1844. In 1842 nominated for governor of Ohio, and in 1847 for Vice-President by the same party, declining the latter in favor of Charles Francis Adams. He died in Bloomfield, Ohio, September 9, 1856. Mrs. Julia King died January 24, 1849.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 4881. Henry W. King, born September 24, 1815, married Mary Crosby.
- 4882. Julia A. King, born November 4, 1817, married Charles Brown.
- 4883. Susan H. King, born July 6, 1820, died June 7, 1839.
- 4884. Leicester King, born July 26, 1823, married Eliza Purinton.
- 4885. David L. King, born December 24, 1825, married Betty W. Steele.
- 4886. Helen D. King, born November 19, 1827, married James Atkins.
- 4887. Hezekiah H. King, born August 3, 1829.
- 4888. Catherine B. King, born July 8, 1832, married W. K. Pendleton.

[3355.] *Samuel Howard Huntington*, son of *Hezekiah Huntington* (1874) and *Julia Kent*; graduate of Yale College, 1818; lawyer in Hartford, Conn. He married October 15, 1825, *Catherine Brinley*. Second wife October 29, 1835, *Sarah B. Watkinson*, daughter of *Robert Watkinson* and *Maria Champion*, daughter of Gen. *Henry Champion*, of Colchester, Conn. and *Ruth Robbins*.

[JOHN ROBBINS came from England with his wife *Mary*, to Weathersfield, Conn.; representative, 1656 to 1659. Died June 27, 1660.

Second Generation, *Joshua Robbins*, born April 29, 1649, married December 24, 1680, *Elizabeth* —, who died April 20, 1736. He died December 15, 1738.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Robbins*, born December 28, 1694, married November 21, 1728, *Sarah Welles*.

(THOMAS WELLES came from England to Weathersfield, Conn. Governor. Died January 4, 1659.

Second Generation, *John Welles*, born in England, married —, 1647, *Elizabeth Curtis*, daughter of JOHN CURTIS of Stratford, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Robert Welles*, born —, 1651, married June 9, 1675, *Elizabeth Goodrich*, born —, 1658, daughter of WILLIAM GOODRICH of Weathersfield, from England, who married October 4, 1648, *Sarah Marvin*, daughter of MATTHEW MARVIN of Hartford, from England. Robert Welles died January 22, 1714. Mrs. Elizabeth Welles died February 17, 1698.

Fourth Generation, *Robert Welles*, born —, 1684, married December 12, 1706, *Sarah Wolcott*.

(HENRY WOLCOTT, with wife *Elizabeth*, from England to Windsor, Conn., 1635.

Second Generation, *Henry Wolcott*, born in England, married *Sarah Newberry*.

Third Generation, Samuel Wolcott, born April 16, 1636, married, 1678, *Judith Appleton*.

(SAMUEL APPLETON came from county Suffolk, England, to Ipswich, Mass., 1635, with wife *Mary Everard*; representative. Died 1670.

Second Generation, Samuel Appleton, born —, 1624, married *Hannah Paine*, daughter of WILLIAM PAINE of Ipswich, from England. Samuel Appleton was in command of Massachusetts forces in Narragausett war at "Swamp fight," December 19, 1675. Assistant. Died May 15, 1696.

Third Generation, Judith Appleton, born —, married *Samuel Wolcott*. He died 1695.

Fourth Generation, Sarah Wolcott, born August 14, 1686, married *Robert Welles*. Residence, Weathersfield, Conn.

Fifth Generation, Sarah Welles, born February 1, 1708-9, married *Jonathan Robbins*.

Fourth and Sixth Generations, Robert Robbins, born May 23, 1741, married *Jernsha Eastabrook*, daughter of Rev. *Hobart Eastabrook* and *Jerusha Chauncey*, daughter of Rev. *Isaac Chauncey*.

Fifth Generation, Ruth Robbins, born October 5, 1782, married *Henry Champion*.

Sixth Generation, Maria Champion, born —, married *Robert Watkinson*. S. A. Huntington, residence, Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4889. Catherine B. Huntington, born June 1, 1837.

4890. Maria C. Huntington, born December 31, 1838.

4891. Robert W. Huntington, born Dec. 3, 1840, married *Jane L. Trumbull*.

4892. Samuel Huntington, born December 17, 1842.

4893. Henry K. Huntington, born March 27, 1844.

4894. Sarah B. Huntington, born November 30, 1847.

[3367.] *Hezekiah Huntington*, son of *Hezekiah Huntington* (1874) and *Julia Kent*, married September 25, 1856, *Catherine B. Sumner*, daughter of *George Sumner*, M. D., of Hartford, Conn. Residence, Hartford.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4895. Catherine S. Huntington, born April 19, 1859.

4896. George S. Huntington, born March 20, 1861.

[3368.] *Francis J. Huntington*, son of *Hezekiah Huntington* (1874) and *Julia Kent*, married September 1, 1833, *Stella Bradley Bull*.

[THOMAS BULL came from England in the ship "Hopewell," 1635, to Cambridge, Mass.; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1636, with wife *Susannah*; captain in Pequot war, and in 1675, was in command of fort at Saybrook, when Andros attempted to gain the place for the Duke of York. He died 1684, aged seventy-eight. His wife died 1680, aged seventy.

Second Generation, Joseph Bull, born —, 1641, married April 11, 1671, *Sarah Manning*, born January 20, 1646, daughter of WILLIAM MANNING, of Cambridge, Mass., and wife *Dorothy*.

Third Generation, Caleb Bull, born February 1, 1680, married —,

Fourth Generation, Caleb Bull, born —, 1715, married April 11, 1745, *Martha Cadwell*, born July 15, 1724, daughter of *Samuel Cadwell* of Hartford, Conn.

Fifth Generation, Michael Bull, born March 4, 1763, married December 15, 1795, *Anne Whetten*, daughter of Capt. *William Whetten* of New York. Michael Bull died December 7, 1831.

Sixth Generation, Stella B. Bull, born February 13, 1810, married *F. J. Huntington*. Publisher in New York city.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4897. William W. Huntington, born December 9, 1841.

4898. Edward B. Huntington, born February 5, 1841.

4899. Margaret K. Huntington, born January 5, 1846.

4900. Archibald D. Huntington, born November 26, 1851.

[3361.] *Delia Kent*, daughter of *Gamaliel Kent* and *Deborah Huntington*, (1875) married March 23, 1820, *Russell Gates McCarty*, son of *Lankford McCarty*, of Colchester, Conn. Residence, Bainbridge, Ohio. He died February 6, 1859.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4901. Henry H. McCarty, born September 20, 1822.

4902. Deborah I. McCarty, born February 15, 1826.

4903. Delia E. McCarty, born January 7, 1828.

4904. Minerva C. McCarty, born January 11, 1835.

4905. Edson K. McCarty, born January 4, 1839.

[3364.] *Alexander Edson Kent*, son of *Gamaliel Kent* and *Deborah Huntington*, (1875) married *Lucy Matilda Bull*, daughter of *Benjamin S. Bull* of New Lebanon, N. Y. She died September 14, 1841. He married (second wife) Oct. 20, 1842, *Hannah*, daughter of *William Morford*, of Salem, Ohio. Residence, Bainbridge, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 4001. Lyman E. Kent, born August 23, 1827, married Emily Eggleston.
- 4007. Rebecca M. Kent, born April 24, 1829, married T. W. Briggs.
- 4008. Elizabeth B. Kent, born February 9, 1831.
- 4009. Delia E. Kent, born March 23, 1833, married Henry C. Fly.
- 4010. Laura A. Kent, born March 5, 1835, married Austin Z. Mason.
- 4011. Lucy C. Kent, born June 15, 1837.
- 4012. Hampton H. Kent, born March 13, 1840.
- 4013. Abiah A. Kent, born September 27, 1843.
- 4014. Alexander G. Kent, born April 13, 1845.
- 4015. Alice C. Kent, born November 6, 1846.
- 4016. Henry M. Kent, born September 8, 1848.

[3373.] *Hiram Steele*, son of *Zadock Steele* (1882) and *Hannah Shurtleff*, married —, 1812, *Abigail Kennan*, of Waterbury, Vt. He died at Maumee, Ohio, January 25, 1865.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 4018. Hiram K. Steele, born Dec. 1, 1813, married Lucy M. Williams.
- 4019. Zadock D. Steele, born August 18, 1815, married Hetty R. Coles.
- 4020. Mary A. Steele, born October 19, 1817, married Samuel A. Sargeant.
- 4021. Julia E. Steele, born October 19, 1819, married John H. Sargeant.
- 4022. George W. Steele, born October 20, 1822, married Cyuthia Glasford.
- 4023. Abigail S. Steele, born November 28, 1824, married J. D. Whitney.
- 4024. Cornelia P. Steele, born August 24, 1827.
- 4025. Henry L. Steele, born August 12, 1829, married Mary North.

[3374.] *Horace Steele*, son of *Zadock Steele* (1882) and *Hannah Shurtleff*, married July 9, 1818, *Mehitabel Clark*, of Barre, Vt. She died 1820. Second wife September 23, 1823, *Hannah Clark*, who died December 3, 1832. Third wife 1833, *Lavinia F. Spencer*. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 4026. Horace C. Steele, born May 14, 1820, married Lydia Blish.
- 4027. George W. Steele, born June 2, 1824, married Sarah A. Palmer.
- 4028. Mary M. Steele, born January 11, 1826, married A. F. Tripp.
- 4029. Henry C. Steele, born May 31, 1829.
- 4030. William Steele, born December 16, 1834.
- 4031. Martha L. Steele, born July 26, 1837.

[3389.] *William Steele*, son of *Samuel Steele*, (1884) and *Sarah Shurtleff*, married February 12, 1787, *Lydia Gleason*. He was judge, &c. Residence, Sharon, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 4932. William H. Steele, born August 19, 1814, died 1833.
- 4933. Samuel G. Steele, born January 24, 1817, married Abigail Delano.
- 4931. Lydia M. Steele, born September 21, 1819.
- 4935. Laura Steele, born February 19, 1822.
- 4936. Sarah A. Steele, born September 2, 1823.

[3392.] *Sarah A. Steele*, daughter of *Samuel Steele* (1884) and *Sarah Shurtleff*, married —, 1848, *W. C. French* of Woodstock, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 4937. Mary S. French, born June 9, 1850.
- 4938. Sarah A. French, born April 28, 1854.
- 4939. Lydia M. French, born January 7, 1856.
- 4940. Warren C. French, born January 6, 1858.
- 4941. William S. French, born November 27, 1860.

[3404.] *Abigail Gurley*, daughter of *Artemas Gurley* and *Sarah Steele*, (1891) married September 18, 1823, *Doct. Isaac Hovey*, born October 1, 1782, son of *Isaac Hovey* and *Penelope Tillinghast*. Residence, Mansfield, Conn. Dr. Hovey died October 24, 1855. She died April 28, 1877.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 4942. Janet Hovey, born July 20, 1824, married Mark C. Hotchkiss.
- 4943. Emily Hovey, born April 5, 1826.
- 4944. John G. Hovey, born January 11, 1828.
- 4945. Joseph Hovey, born November 20, 1829.
- 4946. Marion Hovey, born October 11, 1831, married L. J. Stillman.
- 4947. Charles A. Hovey, born September 10, 1833.

[3406.] *Uriah B. Gurley*, son of *Artemas Gurley* and *Sarah Steele*, (1891) married January 15, 1826, *Phila Porter Barrows*, born November 11, 1801, daughter of *Robert Barrows*, of Mansfield, Conn., who married November 28, 1799, *Clara Wright*. He was born December 8, 1772, son of Capt. *Robert Barrows*, who

married April 4, 1765, *Joanna Porter*. (859.) Mrs. Phila Gurley died in Dansville, N. Y., May 3, 1863. He died in Missouri, 1873.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4948. Sarah S. Gurley, born April 24, 1827, died unmarried 1873.

4949. Clarissa A. Gurley, born May 9, 1829, married Jabez F. Buell.

4950. Mary Gurley, born June 23, 1831.

4951. Henry Gurley, born June 11, 1837, married Amy P. Hurd.

4952. George Gurley, born December 6, 1839, married Sarah Raynor.

4953. Ellen Gurley, born October 28, 1842, married Frank Vrooman.

4954. Anne E. Gurley, born August 5, 1846, married Benedict Salzman.

[3406.] *Florilla Woodward*, daughter of *Billa Woodward* and *Mary Steele*, (1892) married —, 1828, *David Wellington*, a descendant of ROGER WELLINGTON, who came from England to Watertown, Mass., 1636, and married *Mary Palgrave*, daughter of Dr. RICHARD PALGRAVE of Charlestown, Mass., from England.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4955. Lauren Wellington, born October 19, 1828.

4956. Florilla Wellington, born March 3, 1830.

[3407.] *Elisur Woodward*, son of *Billa Woodward* and *Mary Steele*, (1892) married —, 1827, *Amelia Flint*. He died December 9, 1840.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

4957. Laura Woodward, born April 1, 1828.

4958. Charles F. Woodward, born March 15, 1834, married Mary E. Flint.

4959. Sarah E. Woodward, born November 20, 1836.

4960. Mary M. Woodward, born June 11, 1838.

4961. Esther A. Woodward, born November 25, 1839.

[3415.] *Mary K. Stoddard*, daughter of *James Stoddard* and *Lucy Steele*, (1897) married March 23, 1825, *Seth Dewey*.

[THOMAS DEWEY, from Sandwich, county Kent, England, to Dorchester, Mass., 1633; removed to Windsor, Conn., where he married March 22, 1638, "widow" *Frances Clark*. He was cornet of the troop of horse, and died April 27, 1648.

Second Generation, Jedediah Dewey, born December 15, 1647, married *Sarah Orton*, born August 22, 1652, daughter of THOMAS ORTON, of Windsor, from England.

Third Generation, Thomas Dewey, born June 20, 1682, married November 7, 1706, *Abigail Ashley*, born April 27, 1681, daughter of *David Ashley* and *Hannah Glover*, daughter of HENRY GLOVER, of Springfield, Mass., from England.

Fourth Generation, Israel Dewey, born March 3, 1712-13, removed to Sheffield, Mass., and married September 19, 1734, *Lidia Mosley*, born February 19, 1713, daughter of *Conilder Mosley* and *Elizabeth Bancroft*, daughter of *Nathaniel Bancroft*, of Windsor, Conn. Israel Dewey died in Sheffield, May 28, 1773.

Fifth Generation, Israel Dewey, born 1734, married November, 1761, *Mary Pixley*, daughter of *David Pixley*. Israel died in Castleton, Vt.

Sixth Generation, Elijah Dewey, born January 8, 1762, married November 23, 1785, *Hannah Stosson*, daughter of ——— *Stosson*, of Great Barrington, and *Hannah Spencer*. Elijah Dewey died in Oswego, N. Y., October 15, 1840. She died September 29, 1854, aged eighty-eight.

Seventh Generation, Seth Dewey, born June 9, 1802, married *Mary K. Stoddard*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4902. *Caroline Dewey*, born April 18, 1826.
- 4903. *Harriett Dewey*, born May 7, 1828.
- 4904. *James S. Dewey*, born August 5, 1830.
- 4905. *Stoddard Dewey*, born September 7, 1832.
- 4906. *Elijah P. Dewey*, born October 7, 1835.

[3417.] *Orange N. Stoddard*, L. L. D., son of *James Stoddard* and *Lucy Steele*, (1897) married December 21, 1837, *Almira G. Clarke*, born in Conway, Mass., January 15, 1813. She died in Washington, D. C., 1839. He married (second wife) January 6, 1840, *Eliza Wheeler*. He was professor in Miami University. Residence, Wooster, O.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4907. *Lucy F. Stoddard*, born February 6, 1842, married *Edgar C. Hamilton*.
- 4908. *Alice M. Stoddard*, born March 18, 1846, married *Albert Ankeney*.
- 4909. *Louisa W. Stoddard*, born February 12, 1843.
- 4970. *Mary F. Stoddard*, born May 3, 1853.

[3422.] *Eliphalet Williams*, son of Rev. *Solomon Williams* (1901) and *Mary Hooker*, married January 19, 1809, *Rebecca Phoenix*, daughter of *Daniel Phoenix*, of New York city.

Their only child was [being of the eighth generation :]

4971. Mary H. Williams, born January 1, 1812, married J. F. Tyler.

[3423.] *Solomon Williams*, son of Rev. *Solomon Williams* (1901) and *Mary Hooker*, married 1806, *Cynthia House*, daughter of *Stephen House*, of Middlebury, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

4972. Stephen H. Williams, born November 4, 1807.

4973. Mary H. Williams, born September 28, 1808.

4974. John H. Williams, born October 19, 1810.

4975. Julia R. Williams, born May 6, 1814.

4976. Frances Williams, born February 5, 1816.

4977. Eliphalet Williams, born December 22, 1817.

[3428.] *Sarah Williams*, daughter of Rev. *Solomon Williams* (1901) and *Mary Hooker*, married November 1, 1820, Rev. *Joshua Leavitt*.

[JOHN LEAVITT, from England, with his wife *Sarah*, Dorchester, Mass., 1634; Hingham, Mass.; representative 1656-64, died November 23, 1691, aged eighty-three.

Second Generation, *Josiah Leavitt*, born May 4, 1653, married October 20, 1676, *Margery Johnson*.

[JOHN JOHNSON, with his wife *Margery*, came from England in 1620 to Roxbury, Mass.; representative in first general court; Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, died September 30, 1659.

Second Generation, *Humphrey Johnson*, born in England, married November 20, 1643, *Ellen Cheney*, daughter of WILLIAM CHENEY, of Roxbury.

Third Generation, *Margery Johnson*, born December —, 1659, married *Josiah Leavitt*. He died September 14, 1708. She died June 12, 1739.

Third Generation, *Joshua Leavitt*, born August 1, 1687, married *Abiah Burbank*, daughter of *Abraham Burbank*, of Suffield, Conn. Rev. Joshua Leavitt was minister at Somers, Conn., and died October 9, 1761.

Fourth Generation, *Jonathan Leavitt*, born 1731; Yale College 1758; minister at Heath, Mass., married December 10, 1761, *Sarah Hooker*, sister of Mary Hooker, who married Rev. Solomon Williams, (1901.) Rev. Jonathan Leavitt died Sept. 9, 1802. Mrs. Sarah Leavitt died October 11, 1791.

Fifth Generation, *Roger Leavitt*, born January 12, 1771, married June 27, 1793, *Chloe Maxwell*, daughter of Col. *Hugh Maxwell*, of Heath, Mass., of the war of Revolution. Roger Leavitt died at Saranac Lake, N. Y., 1840. She died March 9, 1851.

Sixth Generation, Joshua Leavitt, born September 8, 1794; Yale College, 1814; married November 1, 1829, *Sarah Williams*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4978. William S. Leavitt, born January 26, 1822, married Mary L. Grover.
- 4979. John H. Leavitt, born September 26, 1824.
- 4980. Thomas R. Leavitt, born July 19, 1828, married Mary Latou.
- 4981. James T. Leavitt, born July 30, 1833, married Sarah B. Foster.
- 4982. Samuel C. Leavitt, born September 26, 1835.
- 4983. Joshua Leavitt, born November 12, 1839, merchant in New York city.

[3466.] *Ezekiel W. Parsons*, son of Rev. *David Parsons* and *Harriet Williams*, (1910) married in Colchester, Conn., January 17, 1822, *Sarah Clarke*.

[DANIEL CLARKE came from England to Windsor, Conn., 1639, and married June 13, 1644, *Mary Newberry*, daughter of THOMAS NEWBERRY, from England. Clarke was representative, 1657 to 1661; secretary of the colony; assistant; captain of troop, and died August 12, 1710, aged eighty-seven.

Second Generation, Daniel Clarke, born April 5, 1654, married, 1678, *Hannah Pratt*, daughter of DANIEL PRATT, of Hartford; removed to Colchester, Conn.

Third Generation, Noah Clarke, born April 25, 1697, married June 10, 1719, *Sarah Taintor*.

(CHARLES TAINTOR came from Wales, Great Britain, to Brauford, Conn., 1643; lost at sea 1654.

Second Generation, Michael Taintor, born in England, married 1649, *Elizabeth* ——. He died 1672-73.

Third Generation, Michael Taintor, born October —, 1652, married (second wife) 1696, *Mabel Olmstead*, daughter of NICHOLAS OLMSTEAD, of Hartford; removed to Colchester, Conn., and died February —, 1730.

Fourth Generation, Sarah Taintor, born November 19, 1698, married *Noah Clarke*. He died June 1, 1749.

Fifth Generation, Ezra Clarke, born November 8, 1725, married ——.

Sixth Generation, Ezra Clarke, born 1761, married ——.

Seventh Generation, Sarah Clarke, born May 1, 1796, married June 17, 1822, *E. W. Parsons*. Residence, Colchester. He died November 19, 1858.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4984. Mary S. Parsons, born November 16, 1836.
- 4985. Harriett W. Parsons, born May 3, 1849, married Joseph O. Brown.

[3446.] *David Parsons*, son of Rev. *David Parsons* and *Harriett Williams*, (1910) married in Northampton, Mass., January 31, 1818, *Elizabeth Williams*. (3441.) Residence, Hartford, Conn. She died October 5, 1844.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4106. Edward W. Parsons, born Dec. 26, 1816, married Caroline H. Stebbins.
- 4107. Caroline N. Parsons, born Feb. 6, 1819, married William F. Church.
- 4108. Charles M. Parsons, born December 21, 1821, married Sarah Rice.
- 4109. Ezekiel W. Parsons, born May 18, 1825, married Sarah Clarke.
- 4110. Elizabeth B. Parsons, born December 14, 1827, married Charles Moore.
- 4111. Nancy P. Parsons, born May 9, 1835, married William Fiske.
- 4112. Harriett S. Parsons, born October 31, 1840.

[3447.] *Prudence S. Parsons*, daughter of Rev. *David Parsons* and *Harriett Williams*, (1910) married October 7, 1823, Rev. *Marcus Smith*, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. Middlebury College and Andover Theological Seminary. Minister at Dunkirk, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4103. David P. Smith, born February 9, 1824.
- 4104. Samuel M. Smith, born February 9, 1826, married Sarah C. Carlisle.
- 4105. Marcus W. Smith, born January 23, 1828, married Fanny C. Hitchcock.

[3448.] *Thomas Parsons*, son of Rev. *David Parsons* and *Harriett Williams*, (1910) married in New London, Conn., March 18, 1822, *Frances C. Chappell*, daughter of *Richard Chappell* and *Catherine Colt*. Merchant in New London. He died Aug. 1865.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 4106. Harriett W. Parsons, born January 8, 1815, died January 4, 1856.
- 4107. Richard C. Parsons, born October 9, 1826, married Sarah Starkweather.
- 4108. Marian L. Parsons, born September 10, 1829, married G. H. Burritt.
- 4109. William W. Parsons, born May 31, 1834, died 1853.

[3460.] *Francis Parsons*, son of Rev. *David Parsons* and *Harriett Williams*, (1910) married in Hartford, Conn., December 19, 1829, *Clarissa Brown*, daughter of *William H. Brown*, of Middletown, Conn. Francis Parsons graduated at Yale College 1816; judge, etc.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5000. John C. Parsons, born June 3, 1832, married Mary McClellan.

5001. Mary H. Parsons, born February 2, 1835, married Watson Webb.

5002. Jane C. Parsons, born October 4, 1838.

5003. Elizabeth S. Parsons, born June 14, 1840, married John W. Newton.

[3451. *Mary Parsons*, daughter of Rev. *David Parsons* and *Harriet Williams*, (1910) married September 4, 1821, Rev. *William Williams*.

[ROBERT WILLIAMS, of Roxbury, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, Rev. *Isaac Williams*, born 1638, married *Martha Parke*. (See 771.)

Third Generation, Rev. *William Williams*, born February 2, 1665, married *Dorothy Cotton*, born November 11, 1665, daughter of Rev. *Scaborn Cotton*, who married June 14, 1654, *Dorothy Bradstreet*, daughter of SIMON BRADSTREET, from England, governor, etc.

Scaborn Cotton, born at sea, was son of Rev. JOHN COTTON, from England.

Simon Bradstreet, graduated at Emanuel College 1618; A. M. 1624. He married in England *Anne Dudley*, daughter of THOMAS DUDLEY, governor of Massachusetts. He was born in Northampton, England, 1576; was a captain at the siege of Amiens, in France, and came to New England in the ship "Arbella," 1630, as deputy-governor, with his wife *Dorothy*, who died December 17, 1643. He died July 31, 1653.

Fourth Generation, Rev. *Elisha Williams*, born August 24, 1684, married February 23, 1713-14, *Eunice Chester*, born November 22, 1685, daughter of *Thomas Chester* and *Mary Treat*, son of *John Chester*, and grandson of LEONARD CHESTER, from England. Rev. Elisha Williams was president of Yale College; judge of Supreme Court. Died July 15, 1755. Mrs. Eunice Williams died May 31, 1750.

Fifth Generation, *Elisha Williams*, born January 31, 1718, married March 25, 1742, *Prudence Robbins*.

(JOHN ROBBINS, with wife *Mary*, came from England to Weathersfield, Conn.

Second Generation, *John Robbins*, born April 20, 1649, married April 24, 1675, *Mary* —.

Third Generation, *Joshua Robbins*, born October 24, 1681, married February 10, 1704, *Abigail Warner*, born 1685, daughter of *William Warner*, of Weathersfield.

Fourth Generation, *Prudence Robbins*, born October 28, 1723, married *Elisha Williams*.

Sixth Generation, Samuel W. Williams, born January 29, 1752, married Emily Williams, (1908.)

Seventh Generation, Rev. William Williams, born October 2, 1797; graduate of Yale College, 1816; pastor of church at Salem, Mass.; married Mary Parsons. He died June 17, 1860.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5004. Harriett P. Williams, born December 17, 1830.

5005. Mary F. Williams, born January 8, 1833.

5006. William O. Williams, born May 17, 1837, minister in Boston, Mass.

[3466.] *John Howard, son of Rev. Bezaleel Howard and Prudence Williams, (1912) married December 18, 1818, Mary Stoddard Dwight, born January 26, 1792, daughter of Thomas Dwight, of Springfield, Mass., and Hannah Worthington.*

[NICHOLAS WORTHINGTON came from England to Hartford, Conn., married Sarah, daughter of THOMAS BUNCE, of Hartford, and his wife Sarah, daughter of Capt. THOMAS BULL, of Hartford. He died September 6, 1683. She married Jonathan Ball, and died March 9, 1727.

Second Generation, John Worthington, born August 17, 1679, married May 22, 1713, Mary Pratt, daughter of John Pratt, of Saybrook, Conn. She died October 29, 1759. He died December 30, 1744.

Third Generation, John Worthington, born November 24, 1719, married January 10, 1759, Hannah Hopkins, born January 29, 1731, daughter of Rev. Samuel Hopkins, of West Springfield, Mass., and Esther Edwards, daughter of Rev. Timothy Edwards and Esther Stoddard, daughter of Rev. Solomon Stoddard, of Northampton, Mass. Mrs. Hannah Worthington died November 27, 1766. Hon. John Worthington died April 25, 1800.

Fourth Generation, Hannah Worthington, born June 17, 1761, married, 1791, Thomas Dwight, who died January 2, 1819. She died July 10, 1833.

Fifth Generation, Mary Stoddard Dwight, born January 2, 1792, married John Howard. She died July 20, 1836. He died October 23, 1846.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5007. Hannah W. Howard, born August 12, 1821, married W. H. Swift.

5008. Margaret Howard, born May 11, 1823, married C. W. Swift.

5009. Frances A. Howard, born April 20, 1825.

5010. Eliza W. Howard, born May 3, 1826, married Edward de Strecke, Prussian Minister at Washington, D. C.

[3467.] *Charles Howard, son of Rev. Bezaleel Howard and Prudence Williams, (1912) married June 21, 1824, Elizabeth B.*

Dwight, born February 18, 1801; sister of *Mary*, who married (3456.)

[JOHN DWIGHT, from England.

Second Generation, *Timothy Dwight*, born —, 1629, married January 9, 1664-65, *Anna Flynt*, daughter of Rev. HENRY FLYNT, of Braintree, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, Capt. *Henry Dwight*, born December 19, 1676, married August 17, 1702, *Lydia Hawley*, born July 7, 1680, daughter of *Joseph Hawley*, of Northampton, Mass., and his wife *Lydia Marshall*, daughter of Capt. *Samuel Marshall*, who was killed in the Narragansett fight. Captain Henry Dwight died March 26, 1732. Mrs. Lydia Dwight died April 27, 1735.

Fourth Generation, Col. *Josiah Dwight*, born October 23, 1716; Yale College, 1736; married October 17, 1757, *Elizabeth Buckminster*.

(THOMAS BUCKMINSTER, with wife *Joan*, came from England to Scituate, Mass. Died in Brookline, Mass., September 28, 1656.

Second Generation, *Joseph Buckminster*, born in England, married —, 1665, *Elizabeth Clark*, born January 31, 1648, daughter of HUGH CLARK, of Watertown, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *Joseph Buckminster*, born July 31, 1666, married May 12, 1686, *Martha Sharpe*.

(ROBERT SHARPE, with wife *Abigail*, came from England to Braintree, Mass., 1656.

Second Generation, *John Sharpe*, born in England, married —, 1643, *Martha* —. He was a lieutenant in Capt. Wadsworth's company, all killed at Sudbury, Mass., April —, 1676.

Third Generation, *Martha Sharpe*, born —, 1668, married Col. *Joseph Buckminster*; lived in Framingham, Mass. He died 1747, aged eighty-one.

Fourth Generation, *Joseph Buckminster*, born March 1, 1720; Harvard College, 1739; ordained minister at Rutland, 1742; married —, *Lucy Williams*.

(ROBERT WILLIAMS, and his wife *Elizabeth*, came from England to Roxbury, Mass.

Second Generation, Rev. *Isaac Williams*, born in England, married —, 1660, *Martha Parke*, born March 2, 1642, daughter of ROBERT PARKE, of Roxbury, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, Rev. *William Williams*, born February 2, 1665, married —, 1687, *Dorothy Cotton*, daughter of Rev. *Samuel Cotton* and *Dorothy*, daughter of SIMON BRADSTREET, from England, and his wife *Anne*, daughter of Gov. THOMAS DUDLEY, from England.

Fourth Generation, Rev. *William Williams*, D. D., born May 11, 1688; Yale College, 1705; ordained at Weston, Mass., 1709; married *Christine Stoddard*.

(ANTHONY STODDARD came from England to Boston, Mass., 1639, with wife *Mary*, daughter of EMANUEL DOWNING, of Salem, Mass., a lawyer from London, England, who came 1638, with wife *Lucy*, daughter of *Adam Winthrop*, of Groton, county Suffolk, England, and sister of Gov. John Winthrop, of Boston, Mass.

Second Generation, Rev. *Solomon Stoddard*, born October 4, 1643; graduate of Harvard College, 1662; minister at Northampton, Mass.; married March 8, 1670, *Esther Warham*, born August 9, 1640, daughter of Rev. JOHN WARHAM, of Windsor, from England.

Third Generation, *Christine Stoddard*, born August 27, 1676, married Rev. *William Williams*, of Hatfield, Mass. He died March 6, 1750.

Fifth Generation, *Lucy Williams*, born —, married —, *Joseph Buckminster*.

Fifth Generation, *Elizabeth Buckminster*, born 1731, married *Josiah Dwight*. He was a colonel in the war of 1755; judge of Hampshire county Mass., and died September 28, 1768. Mrs Elizabeth Dwight died March 10, 1798, aged sixty-seven.

Sixth Generation, Col. *Thomas Dwight*, born October 29, 1758; graduate of Harvard College, 1778, married April 14, 1791, *Hannah Worthington*, born June 17, 1761, daughter of *John Worthington*, of Springfield, Mass., and his wife *Hannah Hopkins*, daughter of Rev. *Samuel Hopkins* and *Esther Edwards*, daughter of Rev. *Timothy Edwards*, of East Windsor, Conn.

Seventh Generation, *Elizabeth B. Dwight*, born February 18, 1801, married *Charles Howard*. She died in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1855.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5011. *Lucinda O. Howard*, born March 8, 1825.

5012. *Thomas D. Howard*, born Dec. 25, 1826, married *Sarah A. Eaton*.

5013. *Elizabeth B. Howard*, born December 17, 1828, married *W. S. Tiffany*.

5014. *Sophia W. Howard*, born January 31, 1831.

5015. *Catherine L. Howard*, born February 24, 1833.

5016. *Mary D. Howard*, born October 12, 1836, married *Edward Andrews*.

5017. *Sarah B. Howard*, born September 13, 1838, married *J. W. Hayward*.

5018. *Emily W. Howard*, born December 2, 1840.

[3479.] Doct. *Samuel Porter*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (1928) and *Lucy Edwards*, married January —, 1799, *Hannah*

Johnson. Removed from Williamstown, Mass., to Skaneateles, N. Y. He died March, 1843.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5019. Evelyn H. Porter, born July 11, 1801, married Hannah Gardner.
- 5020. Samuel A. Porter, born August 4, 1805, married Isabella Marshall.
- 5021. James G. Porter, born January 4, 1803, married Sarah Grosvenor.
- 5022. Hannah M. Porter, born January 30, 1810, married George Geddes.
- 5023. Mortimer Porter, born August 15, 1812, married Anne Woodruff.
- 5024. Anne E. Porter, born November 19, 1814, married James Sanford.
- 5025. Sydenham Porter, born December 4, 1816, married Amanda Blakeley.
- 5026. Henry W. Porter, M. D., born August 16, 1822, died January 21, 1847.

[3480.] Doct. *Alanson Porter*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (1928) and *Lucy Edwards*, married —, 1801-2, *Mabel Northrop*, born March 22, 1781, daughter of *Isaiah Northrop*, of Monroe county, N. Y., and *Abiah Hubbell*. He married (second wife) *Miriam Bulkeley*. He was a physician at Williamstown, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5027. Lucy E. Porter, born February 17, 1803.
- 5028. Julius Porter, born September 17, 1804, married Anne Woodcock.
- 5029. Laura Porter, born February 19, 1806, married Lewis H. Sanford.
- 5030. Maria A. Porter, born March 9, 1808.
- 5031. Alanson K. Porter, born July 20, 1810.
- 5032. Delia A. Porter, born February 7, 1812.

[3481.] *Lucy Porter*, daughter of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (1928) and *Lucy Edwards*, married —, 1800, *Samuel Rhodes*, of Seneca Castle, N. Y.

[ZACHARY RHODES came from England and settled at Seekonk, or Pawtucket, R. I., about 1635-36. He was representative, &c., and was drowned between October 11, 1665 and April 10, 1666. Residence, Warwick, R. I. He married about March 7, 1646, *Joanna Arnold*, daughter of WILLIAM ARNOLD from England, to Hingham, Mass., who removed with Roger Williams to Rhode Island, and was one of the founders of the Baptist Church in America.

Second Generation, John Rhodes, born —, 1658; was attorney-general of Rhode Island. Residence, Warwick. He married February 12, 1684-85, *Wait Waterman*, and died August 14, 1718.

(RICHARD WATERMAN came from England, 1629, to Salem, Mass. In March, 1638, removed to Providence, R. I.; thence to Warwick, and died October 28, 1673. His widow, *Bethiah*, died December 3, 1680.

Second Generation, Resolved Waterman, born —, married —, *Mercy Williams*, born July 15, 1640, daughter of ROGER WILLIAMS, who came from England, in the ship "Lion," to Boston, Mass., 1630; banished from the colony, (for refusing to bring his children to baptism;) he removed to Rhode Island, calling his place "Providence," and died April, 1683.

Third Generation, Waiting Waterman, born —, married —, *John Rhodes*.

Fourth Generation, John Rhodes, born —, married *Catherine Holden*.

(RANDALL HOLDEN, from Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, to Warwick, R. I.; assistant; married —, 1648, *Frances Clark*, daughter of JEREMIAH CLARK, of Newport, R. I., from England.

Second Generation, Charles Holden, born March 22, 1665, married —, 1694, *Catherine Greene*.

(JOHN GREENE, from Salisbury, England, with wife *Joanna*, 1635; Providence, R. I., 1636.

Second Generation, John Greene, born in England, married —, *Anne Almy*, daughter of WILLIAM ALMY and wife *Andrey*, of Portsmouth, R. I., from England. John Greene was a proprietor at Westerly, R. I., 1661; deputy governor 1690 to 1700, and died —, 1708.

Third Generation, Catherine Greene, born —, married *Charles Holden*.

Third and Fourth Generations, Catherine Holden, born —, married *John Rhodes*.

Fifth Generation, John Rhodes, born —, married *Sarah Greene*.

(JOHN GREENE before named.

Second Generation, John Greene, married *Anne Almy*.

Third Generation, Peter Greene, born —, married December 16, 1680, *Elizabeth Arnold*.

(WILLIAM ARNOLD, from England, before named.

Second Generation, Stephen Arnold, born in England, married November 24, 1646, *Sarah Smith*, daughter of *Edward Smith*, of Rehoboth.

Third Generation, Elizabeth Arnold, born November 2, 1659, married *Peter Greene*.

Fourth Generation, William Greene, born —, 1682, married *Sarah Medbury*.

Fifth Generation, Sarah Greene, born —, married *John Rhodes*.

Sixth Generation, John Rhodes, born —, married *Roxana Badlong*.

Seventh Generation, Samuel Rhodes, born —, 1773, married, 1800, Lucy Porter.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5033. Julius Rhodes, born 1801, married Elizabeth Craig.
- 5034. Samuel P. Rhodes, born 1803, married Lucy A. Beach.
- 5035. Minerva P. Rhodes, born 1804.
- 5036. Sarah F. Rhodes, born 1806, married Ansel Squier.
- 5037. Lucy Rhodes, born 1808, married Rev. J. B. Moser.
- 5038. Fordyce S. Rhodes, born 1811, married Margaret Nutting.

[3482.] *Minerva Porter*, daughter of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (1928) and *Lucy Edwards*, married —, 1822, *Thomas Graves*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5039. Evelina Graves, born 1823, married Rev. Calvin Clarke.
- 5040. Jane S. Graves, born 1825.
- 5041. John P. Graves, born 1827.
- 5042. Samuel P. Graves, born 1829, of Baton Rouge, La.
- 5043. James G. Graves, born 1832.
- 5044. Minerva P. Graves, born 1836.
- 5045. Augusta P. Graves, born 1838.

[3483.] *James Porter*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (1928) and *Lucy Edwards*, married —, 1826, *Elizabeth Vredenberg*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5046. Elizabeth V. Porter, born 1827.
- 5047. William A. Porter, born 1829.
- 5048. James E. Porter, born 1831.
- 5049. Frances Porter, born 1833.

[3484.] *Nancy Porter*, daughter of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (1928) and *Lucy Edwards*, married —, 1826, *Gurdon Bulkeley*.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5050. Lucius E. Bulkeley, born 1827, judge in California.

[3485.] *William Porter White*, son of *Ebenezer White* and *Abigail Porter*, (1932) married —, 1796, *Elizabeth Allen*.

[SAMUEL ALLEN, from Braintree, county Essex, England, to Windsor, Conn., 1635. He died April —, 1648. Mrs. Anne Allen died November 13, 1687.

Second Generation, Samuel Allen, born —, 1631, married November 29, 1659, *Hannah Woodford*, daughter of THOMAS WOODFORD. He died in Northampton, Mass., October 18, 1718.

Third Generation, Samuel Allen, born July 6, 1673, married —, 1699, *Sarah Rust*, daughter of *Israel Rust*. Samuel Allen died March 29, 1739.

Fourth Generation, Joseph Allen, born April 3, 1712, married November 22, 1732, *Elizabeth Parsons*, born March 25, 1716, daughter of NOAH PARSONS and *Mindwell Edwards*. Joseph Allen died December 30, 1779.

Fifth Generation, Rev. Thomas Allen, born January 17, 1743, married February 18, 1768, *Elizabeth Lee*.

(JOHN LEE, from England, to Hartford, Conn., married *Mary Hart*, daughter of STEPHEN HART, of Hartford, from England. John Lee died August 8, 1690. She died October 10, 1710.

Second Generation, David Lee, born —, 1674, married September 5, 1695, *Lydia Strong*, daughter of *Jedediah Strong*. She died July 15, 1718. He died in Lebanon, Conn., 1759.

Third Generation, Rev. Jonathan Lee, born July 10, 1718, married September 4, 1744, *Elizabeth Metcalf*, daughter of Rev. *Joseph Metcalf*, and he died in Salisbury, Conn., October 8, 1788.

Fourth Generation, Elizabeth Lee, born September 4, 1747, married Rev. *Thomas Allen*. He died in Pittsfield, Mass., February 10, 1810. She died in Pittsfield, March 31, 1830.

Fifth and Sixth Generations, Elizabeth Allen, born —, married —, 1796, *William P. White*. He was a merchant in Buenos Ayres, S. A., where he died 1842.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5051. Allen White, born 1797. Residence, Buenos Ayres.

5052. William P. White, born 1801. Residence, Buenos Ayres.

[3488.] *Lydia White*, daughter of *Ebenezer White* and *Abigail Porter*, (1932) married —, 1792, *Butler Goodrich*.

[WILLIAM GOODRICH. (See No. 1616.)

Second Generation, David Goodrich, born May 4, 1667, (see 1616.)

Third Generation, David Goodrich, born December 8, 1694, (see 1616.)

Fourth Generation, Hezekiah Goodrich, born April 9, 1733, married 1759, *Jerusha Butler*.

(RICHARD BUTLER, from England, to Hartford, Conn.

Second Generation, Joseph Butler, born —, 1640, married —, 1667, *Mary Goodrich*, daughter of WILLIAM GOODRICH, before named. He died December 10, 1732. She died June 1, 1735.

Third Generation, Charles Butler, born —, 1678, married May 17, 1704, *Susannah Williams*.

(MATTHEW WILLIAMS came from England, to Weathersfield, Conn., with his wife *Susannah*, in 1640. Died —, 1664.

Second Generation, Amos Williams, born —, 1615, married June 29, 1670, *Elizabeth* —.

Third Generation, Susannah Williams, born July 22, 1680, married May 17, 1704, *Charles Butler*. He died September 25, 1711, in the army in the war of 1709-12.

Fourth Generation, Charles Butler, born March 12, 1712, married November 19, 1740, *Jerusha Goodrich*.

Fifth Generation, Jerusha Butler, born January 31, 1742, married, 1759, *Hezekiah Goodrich*.

Sixth Generation, Butler Goodrich, born —, 1763, married —, 1792, *Lydia White*. Residence, Pittsfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5053. Ebenezer W. Goodrich, born May 24, 1793.

5051. Caleb Goodrich, born August 27, 1795.

5055. Edward Goodrich, born January 19, 1797.

5050. William Goodrich, born February 14, 1799.

5057. Elizabeth Goodrich, born December 11, 1801.

5058. David Goodrich, born January 12, 1804.

5050. Huldah Goodrich, born February 10, 1806.

5000. Butler Goodrich, born June 28, 1808.

5001. George W. Goodrich, born January 20, 1810.

5002. Abigail P. Goodrich, born November 23, 1812.

5003. Lydia M. Goodrich, born January 3, 1816.

[3490.] *Enoch White*, son of *Ebenezer White* and *Abigail Porter*, (1932) married —, 1802, *Sarah Lanckton*. Removed to Quincy, Ill.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5001. Ebenezer White, born Nov. 2, 1803, married Cynthia B. Clarke.

5005. Abigail P. White, born August 27, 1805, died unmarried.

5006. Sarah J. White, born March 27, 1815, married Allen Comstock.

5007. Henry S. White, born August 17, 1819, married Susan Meade.

5008. David White, born May 13, 1807, married Helen M. Welles.

5009. James P. White, born January 23, 1811, married Helen M. Dupine.

5010. John W. White, born February 23, 1813, married M. D. Van Hise.

[3483.] *Oliver Buell*, son of *James Buell* and *Susannah Porter*, (1937) married May 23, 1805, *Polly Wilcox*. Residence, Clinton, Conn. He died April 22, 1861. She died November 15, 1858, aged seventy-three.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5071. William A. Buell, born April 20, 1806.
- 5072. Margaret Buell, born March 29, 1810, married Leander Norton.
- 5073. Mary F. Buell, born November 27, 1811.
- 5074. Elizabeth Buell, born January, 18, 1814, married George Stannard.
- 5075. Oliver Buell, born July 14, 1815, married Hannah A Watrous.
- 5076. Eliza Buell, born August 6, 1817, married W. A. Bushnell.
- 5077. Caroline Buell, born March 17, 1819, died 1828.
- 5078. Adeline Buell, born August 22, 1822, married Martin Lawrence.
- 5079. James H. Buell, born March 18, 1825.
- 5080. Charles O. Buell, born February 3, 1828.
- 5081. Sarah M. Buell, born February 1, 1832, married Frank Hineline.

[3485.] *Ezekiel Porter*, son of *Isaac Porter* (1940) and *Ruth Porter*, (1978) married —, 1809, *Mercy Day*. (3009) Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5082. Sarah Porter, born May 4, 1810.
- 5083. Lucetta Porter, born May 1, 1812, married James Russell.
- 5084. Ruth Porter, born May 13, 1814, never married.
- 5085. Isaac D. Porter, born March 17, 1817, married Sarah A. Drake.

[3601.] *Lyman Porter*, son of *Isaac Porter* (1940) and *Ruth Porter*, (1978) married —, 1824, *Chloe Pomeroy*. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5086. Henry P. Porter, born 1825.

[3610.] *Augustin Porter*, son of *William Porter* (1952) and *Elizabeth Miles*, married —, 1801, *Charlotte Dewey*. Residence, Hatfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5087. Elizabeth Porter, born September 25, 1823, married Philip Ripley.
- 5088. Julia D. Porter, born April 18, 1829, died unmarried, 1825.

5053. Pamela P. Porter, born November 12, 1811, married Chester Hills.
 5050. Charlotte Porter, born December 13, 1813, died unmarried, 1826.

[3513.] *Eleazer Porter*, son of *Eleazer M. Porter* (1953) and ———, married May 28, 1795, *Jerusha Roberts*, daughter of *Benjamin Roberts*, of East Hartford, Conn. He died 1825.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5051. Dolly M. Porter, born January 10, 1795, married Oliver Treat.
 5052. Fanny Porter, born March 20, 1798, married Harry Lester.
 5053. Jerusha Porter, born June 4, 1800, married Russell Hollister.
 5054. Rosauna Porter, born September 2, 1805, married William Talcott.
 5055. Sally Porter, born December 27, 1806, married Lucius Talcott.

[3517.] *Hepzibah Porter*, son of *Elijah Porter* (1954) and *Elizabeth Dewey*, married November 18, 1813, *Daniel Sibley*, of Westfield, Mass., born March 6, 1792, son of *Moses Sibley*. Residence, Meriden, Conn. He died —, 1848-49.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5056. Caroline Sibley, born August 24, 1814, married Solomon Yeomans.
 5057. Amanda Sibley, born May 10, 1816, married J. P. Wilkinson.
 5058. Pamela Sibley, born April 8, 1818, married O. Whittemore.
 5059. Aurelia Sibley, born February 22, 1820, married J. A. Bartlett.
 5100. Porter D. Sibley, born August 12, 1822, married Jane Cooley.
 5102. William H. Sibley, born May 26, 1825, died young.
 5103. George W. Sibley, born May 7, 1830, married Julia Marsh.
 5104. Dwight P. Sibley, born July 27, 1832, married Sarah Jaycox.
 5105. Mary E. Sibley, born March 23, 1834, died 1851.
 5106. Addison P. Sibley, born July 1, 1836.

[3519.] *Aurelia Porter*, daughter of *Elijah Porter* (1954) and *Elizabeth Dewey*, married January 28, 1823, *William Wilson*. Residence, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5107. Harriett M. Wilson, born April 12, 1824.
 5108. Mary E. Wilson, born February 7, 1826.
 5109. Milton E. Wilson, born January 15, 1828.
 5110. Pamela P. Wilson, born April 2, 1830, married J. L. Wilcox.
 5111. Julius J. Wilson, born March 1, 1833.
 5112. Aurelia J. Wilson, born January 15, 1835.

8113. Ephraim A. Wilson, born October 16, 1837.

8114. Clarence P. Wilson, born September 18, 1839.

[3621.] *Shubael Porter*, son of *Elijah Porter* (1954) and *Elizabeth Dewey*, married —, 1818, *Mary Young Hosmer*.

[THOMAS HOSMER came from Hawkhurst, county Kent, England, to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; Hartford, Conn., 1636; representative. Died April 12, 1687, aged eighty-three. Mrs. Frances Hosmer died February 16, 1675, aged seventy-three.

Second Generation, *Stephen Hosmer*, born —, 1645, married, 1673-74, *Hannah Bushnell*, daughter of *Francis Bushnell*, of Saybrook, Conn., and died November 4, 1693.

Third Generation, *Thomas Hosmer*, born —, 1675, married December 24, 1700, *Anna Prentice*.

(VALENTINE PRENTICE, with wife *Alice*, from England, to Roxbury, Mass., 1631. He died —, 1683.

Second Generation, *John Prentice*, born in England; removed to New London, Conn., —, 1652. He married *Esther* —, and died 1691.

Third Generation, *John Prentice*, born August 6, 1652, married, 1677, *Sarah Jones*, born 1659, daughter of MATTHEW JONES, of New London, from England. John Prentice died March 21, 1715.

Fourth Generation, *Anna Prentice*, born —, married *Thomas Hosmer*. He died March 9, 1732.

Fifth Generation, *Joseph Hosmer*, born November 28, 1705, married January 17, 1745, *Subra Mygatt*.

(JOSEPH MYGATT came from England, in the ship "Griffin," in 1633, to Charlestown, Mass.; Hartford, Conn.; representative, 1655. Died December 7, 1680. Mrs. Anne Mygatt died —, 1688, aged eighty-three.

Second Generation, *Jacob Mygatt*, born in England, married —, 1654, *Sarah Whiting*, daughter of WILLIAM WHITING, from England, to Hartford, Conn. Jacob Mygatt died —, 1680. Mrs. Sarah Mygatt died 1706.

Third Generation, *Joseph Mygatt*, born February 10, 1655, married November 5, 1677, *Sarah Webster*.

(JOHN WEBSTER came from England, to Hartford, Conn., 1636; representative, 1637; magistrate, 1639 to 1655; governor, 1666. Died April 5, 1681. Mrs. Agnes Webster died —, 1670-71.

Second Generation, *Robert Webster*, born in England, married —, 1652, *Sarah Treat*, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, from England. She died 1705. He died —, 1678.

Third Generation, Sarah Webster, born June 30, 1665, married *Joseph Mygatt*.

Fourth Generation, Joseph Mygatt, born October 27, 1698, married —.

Fifth Generation, Sabra Mygatt, born 1727, married *Joseph Hosmer*. He died June 27, 1777. She died June 6, 1789.

Sixth Generation, William Hosmer, born December 15, 1745, married July 15, 1778, *Elizabeth Barker*. He died July 18, 1839.

Seventh Generation, Mary F. Hosmer, born —, married *Shubael Porter*. They removed to Medina county, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

6115. Langdon C. Porter, born September 26, 1819.

6116. Mary L. Porter, born January 22, 1822, married Milton Stiles.

6117. Lydia M. Porter, born February 11, 1826.

6118. Edwin H. Porter, born March 7, 1823. Died in California, unmarried.

6119. Ellen E. Porter, born June 30, 1830, married B. D. Eastman.

6120. William L. Porter, born May 8, 1837, married Elizabeth M. Norton.

6121. George F. Porter, born August 25, 1841, killed in war of Rebellion.

[3522.] *Elijah Porter*, son of *Elijah Porter* (1954) and *Elizabeth Dewey*, married August 25, 1834, *Mary Loomis*, born June 14, 1808, daughter of *Joshua Loomis*, of Westfield, Mass., who married February 9, 1804, *Sarah Noble*.

(THOMAS NOBLE, from England. (See elsewhere.)

Second Generation, Matthew Noble, born —, 1668; lived in Westfield, Mass.; removed to Sheffield, Mass. He married December 10, 1690, *Hannah Dewey*, born February 21, 1672, daughter of *Thomas Dewey* and *Constance Hawes*. He died —, 1744.

Third Generation, Matthew Noble, born September 19, 1698, married May 31, 1720, *Joanna Stebbins*, daughter of *Samuel Stebbins*. He died in Westfield, August 8, 1771. She died November 1, 1763.

Fourth Generation, Matthew Noble, born July 27, 1736, married September 23, 1758, *Lydia Eager*, daughter of Capt. *Benjamin Eager*, of Marlborough, Mass. Mrs. Lydia Noble died September 28, 1811. He died August 30, 1804.

Fifth Generation, Eager Noble, born May 15, 1760, married May 24, 1781, *Mary Phelps*, born December 9, 1763, daughter of *Aaron Phelps*. She died February 5, 1836. He died April 29, 1839.

Sixth Generation, Sarah Noble, born December 10, 1785, married February 9, 1784, *Joshua Loomis*. He died February 26, 1861. She died March 29, 1865.

Seventh Generation, Mary Loomis, born June 14, 1808, married *Elijah Porter*. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5122. Henry E. Porter, born August 7, 1835.

5123. Mary E. Porter, born January 15, 1838, married Herbert L. Stiles.

5124. Ellen J. Porter, born September 23, 1840.

5125. Maria L. Porter, born April 27, 1844.

5126. Imogene G. Porter, born June 29, 1848.

5127. Linn Boyd Porter, born December 30, 1851, married Mary Moore.

The last, (1887,) Editor of Cambridgeport, (Mass.) Chronicle.

[3626.] *Aaron Porter*, son of *Aaron Porter* (1963) and *Lois Kelsey*, married —, 1816, *Miriam Beckley*.

[RICHARD BECKLEY came from England, to Weathersfield, Conn. Died August 5, 1690.

Second Generation, Nathaniel Beckley, born October 13, 1652, married May 18, 1693, *Comfort Deming*.

(JOHN DEMING came from England, to Weathersfield, Conn., married, 1636, *Honor Treat*, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, from England.

Second Generation, Jonathan Deming, born February 12, 1639, married November 21, 1660, *Sarah* —.

Third Generation, Comfort Deming, born June 5, 1668, married *Nathaniel Beckley*.

Third Generation, Joseph Beckley, born September 19, 1695, married October 3, 1723, *Mary Judd*.

(THOMAS JUDD came from England, to Cambridge, Mass., 1634; Hartford, Conn., 1637-38; representative; deacon. Died in Northampton, Mass., November 12, 1688.

Second Generation, Benjamin Judd, born —, 1642, married —, 1667, *Mary Lewis*.

(WILLIAM LEWIS, with wife *Felix*, came from England, in the ship "Lion," to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1636; thence to Hadley, Mass., 1639. Died 1683. Mrs. Felix Lewis died 1671.

Second Generation, William Lewis, born in England, married, 1644, *Mary Hopkins*, daughter of WILLIAM HOPKINS, of Stratford, Conn., 1640, from England. William Lewis died —, 1690.

Third Generation, Mary Lewis, born May 6, 1645, married *Benjamin Judd*. He died —, 1689.

Third Generation, Benjamin Judd, born —, 1671, married —.

Fourth Generation, Mary Judd, born 1704, married *Joseph Beckley*.

Fourth Generation, Zebedee Beckley, born March 3, 1734, married —.

Fifth Generation, Solomon Beckley, born September 12, 1756, married July 11, 1776, Chloe Kirkham.

Sixth Generation, Miriam Beckley, born April 16, 1789, married Aaron Porter. Residence, Berlin, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

6123. Auren B. Porter, born July 4, 1817, married Jane Smith.

6129. William H. Porter, born September 10, 1819, married Martha Belding.

6130. James R. Porter, born October 8, 1821, married Lucy Colvin.

6131. Andrew Porter, born January 9, 1824.

6132. Emily Porter, born November 5, 1825, married Edwin Sanford.

6133. Fidelia Porter, born April 18, 1828.

6134. Maria Porter, born May 5, 1831.

[3527.] *Leman Porter, son of Aaron Porter (1963) and Lois Kelsey, married —, 1810, Hannah Steele, born 1791, daughter of Daniel Steele, of Wethersfield and Berlin, Conn., a descendant of John Steele, of Hartford, from England. Residence, Berlin, Conn.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

6135. Florinda Porter, born October 10, 1812, married Edward Knapp.

6136. Mary Porter, born August 30, 1814, married Andrew Holmes.

[3528.] *Horace Porter, son of Aaron Porter (1963) and Lois Kelsey, married —, 1816, Mabel Webster.*

(JOHN WEBSTER, from England. (See 3521.)

Second Generation, Richard Webster, married Sarah Treat.

Third Generation, John Webster, born November 10, 1653, married —, 1686, Sarah Mygatt.

(JOSEPH MYGATT, from England. (See 3521.)

Second Generation, Jacob Mygatt, married Sarah Whiting.

Third Generation, Sarah Mygatt, born —, married John Webster. Residence, Hartford, Conn. He died December 6, 1695. She married (second husband) November 2, 1698, Benjamin Graham, of Hartford.

Fourth Generation, Ebenezer Webster, born —, 1689, married, 1719, Hannah Webster.

(JOHN WEBSTER, before named.

Second Generation, Robert Webster, married Sarah Treat.

Third Generation, Robert Webster, born —, 1662, married September 29, 1689, *Hannah Beckley*, daughter of *John Beckley*, of Weathersfield. She died —, 1715. He died February —, 1744.

Fifth Generation, Hannah Webster, born November 7, 1695, married *Ebenezer Webster*. She died November 11, 1775. He died Feb. 12, 1776.

Fifth and Sixth Generations, Matthew Webster, born February 14, 1720, married *Mabel Pratt*.

Sixth Generation, Benjamin Webster, born —, 1751, married —.

Seventh Generation, Mabel Webster, born —, 1787, married *Horace Porter*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

§137. *Louisa Porter*, born September 16, 1817.

§138. *Sarah Porter*, born October 19, 1818.

§139. *Joseph B. Porter*, born November 20, 1821.

§140. *Jane S. Porter*, born April 8, 1825.

[3630.] *Russell Porter*, son of *Isaac Porter* (1964) and *Hephzibah North*, married —, 1804, *Matilda Wilcox*. Residence, Berlin, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

§141. *Melissa H. Porter*, born April 1, 1805, married *Isaac Botsford*.

§142. *Mary Porter*, born September 10, 1810.

§143. *Selah A. Porter*, born November 8, 1812.

§144. *Louisa Porter*, born November 13, 1814.

§145. *Frederick R. Porter*, born December 1, 1816.

[3636.] *Anson Porter*, son of *Abijah Porter* (1965) and *Hannah Deming*, married February 3, 1811, *Mehitabel Mygatt*, daughter of *Jonathan Mygatt*, who married *Prudence Noble*.

[THOMAS NOBLE came from England, to Springfield, Mass.

Second Generation, John Noble, born March 5, 1662; removed to Westfield, Mass.; thence in 1707, to New Milford, Conn. He married —, 1684, *Mary Goodman*, born November 5, 1665, daughter of *RICHARD GOODMAN*, from England, to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; Hartford, Conn., 1636-37, who married December 8, 1659, *Mary Terry*, born December 31, 1635, daughter of *STEPHEN TERRY*, from England, 1630, who settled at Windsor, Conn., 1637, and died —, 1657-58. John Noble died August 17, 1714.

Third Generation, Stephen Noble, born August 15, 1686, married —, 1708-9, *Abigail Morgan*.

(MILES MORGAN, with wife *Prudence*, from England, 1636, to Springfield, Mass.

Second Generation, Isaac Morgan, born —, 1652, married —. Died in Enfield, Conn., —, 1706.

Third Generation, Abigail Morgan, born —, 1687, married *Stephen Noble*. He died December 10, 1755. She died 1758.

Fourth Generation, Gideon Noble, born March 10, 1726, married March 22, 1747, *Martha Prime*. He was a sargeant in the war of Revolution; removed to Cairo, Greene county, N. Y., and died 1785-89.

Fifth Generation, Prudence Noble, born —, 1763, married *Jonathan Mygatt*, son of *Austin Mygatt*, of Berlin, Conn. She died January 15, 1840. He was at battle of Bunker Hill, and died in New Milford, Conn., September 18, 1822.

Sixth Generation, Mehitabel Mygatt, born —, married *Anson Porter*. Residence, Berlin, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5146. *Julia Porter*, born March 6, 1812, married *Frederick Dunham*.

5147. *James H. Porter*, born May 8, 1814, married *Phebe Pendleton*.

[3637.] *Abijah Porter*, son of *Abijah Porter* (1965) and *Hannah Deming*, married —, 1811-12, *Elizabeth Wilcox*. Residence, Berlin, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5148. *Lucetta Porter*, born April 18, 1814, married *H. B. Smith*.

5149. *Elizabeth Porter*, born September 10, 1816.

[3640.] *Selah Andrews*, son of *Hezekiah Andrews* and *Rhoda Porter*, (1966) married September 5, 1822, *Mary Bacon*, daughter of *Joel Bacon*, of Middletown, Conn., and *Lydia Hubbard*. Residence, New Britain, Conn. He died May 11, 1865.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5150. *Rhoda P. Andrews*, born March 20, 1825, died unmarried.

5151. *Sylvanus Andrews*, born September 18, 1826.

5152. *Marietta Andrews*, born March 11, 1831, married *Butler Warren*.

[3646.] *Ethan B. Porter*, son of *Luther Porter* (1969) and *Lydia Belding*, married November 30, 1820, *Julia Griswold*.

[MICHAEL GRISWOLD, with wife *Anne*, from England, to Weathersfield, Conn., 1640-45.

Second Generation, Jacob Griswold, born —, 1663, married December 10, 1685, Mary —.

Third Generation, Josiah Griswold, born January 4, 1701, married August 17, 1727, Mabel W. Belding.

(RICHARD BELDING, from England.

Second Generation, John Belding, born in England, married Lydia —.

Third Generation, John Belding, born June 12, 1658, married June 15, 1682, Dorothy Willard.

(SIMON WILLARD, from England. (See elsewhere.)

Second Generation, Josiah Willard, born in England, married in Concord, Mass., March 20, 1657, Hannah Hosmer, born —, 1639, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER. Josiah Willard removed to Weathersfield, Conn., and died 1674.

Third Generation, Dorothy Willard, born —, 1663, married John Belding. She died February 28, 1754. He died January 10, 1714.

Fourth Generation, Mabel Willard Belden, born —, 1707, married Josiah Griswold. He died March 9, 1769.

Fifth Generation, Ozias Griswold, born January 16, 1736, married December 11, 1760, Anna Stanley.

Sixth Generation, Samuel Griswold, born Jan. 26, 1770, married —.

Seventh Generation, Julia Griswold, born January 29, 1797, married E. B. Porter. Residence, Weathersfield, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5133. Abigail W. Porter, born August 22, 1821, died 1849.
- 5134. Lydia D. Porter, born November 20, 1823, died 1849.
- 5135. Luther S. Porter, born November 20, 1826, married Mary A. Goodwin.
- 5136. Thomas G. Porter, born March 30, 1829, married Mahala Smith.
- 5137. Leonard D. Porter, born October 30, 1831, married Sarah Stevens.
- 5138. Martha A. Porter, born April 21, 1834, married C. K. Griswold.
- 5139. Jane E. Porter, born May 6, 1837, married S. F. Stebbins.

[3473.] *Timothy Stone Pinneo, son of Rev. Bezaleel Pinneo and Mary P. Stone, (1926); Yale College, 1824; professor in Marietta College; married June 1, 1848, Jeanette Linsley, daughter of Rev. J. H. Linsley, of Marietta, O. President of College.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5160. Jeanette L. Pinneo, born May 12, 1852.
- 5161. Mary S. Pinneo, born January 23, 1856.
- 5162. James A. Pinneo, born January 2, 1861.

[3474.] *James B. Pinneo*, son of Rev. *Bezaleel Pinneo* and *Mary P. Stone*, (1926) married November 17, 1832, *Eliza Lyman*, daughter of *Samuel Lyman*, of Goshen, Conn., and *Sarah Webster*. Banker in Newark, N. J.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5163. Samuel L. Pinneo, born September 21, 1835.

5164. Mary E. Pinneo, born August 6, 1837.

5165. James C. Pinneo, born July 17, 1839, married Mary A. Gray.

[3475.] *William W. Pinneo*, son of Rev. *Bezaleel Pinneo* and *Mary P. Stone*, (1926) married —, 1835, *Sophia Miller*. Merchant in New York city.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5166. William W. Pinneo, born Apr. 18, 1836, married Margaret Montgomery.

5167. Joseph O. Pinneo, born October 3, 1838, married Henrietta Halsey.

5168. Edward F. Pinneo, born May 6, 1841.

5169. James B. Pinneo, born July 4, 1843.

5170. Frederick S. Pinneo, born August 7, 1845.

5171. Roswell L. Pinneo, born September 7, 1847.

[3641.] *Rhoda Porter Andrews*, daughter of *Hezekiah Andrews* and *Rhoda Porter*, (1966) married April 23, 1817, *Asahel Hamlin*. Residence, Farmington, Conn. He died January 8, 1854. She died —, 1871.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5172. Asahel A. Hamlin, born Jan. 21, 1821, died unmarried Aug. 10, 1848.

5173. Hezekiah W. Hamlin, born Jan. 5, 1824, married Catherine Cowles.

5174. Laura P. Hamlin, born July 8, 1826, married William Cowles.

5175. Martha S. Hamlin, born July 3, 1830, married S. H. Ensign.

[3646.] *Martin Sage*, son of *Calvin Sage* and *Jerusha Porter*, (1988) married —, 1823, *Huldah Sanford*. Residence, Torrington, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5176. Luther Sage, born 1825.

5177. Calvin Sage, born 1827.

5178. Orrin Sage, born 1830.

5179. Ellen Sage, born 1832.

[3650.] *Lotan Porter*, son of *Moses Porter* (1971) and *Rhoda Smith*, married October 28, 1822. *Clarissa B. Beckley*.

[RICHARD BECKLEY came from England, 1639, to New Haven, Conn.; removed to Weathersfield, and died August 5, 1690.

Second Generation, *Benjamin Beckley*, born January 27, 1630, married October 7, 1685, *Rebecca* —.

Third Generation, *John Beckley*, born October 16, 1695, married March 16, 1727, *Mary Woodruff*.

(MATTHEW WOODRUFF, with wife *Hannah*, from England, to Farmington, Conn. Died —, 1682.

Second Generation, *Matthew Woodruff*, born —, 1645, married June 16, 1668, *Mary Plumb*, born —, 1645, daughter of ROBERT PLUMBE, of Milford, Conn., who married, 1644. *Mary Baldwin*, born in England, daughter of SYLVESTER BALDWIN, of Milford, from Wendover, county Bucks, England. Matthew Woodruff died November, 1691. Mrs. Mary Woodruff died November, 1692.

Third Generation, *John Woodruff*, born April, 1673, married —.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Woodruff*, born —, 1705, married *John Beckley*.

Fourth Generation, *Elias Beckley*, born February 27, 1735, married *Lois Parsons*.

Fifth Generation, *Elias Beckley*, born February 13, 1760, married *Rachel* —.

Sixth Generation, *Clarissa B. Beckley*, born December 9, 1799, married *Lotan Porter*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5180. Edwin A. Porter, born September 27, 1827.

5181. Lynas A. Porter, born April 9, 1830, married Louisa L. Beckley.

5182. Emily F. Porter, born May 8, 1832.

5183. Caroline E. Porter, born July 18, 1834, married Charles F. Steele.

5184. Frederick A. Porter, born June 16, 1836.

5185. Henry L. Porter, born January 4, 1840, married Mary F. Wilson.

[3651.] *Lynas Porter*, son of *Moses Porter* (1971) and *Rhoda Smith*, married —. Residence, Berlin, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5186. Fidelia Porter, born 1833.

5187. Moses Porter, born 1836.

[3653.] *Asahel Porter*, son of *James Porter* (1972) and *Sarah Porter*, married —, 1796, *Lucy Kelsey*.

[WILLIAM KELSEY came from England to Hartford, Conn., 1635; removed to Killingworth, Conn.

Second Generation, *Stephen Kelsey*, born November 7, 1647, married November 15, 1672, *Hannah Ingersoll*, born —, 1652, daughter of JOHN INGERSOLL, of Hartford, from England, who married —, 1651, *Dorothy Lord*, born 1631, daughter of THOMAS LORD, of Hartford, and wife *Elizabeth*, from England. *Stephen Kelsey* died November 30, 1710.

Third Generation, *Stephen Kelsey*, born September 20, 1677, married January 11, 1700, *Dorothy Bronson*.

Fourth Generation, *Enoch Kelsey*, born August 27, 1717, married August 30, 1744, *Mabel Bidwell*.

(RICHARD BIDWELL, from England to Windsor, Conn. Died December 3, 1647.

Second Generation, *John Bidwell*, born in England, married —, 1640, *Sarah Wilcox*, daughter of JOHN WILCOX, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *John Bidwell*, born —, 1641, married November 7, 1678, *Sarah Welles*.

(THOMAS WELLES, from England. Governor of Connecticut, &c.

Second Generation, *Thomas Welles*, born in England, married June 23, 1654, *Hannah Tuttle*, daughter of WILLIAM TUTTLE, of New Haven Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Sarah Welles*, born 1659, married *John Bidwell*.

Fourth Generation, *David Bidwell*, born —, 1687, married July 8, 1714, *Mabel Webster*.

(JOHN WEBSTER, from England, to Hartford. Governor of Conn., &c.

Second Generation, *Robert Webster*, born in England, married, 1652, *Susannah Treat*, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Webster*, born January 9, 1657, married May 11, 1681, *Dorcas Hopkins*, daughter of *Stephen Hopkins*, of Hartford, and *Dorcas*, daughter of *John Bronson*, of Hartford.

Fourth Generation, *Mabel Webster*, born March 8, 1691, married *David Bidwell*.

Fifth Generation, *Mabel Bidwell*, born August 18, 1718, married *Enoch Kelsey*.

Fifth Generation, *William Kelsey*, born Feb. 1, 1748, married —.

Sixth Generation, *Lucy Kelsey*, born 1772, married *Asahel Porter*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 3188. Edwin Porter, born July 30, 1797, married Katharine Hubbard.
- 3189. Pamela Porter, born April 18, 1800, married Solomon Pratt.
- 3190. Otis Porter, born January 17, 1804, married Maria Stoddard.
- 3191. Lucy Porter, born September 4, 1806, married Anson Forbes.
- 3192. James Porter, born January 11, 1808, married Hannah Hubbard.
- 3193. Emeline Porter, born February 22, 1811, married Orson Spencer.
- 3194. Esther Porter, born September 17, 1813, married S. F. Tichnor.
- 3195. Asahel Porter, born April 3, 1817, died 1845, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

[3554.] *Daniel Porter*, son of *James Porter* (1972) and *Sarah Porter*, married, 1800, *Polly Badger*. Residence, Salem, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 3196. Royal L. Porter, born 1801, married Sarah A. Pratt.
- 3197. Almena Porter, born 1803, married Rev. Charles Peabody.

[3555.] *Lovina Porter*, daughter of *James Porter* (1972) and *Sarah Porter*, married, 1797, *Stephen Andrews*.

[JOHN ANDREWS, with his wife *Mary*, from England, among the first settlers of Farmington, Conn., about 1638, died 1681. Mrs. Mary Andrews died May 1, 1694.

Second Generation, *John Andrews*, born 1645, married ——. Lived in Hartford, Conn. He died —, 1710.

Third Generation, *Stephen Andrews*, born April, 1670, married April 23, 1702, *Sarah Gillette*.

(JONATHAN GILLETTE came from England to Windsor, Conn., 1635. Died —, 1677.

Second Generation, *Cornelius Gillette*, born in England, married —.

Third Generation, *Sarah Gillette*, born January 3, 1674, married *Stephen Andrews*. He was a school teacher, town clerk, &c. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Elisha Andrews*, born July 10, 1706, married February 9, 1726, *Ruth* —. Residence, Eastbury, Conn. Town clerk, 1743 to 1749. Died January 19, 1750.

Fifth Generation, *Elisha Andrews*, born May 4, 1730, married, 1751, *Jerusha Keency*, daughter of *Alexander Keeney*, of East Hartford. He died March 13, 1813. She died March 13, 1825.

Sixth Generation, *Stephen Andrews*, born June 25, 1765, married, 1797, *Lovina Porter*. Residence, East Windsor, Conn. He died June 28, 1833. She died —, 1853.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5198. Walter Andrews, born June 10, 1798, married Elizabeth S. Cameron.
- 5199. Emeline Andrews, born March 7, 1800, married Horace Walbridge.
- 5200. Lovina Andrews, born December 13, 1803, married Ambrose Delap.
- 5201. Eliza Andrews, born August 11, 1809, married Samuel King.
- 5202. Stephen P. Andrews, born Dec. 1, 1812, married Lucy Rounds.
- 5203. Cornelia Andrews, born January 10, 1815.
- 5204. William Andrews, born March 3, 1818, married Lucinda V. Pulver.

[3558.] *Nathaniel Porter*, son of *Nathaniel Porter* (1974) and *Susan Arnold*, married —, 1802, *Mary Starkweather*. Residence, East Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5205. Nathaniel Porter, born April 18, 1803, married Almira Churchill.
- 5206. James Porter, born July 1, 1804.
- 5207. Clarissa Porter, born September 1, 1806, married T. L. Bancroft.
- 5208. Emily Porter, born November 5, 1809, married Stephen Taylor.

[3559.] *Job Porter*, son of *Job Porter* (1976) and *Margaret Porter*, (1939) married —, 1806, *Lydia Kelsey*.

[WILLIAM KELSEY came from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; Hartford, Conn., 1636; Killingworth, Conn., 1663, where he died.

Second Generation, *Stephen Kelsey*, born November 7, 1647, married November 15, 1672, *Hannah Ingersoll*, born —, 1652, daughter of JOHN INGERSOLL, of Hartford, from England, 1650, who married —, 1651, *Dorothy Lord*, born in England, 1631, daughter of THOMAS LORD, of Hartford, from England. Stephen Kelsey died November 30, 1710.

Third Generation, *John Kelsey*, born January 20, 1680, married November 23, 1704, *Mary Buck*.

(EMANUEL BUCK, with his wife *Sarah*, from England, to Weathersfield, Conn.

Second Generation, *Ezekiel Buck*, born January 15, 1650, married March 18, 1675, *Rachel* ——. He died March 3, 1713.

Third Generation, *Mary Buck*, born 1687, married *John Kelsey*.

Fourth Generation, *Enoch Kelsey*, born August 27, 1717, married August 30, 1744, *Mary Bidwell*.

Fifth Generation, *Stephen Kelsey*, born May 28, 1764, married —.

Sixth Generation, *Lydia Kelsey*, born —, married *Job Porter*. Residence, East Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5200. Caroline Porter, born December 25, 1808.

5210. Miranda Porter, born January 31, 1811, married Horace H. Hill.

[3584.] *Elizabeth Porter*, daughter of *Job Porter* (1976) and *Margaret Porter*, (1939) married February 13, 1809, *Josiah White*.

[Elder JOHN WHITE, of Middletown, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *Daniel White*, born February 28, 1662, married *Susannah Moulton*, daughter of HUGH MOULTON, a ship builder of New London, Conn., whose wife was *Martha Colt*, daughter of JOHN COLT, from England, Daniel White died December 8, 1739. She died September 1, 1784, aged ninety-one.

Third Generation, *Joseph White*, born October 1, 1638, married January 30, 1726, *Abigail Butler*.

(RICHARD BUTLER, from England, to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; Hartford, Conn., 1636; representative, and died August 6, 1684.

Second Generation, *Thomas Butler*, born in England, married *Sarah Stone*, daughter of Rev. SAMUEL STONE, who came from England, to Hartford, Conn., 1636.

Third Generation, *Abigail Butler*, born —, 1690, married *Joseph White*. She died December 8, 1751. He died —, 1770. Residence, Middletown, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Stephen White*, born January 17, 1731, married February 10, 1757, *Hannah Hubbard*. He died in Middletown, November 28, 1774.

Fifth Generation, *Joseph White*, born September 5, 1771, married February 13, 1809, *Elizabeth Porter*. He died September 13, 1831. She died in Selma, Ala., at the residence of her daughter Harriet.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5211. Harriett P. White, born January 10, 1810, married Edward Fay.

5212. Oliver H. White, born May 6, 1812, married J. M. McKee.

5213. Elizabeth A. White, born November 27, 1814.

[3583.] *Charity Porter*, daughter of *John Porter* (1977) and *Hannah Pitkin*, married —, 1810, *Abiel Williams*.

[WILLIAM WILLIAMS, from England to Hartford, Conn., married November 25, 1647, *Jane Westover*, daughter of JONAS WESTOVER, from England. He died December 17, 1659. She died December 25, 1659.

Second Generation, *John Williams*, born —, 1658, married —.

Third Generation, Jacob Williams, born January 29, 1698, married —, *Rebecca Hubbard*.

(GEORGE HUBBARD came from England to Watertown, Mass., 1636; representative, 1638; removed to New Haven, Conn. He died January —, 1683. Mrs. Mary Hubbard died September 14, 1676.

Second Generation, John Williams, born in England, married —, 1650, *Mary Meriam*; removed to Hatfield, Mass., and died 1705-6.

Third Generation, Daniel Hubbard, born March 9, 1661, married November 1, 1683, *Esther Rice*.

(EDMUND RICE came from Barkhamstead, county Herts, England, to Sudbury, Mass., with wife *Tamasin*, 1639, died in Marlboro, Mass., May 3, 1663.

Second Generation, Samuel Rice, born in England, married November 8, 1655, *Elizabeth King*, daughter of PETER KING, of Sudbury. He died —, 1684-85.

Third Generation, Esther Rice, born —, 1670, married *Daniel Hubbard*. He died February 11, 1737.

Fourth Generation, Rebecca Hubbard, born September 19, 1706, married *Jacob Williams*. He died May 13, 1787.

Fifth Generation, John Williams, born —, 1736, married —, 1780, *Jemima Gilman*.

Sixth Generation, Abiel Williams, born June 8, 1783, married *Charity Porter*. Residence, East Hartford, Conn. He died February 24, 1840. She died December 19, 1823.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5214. Maria Williams, born February, 1818.

5215. Henry H. Williams, born September 25, 1819.

5216. Louisa W. Williams, born February 2, 1822, married S. W. Nelson.

5217. Marcus F. Williams, born April 18, 1824.

5218. Julia Williams, born April 18, 1826, married Hervey E. Frost, a Union soldier, killed at Pittsburg Landing.

[5573.] *John Nelson Porter*, son of *John Porter* (1977) and *Hannah Pitkin*, married October 21, 1838, *Harriett L. Hastings*, daughter of *Malcolm Hastings*, who was born in Inverness, Scotland, March 26, 1760, who came to New England, and married November 27, 1785, *Mary Willis*, daughter of *Jeduthan Willis*, of Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5219. Mary Teresa Porter, born August 4, 1839, died September 30, 1854.
- 5220. Aurelia J. Porter, born August 24, 1841, married Henry L. Arnold.
- 5221. Adelaide E. Porter, born July 12, 1843, married Henry F. Tracy.
- 5222. Nelson L. Porter, born September 24, 1845, married Lucy T. Matthews.
- 5223. Heman B. Porter, born August 11, 1847, married Libbie Vergasen.
- 5224. George F. Porter, born December 19, 1849, died September 28, 1850.
- 5225. Ellen F. Porter, born November 24, 1851, died February 22, 1853.

[3575.] *Henry Catlin Porter*, son of *John Porter* (1977) and *Hannah Pitkin*, married May 1, 1838, *Pamela Geddard*. Second wife, 1841, *Nancy H. Lathrop*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5226. Pamela Porter, born April 18, 1839.
- 5227. Melissa A. Porter, born April 30, 1843.

[3576.] *Charlotte Brainard*, daughter of *Ezra Brainard* and *Mabel Porter*, (1980) married, 1810, *Auren Brooks*. Residence, Bucyrus, O. He died —, 1849.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5228. Ezra Brooks, born 1811.
- 5229. Clement Brooks, born 1813.
- 5230. Almira B. Brooks, born 1815, married — Chadwick.
- 5231. Otis B. Brooks, born 1818, married Mary A. Savage.

[3577.] *Ezra Brainard*, son of *Ezra Brainard* and *Mabel Porter*, (1980) married May 11, 1808, *Louisa Robbins*.

[JOHN ROBBINS came from England, to Weathersfield, Conn. Died January 27, 1660.

Second Generation, *Joshua Robbins*, born —, 1651, married December 21, 1680, *Elizabeth* —. He died —, 1738.

Third Generation, *Joshua Robbins*, born October 21, 1681, married *Sarah Bidwell*, daughter of *John Bidwell*.

Fourth Generation, *Zebulon Robbins*, born August 2, 1710, married January 6, 1737, *Sarah Morton*.

(RICHARD MORTON came from England, to Hadley, Mass. Died April 3, 1710.

Second Generation, *Abraham Morton*, born May —, 1676, married May 8, 1701, *Sarah Kellogg*.

(JOSEPH KELLOGG came from England, to Hadley, Mass. Died 1707.

Second Generation, John Kellogg, born December 20, 1656, married December 23, 1780, *Sarah Moody*.

(JOHN MOODY, from Moulton, county Suffolk, England, to Hartford, Conn.

Second Generation, Samuel Moody, born in England, removed to Hadley, Mass., married —, 1678, *Sarah Deming*, daughter of JOHN DEMING, from England, and *Honor Treat*, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, from England. Samuel Moody died September 22, 1689. Mrs. Sarah Moody died September 29, 1717.

Third Generation, Sarah Kellogg, born May 2, 1682, married May 8, 1701, *Abraham Morton*.

Third and Fourth Generations, Sarah Morton, born —, married January 6, 1737, *Zebulon Robbins*.

Fifth Generation, Zebulon Robbins, born October 9, 1744, married —, of Rocky Hill, Conn.

Sixth Generation, Louisa Robbins, born 1783, married *Ezra Brainard*. He died in Martinsburgh, N. Y., August 8, 1832. She died Nov. 22, 1839.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

8232. *Louisa R. Brainard*, born October 5, 1809.

8233. *Mary A. Brainard*, born February 28, 1813, married E. Savage.

8234. *Almira Brainard*, born November 14, 1817, married Allen Bliss.

8235. *Lawrence Brainard*, born October 20, 1819, married Catherine Wood.

8236. *Fidelia Brainard*, born August 3, 1821.

8237. *Mabel P. Brainard*, born April 1, 1823.

(*Allen Bliss*, born March 26, 1810, was son of *John Bliss*, of Turin, N. Y., and *Sarah Foster*, son of *Gal Bliss*, son of *William*, son of *William*, son of *Thomas*, son of THOMAS, from England. Allen Bliss removed to Plainfield, Ill., 1844. Mrs. Almira Bliss died in Peru, Ill., October 28, 1868.

Their children were

Ela Lawrence Bliss, born October 18, 1839, in Martinsburgh, N. Y., was a surgeon in army of the Potomac, August, 1863 to April, 1864, then in charge of Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C. Died August 23, 1865, in New Rochelle, N. Y.

Emma Brainard Bliss, born February 14, 1849, married, 1867, Samuel G. Moyer of Vinton, Iowa.

[3678.] *Emily Brainard*, daughter of *Ezra Brainard* and *Mabel Porter*, (1980) married January 28, 1817, *Adoniram Foote*. Residence, Martinsburgh, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5238. Emily B. Foote, born October 1, 1818, married Samuel Mills.
- 5239. Norman B. Foote, born December 2, 1820, married Maria Mills.
- 5240. Duane D. Foote, born May 13, 1822, married Virginia A. Evans.
- 5241. Nancy M. Foote, born May 27, 1824.

[3680.] *Lawrence Brainard*, son of *Ezra Brainard* and *Mabel Porter*, (1980) lived in St. Albans, Vt. He married January 16, 1819, *Fidelia B. Gadcombe*, daughter of *Edward Gadcombe*, of Rhode Island. She died October 18, 1852.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5242. Anne E. Brainard, born October 7, 1819, married J. G. Smith.
- 5243. Laura A. Brainard, born January 4, 1821.
- 5244. Lawrence Brainard, born May 27, 1822, married Louisa T. Smith.
- 5245. Alice O. Brainard, born February 27, 1824, married Eliza French.
- 5246. Fred P. Brainard, born December 27, 1827.
- 5247. Erastus P. Brainard, born December 31, 1830.
- 5248. Herbert Brainard, born December 25, 1837.
- 5249. Miranda A. Brainard, born December 12, 1840.

[3681.] *Lyman Brainard*, son of Col. *Ezra Brainard* and *Mabel Porter*, (1980) married November 22, 1820, *Sally Hall*, daughter of Doct. *Timothy Hall*, of Hartford, Conn. Residence, St. Albans, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5250. Lyman O. Brainard, born December 19, 1821, married Sarah A. Griggs.
- 5251. Emma S. Brainard, born October 16, 1823.
- 5252. Eliza A. Brainard, born September 15, 1826.
- 5253. Joseph A. Brainard, born August 26, 1829.
- 5254. Henry H. Brainard, born June 13, 1832.
- 5255. Mary A. Brainard, born January 18, 1835.
- 5256. Caroline S. Brainard, born October 28, 1840.

[3682.] *Norman Brainard*, son of Col. *Ezra Brainard*, and *Mabel Porter*, (1980) married in Carthage, N. Y., —, 1823, *Grace* ——. He was, with his father, a bridge builder. He died in Hartland, Mich., September 13, 1852.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5257. Norman P. Brainard, born 1824.
- 5258. Edwin E. Brainard, born 1826.
- 5259. Julia P. Brainard, born 1829.
- 5260. Lorenzo Brainard, born 1832.
- 5261. Mabel P. Brainard, born 1834.
- 5262. Elvira Brainard, born 1836.
- 5263. Emily Brainard, born 1838.
- 5264. Maurice, D. Brainard, born 1840.

[3683.] *Otis Brainard*, son of Col. *Ezra Brainard* and *Mabel Porter*, (1980) married 1840, *Clarissa Baker*, of Sheldon, Vt. He died April 5, 1847, in Scranton, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5265. Fidelia Brainard, born 1841.
- 5266. Porter Brainard, born 1843.
- 5267. Emily Brainard, born 1845.

[3686.] *Almira Brainard*, daughter of Col. *Ezra Brainard* and *Mabel Porter*, (1980) married February 24, 1827, *Luther Loomis Dutcher*, born July 31, 1802, son of *Daniel Dutcher* and *Nancy Billings*, son of *Christopher Dutcher*. Luther Loomis Dutcher was a druggist in St. Albans, Vt., and died September 16, 1878. Mrs. Almira Dutcher died August 14, 1841.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5268. Frederick Dutcher, born April 16, 1828, married Minerva Huntington.
- 5269. Almira B. Dutcher, born January 21, 1832, married F. R. Carpenter.
- 5270. Daniel D. Dutcher, born July 7, 1834, married Emily Safford.
- 5271. Mary E. Dutcher, born April 13, 1837, died April 17, 1857.
- *** Edward Dutcher, born June 15, 1839, died March 5, 1851.
- *** Anne E. Dutcher, born May 17, 1841, died September, 1841.

[3802.] *George Epaphras Porter*, son of *Epaphras Porter* (1991) and *Lucretia Huntington*, married Aug. 31, 1840, *Elleanor Morris*, of Utica, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5272. Susan L. Porter, born 1841, died 1863.
- 5273. Cornelia M. Porter, born 1844, died 1866.

1274. Charles H. Porter, born 1846, died 1867.

1275. George S. Porter, born 1848.

1276. Jane S. Porter, born 1850, married George A. Rudd.

[3803.] *Abby Huntington Porter*, daughter of *Epaphras Porter* (1991) and *Lucretia Huntington*, married —, *George T. Stedman*.

[THOMAS STEDMAN came from England, to New London, Conn., 16—.

Second Generation, *Thomas Stedman*, born —, married —.

Third Generation, *Thomas Stedman*, born —, 1698, married April 9, 1724, *Anna Seaver*.

(ROBERT SEAVER came from England, to Roxbury, Mass., 1633, married December 10, 1634, *Elizabeth Ballard*, daughter of WILLIAM BALLARD and wife *Elizabeth*, of Lynn, Mass. Robert Seaver was captain of trained band, and died May 13, 1683, aged seventy-five years. Mrs. Elizabeth Seaver died June 13, 1657.

Second Generation, *Nathaniel Seaver*, born January 8, 1645, married *Sarah* —. He was killed by Indians at Sudbury, Mass., April 21, 1676.

Third Generation, *John Seaver*, born August 18, 1671, married —, *Sarah* —.

Fourth Generation, *Anna Seaver*, born —, 1699, married *Thomas Stedman*; removed to Windham, Conn. He died April 9, 1773. She died April 20, 1787.

Fourth Generation, *Thomas Stedman*, born —, 1732, married September 23, 1760, *Mehitabel Griffin*.

(EBENEZER GRIFFIN came from England to Cambridge, Mass., thence to Pomfret, Conn., and thence to Windham, Conn. He married —, 1731, *Hannah Chandler*.

(WILLIAM CHANDLER came from England with his wife *Annis*, to Roxbury, Mass., 1637. He died January 19, 1642. She died March 15, 1682.

Second Generation, *William Chandler*, born —, 1636, married August 24, 1658, *Mary Dane*, born —, 1639, daughter of JOHN DANE, of Ipswich, Mass., 1636. This John Dane was a surgeon, and died September 29, 1684.

Third Generation, *Philemon Chandler*, born September 4, 1671, married, 1702, *Hannah Clary*; removed to Pomfret, Conn., and died May 7, 1737. Mrs. Hannah Chandler died January 24, 1735.

Fourth Generation, *Hannah Chandler*, born January 20, 1713, married *Ebenezer Griffin*.

Fifth Generation, *Mehitabel Griffin*, born Nov. 29, 1741, married *Thomas Stedman*. Residence, Hampton, Conn. Representative, 1787 to 1793.

Sixth Generation, James Stedman, born October 6, 1779; Harvard College, 1801; married November 13, 1810, *Eunice H. Carew*, daughter of *Ebenezer Carew*, of Norwich, Conn., who married March 2, 1771, *Eunice Huntington*.

(SIMON HUNTINGTON and wife *Margaret*, from England.

Second Generation. Simon Huntington, born in England, 1629, married October —, 1653, *Sarah Clark*, born —, 1633, daughter of JOSEPH CLARK, of Windsor, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, Daniel Huntington, born March 13, 1675, married January 31, 1705, *Abigail Bingham*, born November 4, 1679, daughter of THOMAS BINGHAM, of Norwich, who married December 12, 1666, *Mary Rudd*, daughter of JONATHAN RUDD, of New Haven, from England.

Fourth Generation, Jonathan Huntington, born November 4, 1719, married November 17, 1746, *Eunice Lathrop*. Residence, Norwich. He died August 9, 1801. She died May, 1803, aged seventy-eight.

Fifth Generation, Eunice Huntington, born October 16, 1747, married *Ebenezer Carew*. Residence, Norwich. She died August 14, 1785.

Sixth Generation, Eunice H. Carew, born May 31, 1787, married *James Stedman*. He was a lawyer in Norwich, and died May 18, 1856.

Seventh Generation, George T. Stedman, born June 5, 1816, married *Abby H. Porter*. She died 1856. Residence, Cincinnati, O.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5277. Charles J. Stedman, born May 31, 1846.

5278. Frank P. Stedman, born October 13, 1847, died in youth.

5279. George H. Stedman, born February 24, 1849, died April 17, 1871.

5280. Thomas L. Stedman, born October 11, 1853, M. D., New York city.

[3604.] *Jane Stuart Porter*, daughter of *Epaphras Porter* (1991) and *Lucretia Huntington*, married —, 1844, *William Osborne Thomas*, of Norwich, Conn. She died in New Orleans, La., August 3, 1853.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5281. Edward S. Thomas, born 1846.

5282. William P. Thomas, born 1849.

[3615.] *Enos Porter*, son of *Joel Porter* (2007) and *Olinda Fox*, married October 2, 1832, *Abigail H. Whaples*.

(EPHRAIM WHAPLES, of Kensington, Conn., 1700-12.

Second Generation, Samuel Whaples, born —, married —, *Huldah Langdon*.

(GEORGE LANGDON, from England, to Weathersfield, Conn., 1646. Died in Northampton, Mass., 1676.

Second Generation, John Langdon, born in England, lived in Farmington, Conn. He married —.

Third Generation, John Langdon, born —, married, 1725, *Sarah Lee*.

(JOHN LEE came from England, to Hartford, Conn., 1636, married —, 1638, *Sarah Hart*, daughter of STEPHEN HART, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, Stephen Lee, M. D., born 1662, lived in New Britain, Conn. He married —, 1690, *Elizabeth Royce*.

(ROBERT ROYCE, from England to Boston, Mass., 1631-2, with his wife *Elizabeth*; removed to New London, Conn., 1656-7; died —, 1676.

Second Generation, Jonathan Royce, born about 1635, lived in Norwich, Conn. He married June —, 1660, *Deborah Caulkins*, born March 18, 1645, daughter of HUGH CAULKINS, of Norwich, from England.

Third Generation, Elizabeth Royce, born January —, 1665, married *Stephen Lee*.

Third Generation, Sarah Lee, born November 8, 1696, married *John Langdon*.

Fourth Generation, John Langdon, born —, 1729, married December 12, 1754, *Mercy Eno*.

(JAMES ENO, from England to Windsor, Conn., with his wife *Anne*. She died —, 1657. He died June 11, 1682.

Second Generation, James Eno, born October 30, 1651, married December 26, 1678, *Abigail Bissell*.

(JOHN BISSELL, from England to Windsor, Conn., 1639, died Aug. 1, 1694.

Second Generation, Samuel Bissell, born in England, married June 11, 1658, *Abigail Holcomb*, born January 6, 1639, daughter of THOMAS HOLCOMB, of Windsor, from England.

Third Generation, Abigail Bissell, born July 6, 1661, married *James Eno*.

Third Generation, David Eno, born —, 1702, married —, 1730, *Mary Gillette*.

(JONATHAN GILLETTE, from England to Windsor, Conn.

Second Generation, Josiah Gillette, born July 14, 1650, married June 30, 1676, *Joanna Taintor*, born April —, 1657, daughter of MICHAEL TAINTOR, of Branford, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, Mary Gillette, born 1707, married *David Eno*. Residence, Simsbury, Conn.

Fourth Generation, Mercy Eno, born —, 1734, married *John Langdon*. She died November 3, 1806.

Fifth Generation, Huldah Langdon, born November —, 1773, married *Samuel Whaples*. Residence, Newington, Conn.

Sixth Generation, Abigail H. Whaples, born —, married *Enos Porter*. Residence, New Britain, Conn. She died August 7, 1840.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5283. Edwin S. Porter, born December 2, 1833, married Mary H. Jackson.

5284. Charles R. Porter, born March 21, 1836, married Eliza J. Gazeley.

5285. Mary A. Porter, born October 23, 1838, married H. A. Waldo.

5286. Jane E. Porter, born August 7, 1840, married George Moffitt.

5287. Ellen M. Porter, born May 22, 1843, married William Prickett.

[3840.] *Judah Porter*, son of *Timothy Porter* (2015) and *Abigail West*, married —, 1799, *Anna Mann*.

[WILLIAM MANN, from England, with his wife *Mary*; Cambridge, Mass. 1634; died May 27, 1662.

Second Generation, Rev. Samuel Mann, born July 6, 1647; graduated at Harvard College 1665; ordained 1692, minister at Dedham, Mass.; married May 19, 1673, *Esther Ware*, born September 28, 1655, daughter of ROBERT WARE, of Dedham, from England, who married —, 1646, *Margaret Hunting*, daughter of JOHN HUNTING, of Dedham, and wife *Sarah*, from England. Samuel Mann died May 22, 1719.

Third Generation, Nathaniel Mann, born —, 1678, married December 19, 1704, *Elizabeth George*, born —, 1678, daughter of RICHARD GEORGE, of Boston, Mass., from England, who married November 1, 1655, *Mary Pell*, born June 30, 1634, daughter of WILLIAM PELL, of Boston, from England.

Fourth Generation, John Mann, born —, married *Margaret Peters*, daughter of *John*, and grand-daughter of WILLIAM PETERS, of Boston, from England.

Fifth Generation, Andrew Mann, born —, lived in Hebron, Conn. He married —.

Sixth Generation, Anna Mann, born —, married *Judah Porter*. Residence, Hebron, Conn., where he died January 7, 1859.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5288. Flavel M. Porter, born March 10, 1800, married Eliza Clark.

5289. Timothy Porter, born July 15, 1802.

5290. Epaphroditus Porter, born January 28, 1804, married Adeline Fuller.

5291. John R. Porter, born December 9, 1805, died unmarried, 1867.

5292. Charles Porter, born February 14, 1808, died unmarried, 1841.

5293. Mary A. Porter, born May 27, 1810, married John F. Bliss.

5294. Samuel A. Porter, born June 14, 1812, married Clarissa Fitch.

5205. Francis A. Porter, born Sept. 12, 1815, married Julia A. Hendee.
 5206. Abigail S. Porter, born June, 30, 1818.
 5207. Nathaniel Porter, born March 31, 1820, died unmarried, 1873.
 5208. George M. Porter, born May 26, 1822.

[3641.] *Lydia Porter*, daughter of *Timothy Porter* (2015) and *Abigail West*, married —, 1800, *Elisha Tarbox*. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5299. Socrates Tarbox, born June 1, 1802.
 5300. George W. Tarbox, born August 7, 1805.
 5301. Ralph R. Tarbox, born September 10, 1808.

[3644.] *Abigail Porter*, daughter of *Nehemiah Porter* (2016) and *Abigail Strong*, married —, 1798, *Samuel Wright*, of Hebron, Conn. Removed to Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5302. Diana Wright, born April 1, 1800.
 5303. Abigail Wright, born May 3, 1802.
 5304. Walter Wright, born January 7, 1804.
 5305. Porter Wright, born September 1, 1806.
 5306. Melissa Wright, born August 3, 1809.
 5307. Madison Wright, born October 30, 1811.
 5308. Rachel Wright, born August 7, 1813.

[3645.] *Thaddeus Porter*, son of *Nehemiah Porter* (2016) and *Abigail Strong*, married —, 1804, *Sarah Standish*.

[MILES STANDISH, born in Lancashire, England, came in 1620, in the ship "Mayflower," to Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass., with his wife *Rose*, who died January 29, 1621. He married (second wife) *Barbara* —, who came in the ship "Ann," 1623. Captain Standish died October 3, 1656.

Second Generation, *Alexander Standish*, born —, married —, 1670, *Sarah Alden*, daughter of JOHN ALDEN, who came in ship "Mayflower," in 1620, and who married, 1623, *Priscilla Mullins*, daughter of WILLIAM MULLINS, of Plymouth, from England. He died 1702-3.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Standish*, born —, 1672, married, 1697, *Hannah Sturtevant*.

(SAMUEL STURTEVANT, with his wife *Anne*, came from England to Plymouth, Mass.

Second Generation, Samuel Startevant, born April 19, 1654, married —, Elizabeth —.

Third Generation, Hannah Startevant, born 1677, married Ebenezer Standish.

Fourth Generation, Zechariah Standish, born 1693, married —, 1720, Abigail Whitman.

(THOMAS WHITMAN came from England to Weymouth, Mass.; married November 22, 1656, *Abigail Pyram*, daughter of Doct. NICHOLAS BYRAM, of Weymouth, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, Ebenezer Whitman, born —, 1660, married, 1699, Abigail Burnham.

Third Generation, Abigail Whitman, born 1702, married Zechariah Standish.

Fifth Generation, Zechariah Standish, born 1739, married Olive —.

Sixth Generation, Shadrach Standish, born 1763, married, 1786, Mary Churchill, born 1768, daughter of Isaac Churchill, of Plympton, Mass.

Seventh Generation, Sarah Standish, born —, 1788, married —, 1804, Thaddens Porter. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5309. John E. Porter, born 1805.

5310. Selden Porter, born 1807.

[3848.] *John Strong Porter*, son of *Nehemiah Porter* (2016) and *Abigail Strong*, married —, 1823, *Mary Strong*, widow of *Bela Porter*, (2623.) Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5311. John Porter, born 1825.

5312. Bela S. Porter, born 1828.

[3860.] *Mary Porter*, daughter of *Laton Porter*, (2017) and *Keziah Bliss*, married *Russell Lord*, of Marlboro, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5313. Jarvis P. Lord, born 1804, married Harriett P. Bill, (4283.)

5314. Ogden Lord, born 1806.

[3862.] Rev. *Amasa Porter*, son of *Gaylord Porter* (2018) and *Miriam Brown*; graduate of Yale College, 1793; minister at Derby, Conn., 1797. He married —, 1798, *Sarah Bliss*.

(THOMAS BLISS came from England, to Springfield, Mass.

Second Generation, John Bliss, born —, 1630, married October 7, 1677, *Patience Burt*, daughter of HENRY BURT, of Springfield, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, Nathaniel Bliss, born January 26, 1671, married February 3, 1697, *Mary Wright*, born March 9, 1675, daughter of ABEL WRIGHT, of Springfield, Mass., who married December 1, 1659, *Martha Kitcherel*, daughter of SAMUEL KITCHEREL, of Hartford, Conn., from England. Abel Wright died October 29, 1725, aged ninety-four. Nathaniel Bliss died in Lebanon, Conn., 1751.

Fourth Generation, Henry Bliss, born October 25, 1701, married, 1724, *Bethiah Spafford*, daughter of *Thomas Spafford* and *Bethia Hazelton*, (see 3686.) Henry Bliss died 1761.

Fifth Generation, Henry Bliss, born October 7, 1741, married, 1766, *Sarah Woodward*.

(HENRY WOODWARD, with his wife *Elizabeth*, from England, to Dorchester, Mass., 1639; removed to Northampton, Mass., and died April 7, 1685. She died —, 1690.

Second Generation, John Woodward, born —, 1642, married May 18, 1671, *Anna Dewey*, born October 15, 1643, daughter of THOMAS DEWEY, of Windsor, Conn. Removed to Lebanon, Conn.

Third Generation, Henry Woodward, born March 18, 1680, married —, 1702, *Hannah Burrows*, born October 9, 1684, daughter of *John Burrows*, of New London, Conn., who married December 14, 1670, *Mary Culver*, daughter of *John Culver*, of New London, Conn.

Fourth Generation, Israel Woodward, born May 30, 1708, married January 24, 1733, *Sarah Sims*.

Fifth Generation, Sarah Woodward, born August 2, 1741, married —, *Henry Bliss*.

Sixth Generation, Sarah Bliss, born 1775, married Rev. *Amasa Porter*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5315. Henry B. Porter, born October 4, 1799, married Caroline H. Collins.

5316. Amasa G. Porter, born Sept. 13, 1801, lawyer in New Haven, Yale Col.

5317. Sarah M. Porter, born August 1, 1803, married J. G. Knight.

5318. Emeline A. Porter, born January 1, 1806, unmarried.

[3867.] *David Porter*, son of *Gaylord Porter* (2018) and *Miriam Brown*, married at Gilead parish, Hebron, Conn., March 20, 1819, *Jerusha Sumner*.

[WILLIAM SUMNER, born —, 1603, son of *Roger Sumner*, of Bicester, Oxfordshire, England, came to New England; Dorchester, Mass., 1636;

representative. He married in England, *Mary West*, who died June 7, 1676. He died October 22, 1692.

Second Generation, William Sumner, born in England, married —, *Elizabeth Clement*, born in England, daughter of AUGUSTIN CLEMENT, of Dorchester, from England.

Third Generation, Clement Sumner, born October 6, 1671, married May 18, 1698, *Margaret Harris*, born —, 1680, daughter of *Thomas Harris*, of Ipswich, son of THOMAS HARRIS, from England, and his wife *Margaret Lake*.

Fourth Generation, Doct. William Sumner, born March 18, 1699, married October 10, 1720, *Hannah Hunt*.

(JONATHAN HUNT came from England, to Northampton, Mass., married September 3, 1662, *Clemence Hosmer*, born —, 1643, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, Thomas Hunt, born June 23, 1663, married, 1687, *Lucy* —.

Third Generation, Hannah Hunt, born October 3, 1702, married *William Sumner*. Doctor Sumner was pastor of the second church in Boston, Mass. He removed to Hebron, Conn., 1732; became a physician, and died in Claremont, N. H., March 4, 1778. Mrs. Hannah Sumner died April 3, 1781.

Fifth Generation, Reuben Sumner, born May 29, 1727, married March 6, 1754, *Elizabeth Mack*, daughter of *Elisha Mack*, of Hebron, Conn., son of *Josiah Mack*, and grand-son of JOSIAH MACK, from Scotland, to Lyme, Conn. Reuben Sumner died in Hebron, Conn., April 2, 1807. Mrs. Elizabeth Sumner died July 10, 1805.

Sixth Generation, Rev. Henry P. Sumner, born June 10, 1773, married October 11, 1796, *Jerusha Perrin*, daughter of *Solomon Perrin*, of Hebron.

Seventh Generation, Jerusha Sumner, born January 22, 1798, married *David Porter*. Residence, Hebron, Coventry and Columbia, Conn. He died May 24, 1869. Mrs. Jerusha Porter died September 29, 1855.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5319. David P. Porter, born March 6, 1820, married Mary Robbins.

5320. Theodore B. Porter, born April 28, 1822, married S. A. Chapman.

5321. Marian J. Porter, born September 6, 1824, married Joseph Treat.

5322. Martha A. Porter, born January 12, 1826, died 1836.

5323. William T. Porter, born October 10, 1828, married Annis E. Collins.

5324. Henry C. Porter, born Sept. 4, 1831, married J. E. Porter, (5339.)

5325. John S. Porter, born January 12, 1833, married E. A. Brown.

5326. Mary D. Porter, born December 29, 1834, died October 5, 1855.

5327. Francis H. Porter, born May 17, 1837, married Sarah M. Skinner.

[3660.] *John Porter*, son of *Gaylord Porter* (2018) and *Miriam Brown*, married —, 1823, *Fanny Scovill*, daughter of *Hezekiah Scovill*, of Haddam, Conn., born January 29, 1788, married *Hannah Burr*. She died 1837. He married (second wife) 1838, *Sarah Stocking*. He was a manufacturer at Middletown, Conn., and died August 9, 1860.

[BENJAMIN BURR came from England, with his wife *Anne*, to Hartford, Conn., 1639, who died August 31, 1683. He died 1681.

Second Generation, *Samuel Burr*, born —, 1636-37, married *Mary Basey*, daughter of JOHN BASEY, of Hartford, Conn. Samuel Burr died September 29, 1682.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Burr*, born 1679, married *Abigail Hubbard*, born 1686, daughter of *Nathaniel Hubbard*, who married —, 1682-83, *Mary Earle*.

Fourth Generation, *Nathaniel Burr*, born March 23, 1717, married August 19, 1743, *Sarah Porter*, (782.) Removed to Haddam, Conn. He died September 12, 1782. She died May 21, 1799.

Fifth Generation, *Jonathan Burr*, born April 11, 1756, married *Lydia Bailey*, of Haddam. He was a captain in the continental army, in war of Revolution, and died in Haddam, February 10, 1804.

Sixth Generation, *Hannah Burr*, born —, married *Hezekiah Scovill*, son of *Joseph Scovill*, born in Haddam, March 31, 1757, a soldier of the Revolution, son of *William Scovill*, born June 13, 1706, son of JOHN SCOVILL, (or Scofield) from England.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5328. John S. Porter, born November 16, 1835, died February 18, 1882.

5329. Jane Porter, born March 30, 1837, died September 5, 1837.

5330. Joseph Porter, born August 30, 1839, married Harriett E. Stevens.

5331. Edward Porter, born January 13, 1841, married Kate L. Stevens.

5332. Alice Porter, born June 15, 1843.

5333. Fanny Porter, born February 4, 1848, died March 24, 1849.

5334. Wallace Porter, born December 25, 1850, married Florence G. Welles.

[3661.] *Royal Porter*, son of *Gaylord Porter* (2018) and *Anna Brown*, married August 11, 1835, *Frances Mann*. She died in Hebron, Conn., February 18, 1874. He died March 15, 1869.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5335. Royal E. Porter, born April 18, 1838.

5336. Marshall Porter, born October 16, 1845, married Mary E. Buell.

837. Anna M. Porter, born December 1, 1842.

838. Frances A. Porter, born October 1, 1845.

839. Josephine E. Porter, born Nov. 1, 1847, married H. G. Porter, (5324.)

[3682.] *Barzillai H. Porter*, son of *Gaylord Porter* (2018) and *Anna Brown*, married in Hamilton, N. Y., *Rhoda Clarke*; removed to Columbus, O. He died December 1, 1856.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

8340. Olivia A. Porter, born April 18, 1836, married Cyrus Mackay.

8341. Orleans B. Porter, born May 1, 1838, married Barbara Yamboe.

[3683.] *Orleans B. Porter*, son of *Gaylord Porter* (2018) and *Anna Brown*, married February 21, 1841, *Sarah Dissell*. Residence, Hebron, Conn. He died September 25, 1879.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

8342. Barzillai H. Porter, born January 1, 1842, died December 14, 1865.

8343. Sarah A. Porter, born April 7, 1844, married Daniel Holbrook.

8344. Albert J. Porter, born July 4, 1847.

[3686.] *Hannah Porter*, daughter of *Daniel Porter* (2019) and *Harriett Denslow*, married —, 1796, *George Belden*.

[WILLIAM BELDEN, (or Belding) from England, with wife *Tumasin*, to Weathersfield, Conn., 1646.

Second Generation, *Samuel Belding*, born April 6, 1657, married January 14, 1685, *Hannah* —.

Third Generation, *Samuel Belding*, born July 25, 1689, married April 10, 1712, *Mary Spencer*.

(JARED SPENCER came from England, to Cambridge, Mass., —, 1634; removed to Haddam, Mass., 1653; representative, 1674-75, and died 1685.

Second Generation, *Nathaniel Spencer*, born —, married —, 1681, *Lydia Smith*, daughter of THOMAS SMITH, of Haddam, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Mary Spencer*, born 1693-94, married *Samuel Belding*. He died July 31, 1771. She died October 28, 1751.

Fourth Generation, *Nathaniel Belding*, born June 24, 1716, married February 28, 1751, *Lois Deming*, born June 1, 1722, daughter of *Nathaniel Deming*, who married January 25, 1721, *Mary Webb*.

Fifth Generation, *George Belding*, born November 24, 1770, married, 1796, *Hannah Porter*; removed to Bloomfield, Ontario, county, N. Y. She died January 2, 1834.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5345. Harriett P. Belding, born April 13, 1797, married Julius Steele.

5346. George Belding, born July 7, 1803, married Mary Putnam.

5347. Sarah A. Belding, born November 28, 1806, married Oliver S. Gillette.

[3670.] *William Porter*, son of *Daniel Porter* (2019) and *Harriett Denslow*, married January 24, 1805, *Mary Burt*, born August, 1784, daughter of *Elijah Burt*, who married December 3, 1767, *Deborah Colton*, daughter of *Ebenezer Colton*, of Longmeadow, Mass., and *Deborah Chandler*.

[WILLIAM CHANDLER, with wife *Annis*, from England, to Roxbury, Mass., 1637.

Second Generation, *Thomas Chandler*, born in England, married, 1650, *Anna Brewer*, daughter of DANIEL BREWER, of Roxbury, from England.

Third Generation, *Henry Chandler*, born May 28, 1667, married November 28, 1695, *Lydia Abbot*.

(GEORGE ABBOT, from England, to Roxbury, Mass.; Andover, Mass., 1643.

Second Generation, *George Abbot*, born in England, married April 26, 1658, *Sarah*, daughter of RALPH FARNHAM, from England.

Third Generation, *Lydia Abbot*, born September 29, 1675, married —, *Henry Chandler*.

Fourth Generation, *Deborah Chandler*, born —, 1710, married October 25, 1733, *Ebenezer Colton*.

Fifth Generation, *Deborah Colton*, born May 20, 1745, married December 3, 1767, *Elijah Burt*.

Sixth Generation, *Mary Burt*, born August 18, 1784, married January 24, 1805, *William Porter*. They removed to Ohio, and nothing further can be learned.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5348. Mary Porter, born December 16, 1805.

5349. William Porter, born February 21, 1807.

5350. Elizabeth R. Porter, born March 10, 1809.

5351. Hannah Porter, born December 27, 1811.

5352. Jane Porter, born April 18, 1813.

5353. Daniel Porter, born July 8, 1815.

5354. Sarah Porter, born April 17, 1817.

5355. Harriett Porter, born October, 1819.

5356. John E. Porter, born August 16, 1822.

5357. Lucy Porter, born 1827.

[3673.] *Polly Porter*, daughter of *Eleazer Porter* (2020) and *Susannah Rowley*, married April 18, 1802, *Levi Andrews*.

[JOHN ANDREWS came with wife *Mary*, to Farmington, Conn.

Second Generation, *Abraham Andrews*, born October 31, 1648, married, 1682, *Sarah Porter*, born December 20, 1657, daughter of ROBERT PORTER, of Farmington, from England, who married, 1644, *Mary Scott*, daughter of THOMAS SCOTT, of Hartford, Conn., from England. Abraham Andrews removed to Waterbury, Conn., and died May 3, 1693.

Third Generation, *Robert Andrews*, born 1693, married —, 1720, *Anna Olmstead*.

(RICHARD OLMSTEAD came from England, to Hartford, Conn., 1639.

Second Generation, *John Olmstead*, born December 30, 1649, married July 17, 1673, *Mary Benedict*, daughter of THOMAS BENEDICT, of Norwalk, Conn., and wife *Mary*, from England.

Third Generation, *Anna Olmstead*, born —, 1695, married *Robert Andrews*. Residence, Danbury, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Abraham Andrews*, born —, 1721, married, 1748, *Sarah Taylor*, daughter of *Thomas Taylor*, of Danbury. Abraham Andrews served in the war of Revolution, and died in Winchester, Conn., October 29, 1805.

Fifth Generation, *Abraham Andrews*, born —, 1751-52, married April 25, 1773, *Sally Youngs*; removed to Paris, N. Y., where he died.

Sixth Generation, *Levi Andrews*, born January 21, 1777, married April 18, 1802, *Polly Porter*. Removed to Coudersport, Pa.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5358. *Chloe Andrews*, born April 18, 1803, married *Jireb Bixbee*.

5359. *Alvah Andrews*, born October 1, 1806.

5360. *Mary P. Andrews*, born December 1, 1809, married — Ives.

[3674.] *Sally Porter*, daughter of *Eleazer Porter* (2020) and *Susannah Rowley*, married March 22, 1804, *Israel Dwight*.

[JOHN DWIGHT and wife *Hannah*, from England.

Second Generation, *Timothy Dwight*, born —, 1629, married January 9, 1664-5, *Anna Flynt*, born September 11, 1643, daughter of HENRY FLYNT and wife *Joanna*, from England. Captain Timothy Dwight died January 31, 1717. She died January 29, 1685.

Third Generation, *Henry Dwight*, born December 19, 1675, married August 27, 1702, *Lydia Hawley*. He died March 26, 1732. She died April 27, 1748.

Fourth Generation, Joseph Dwight, born October 26, 1703; Harvard College, 1722; judge. He was brigadier-general in the expedition against Louisburg, 1745, Ticonderoga, 1756. He married August 11, 1726, *Mary Pyncheon*.

(WILLIAM PYNCHON, from England, to Springfield, Mass.

Second Generation, John Pyncheon, married October 30, 1645, *Amy Wyllys*, daughter of GEORGE WYLLYS.

Third Generation, John Pyncheon, born October 15, 1647, married —, 1672, *Margaret Hubbard*.

(WILLIAM HUBBARD, with wife *Judith*, to Ipswich, Mass., 1635.

Second Generation, Rev. William Hubbard, born in England, married *Margaret Rogers*, born in England, daughter of Rev. NATHANIEL ROGERS, of Ipswich, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, Margaret Hubbard, born —, 1652, married *John Pyncheon*. Col. Pyncheon died April 25, 1721. She died Nov. 11, 1716.

Fourth Generation, Col. John Pyncheon, born 1674, married February 18, 1702, *Bathshua Taylor*, born January 11, 1683, daughter of EDWARD TAYLOR, from Leicestershire, England, to Westfield, Mass., who married September 5, 1674, *Elizabeth Fitch*, born January 2, 1652, daughter of Rev. JAMES FITCH, from England, to Hartford, Conn., 1636, who married —, 1648, *Abigail Whitfield*, daughter of Rev. HENRY WHITFIELD, who was born at Ockley, county Surrey, England, and came to New England, 1639. Colonel John Pyncheon died July 12, 1742.

Fifth Generation, Mary Pyncheon, born October 10, 1706, married —, Genl. *Joseph Dwight*. He died June 19, 1765. She died March 29, 1751.

Fifth Generation, Joseph Dwight, born January 23, 1744, married —, *Lydia Dewey*.

(THOMAS DEWEY, from Sandwich, county Kent, England, to Windsor, Conn., 1635, married March 22, 1638, *Frances*, widow of Joseph Clark, from England. He died April 2, 1648.

Second Generation, Jedediah Dewey, born December 15, 1647, married 1671, *Sarah Orton*, born August 22, 1652, daughter of THOMAS ORTON, of Windsor, Conn., who married June 16, 1641, *Margaret Paul*. He died —, 1718. She died November 20, 1711.

Third Generation, Thomas Dewey, born June 29, 1682, married November 7, 1706, *Abigail Ashley*.

(ROBERT ASHLEY, from England, to Springfield, Mass.

Second Generation, David Ashley, born June 8, 1642, married November 24, 1663, *Hannah Glover*, daughter of HENRY GLOVER, from England.

Third Generation, Abigail Ashley, born —, married *Thomas Dewey*.

Fourth Generation, Israel Dewey, born March 3, 1712-13, married September 19, 1734, *Lydia Moseley*.

(JOHN MAUDESLEY, from England, with wife *Cicely*, to Dorchester, —, 1636-37. He died —, 1661. She died December 3, 1663.

Second Generation, John Moseley, born in England, married December 14, 1664, *Mary Newberry*.

(THOMAS NEWBERRY came from England, to Dorchester, Mass., 1630.

Second Generation, Benjamin Newberry, born in England, married January 11, 1646, *Mary Allyn*, daughter of MATTHEW ALLYN, of Windsor, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, Mary Newberry, born March 10, 1648, married *John Moseley*. He was a lieutenant in King Philip's war; removed to Westfield, Mass., 1677, died in Windsor, Conn., August 18, 1690.

Third Generation, Consider Moseley, born November 21, 1675, married *Elizabeth Bancroft*, daughter of *Nathaniel Bancroft*, of Westfield.

Fourth Generation, Lydia Moseley, born February 19, 1715, married *Israel Dewey*. He died in Great Barrington, Mass., 1757. She died November 23, 1773.

Fifth Generation, Lydia Dewey, born October 12, 1747, married, 1767, *Joseph Dwight*. Removed to Cincinnati, N. Y., and died July, 1826.

Sixth Generation, Israel Dwight, born November 11, 1770, married *Sally Porter*. Residence, Windsor, Broome county, N. Y. He died March 8, 1860. She died June 6, 1860.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5301. Elizabeth Dwight, born December 25, 1804.

5302. Horace D. Dwight, born May 23, 1806, married Laura Hoadley.

5303. Alonzo Dwight, born April 2, 1808, married Betsey Hoadley.

5304. Lydia Dwight, born May 21, 1810, married G. W. Judd.

5305. Clarissa Dwight, born June 8, 1812, married Lyman Wilmot.

5306. Sylvester Dwight, born November 26, 1814, married Elizabeth Stevens.

5307. Mary Dwight, born July 14, 1817.

5308. Norman Dwight, born May 5, 1819, married Harriett Chamberlain.

5309. Chester Dwight, born Sept. 21, 1821, married Marietta Langdon.

5370. Orson Dwight, born August 11, 1824, married Chloe O. Rolfe.

[3876.] *Elijah Porter*, son of *Eleazer Porter* (2020) and *Susannah Rowley*, married —, *Anna Sharpsteen*. Residence, Dresden, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5371. Caroline Porter, born April 18, 1815, married Dr. — St. John.

5372. Elijah Porter, born February 10, 1818.

[3876.] *Roswell Porter*, son of *Eleazer Porter* (2020) and *Susannah Rowley*, married April 26, 1807, *Nancy Shattuck*. He was a lieutenant in war of 1812, at Lundys Lane, Queenstown, &c. Residence, Hamilton, N. Y. He died April 7, 1853.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5373. Abby A. Porter, born October 20, 1810, married William Champlin.

5374. Lovisa L. Porter, born October 28, 1813, married Preston H. Smith.

5375. Nancy M. Porter, born March 4, 1816, married Daniel H. Dunham.

5376. Esther E. Porter, born October 22, 1818, married Monson Nash.

5377. Orlando Porter, born April 19, 1822, married Lethea Cross.

5378. Menzo W. Porter, born February 26, 1827, married Maria Muir.

5379. William S. Porter, born January 2, 1832, married Theresa Shephardson.

[3878.] *Anna Porter*, daughter of *Eleazer Porter* (2020) and *Susannah Rowley*, married, 1809, *Nathaniel Beebe*. Residence, Cazenovia, N. Y. He died May 29, 1850. She died February 27, 1860.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5380. Harley C. Beebe, born August 27, 1810, married Dolly Hall.

5381. Elijah P. Beebe, born April 17, 1814, married Marcia Sprague.

5382. Rasselas O. Beebe, born July 4, 1815, married Maria Ten Broeck.

5383. Sophia C. Beebe, born December 19, 1822, unmarried, 1880.

5384. Jeannette Beebe, born January 5, 1825, married D. W. C. Ingalls.

[3882.] *Elisha Pratt Porter*, son of *Asahel Porter* (2027) and *Mary Pratt*, married January 8, 1829, *Mary C. Porter*, (3688.) Residence, Lebanon, Conn. She died 1830. He died January 8, 1829.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation :]

5385. Mary E. Porter, born May 24, 1830, married H. A. Spafford. (5389.)

[3886.] *Henry Porter*, son of *Amos Porter* (2028) and *Sarah Webster*, married in Hebron, Conn., October 27, 1824, *Mary Shepard*.

[EDWARD SHEPARD came from England, with wife *Violet*, to Cambridge, Mass., 1640-42. He died 1674. She died January 9, 1619.

Second Generation, *John Shepard*, born in England, about 1627, married October 1, 1649, *Rebecca Greenhill*, daughter of SAMUEL GREENHILL and wife *Rebecca*, of Cambridge, from England; removed to Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Rebecca Shepard died December 22, 1689. He died June 12, 1707.

Third Generation, *John Shepard*, born January 22, 1653, married May 12, 1680, *Hannah Peck*, born —, 1656, daughter of PAUL PECK, of Hartford, from England. He died —, 1735-6.

Fourth Generation, *John Shepard*, born November 1, 1681, married October 9, 1707, *Abigail Allen*, born —, 1689, daughter of *Gideon Allen*, of Swansey, Mass., and Milford, Conn. Residence, Milford. John Shepard died 1719. She died December 19, 1755.

Fifth Generation, *Timothy Shepard*, born March 22, 1718, married —, 1744, *Rebecca Stilson*. He was a lieutenant in the war of Revolution, and died —, 1776.

Sixth Generation, *Amos Shepard*, born August 26, 1759, married, 1781, *Anna* —. He died 1841. She died June 17, 1824.

Seventh Generation, *Mary Shepard*, born —, 1804, married *Henry Porter*. Residence, Hebron, Conn. Removed to Pennsylvania.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5386. Henry Porter, born August 18, 1826, lieutenant Pa. Vols., killed 1863.

5387. Lydia Porter, born July 4, 1828.

[3686.] *Esther Porter*, daughter of *Amos Porter* (2028) and *Sarah Webster*, married April 10, 1724, *Augustus Spafford*.

[JOHN SPAFFORD, with wife *Elizabeth*, came from England, to Rowley, Mass., 1643. He died October, 1678.

Second Generation, *Samuel Spafford*, born January 30, 1653, married December 5, 1676, *Sarah Birkbee*, daughter of THOMAS BIRKBE, of Rowley, Mass., from England. She died November 18, 1729. He died January 1, 1743.

Third Generation, *Thomas Spafford*, born June 16, 1678, married December 1, 1701, *Bethiah Hazelton*.

(ROBERT HAZELTON and wife *Anna*, from Bideford, Devonshire, England, to Rowley, Mass. He died August 27, 1674.

Second Generation, *Robert Hazelton*, born November 7, 1657, married July 21, 1680, *Elizabeth Jewett*, daughter of MAXIMILIAN JEWETT and wife *Elinor Baynton*, of Rowley, who came from England, 1639, and died in Rowley, 1684.

Third Generation, Bethiah Hazelton, born —, married —, *Thomas Spafford*.

Fourth Generation, Thomas Spafford, born March 28, 1713, married November 27, 1735, *Sarah West*.

Fifth Generation, Nathan Spafford, born January 31, 1744, married August 29, 1771, *Anna Cole*.

Sixth Generation, Ebenezer Spafford, born August 26, 1774, married October 12, 1798, *Lydia Welles*.

Seventh Generation, Augustus Spafford, born September 9, 1802, married *Esther Porter*. Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5388. *Albert Spafford*, born April, 1829.

5389. *Henry A. Spafford*, born June 5, 1831, married M. E. Porter, (5385.)

[3888.] *Rachel Porter Kellogg*, daughter of *Amos Kellogg* and *Rachel Porter*, (2030) married April 14, 1821, *Rev. Salmon Strong*.

[Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

Second Generation, Thomas Strong, married *Mary Hewett*.

Third Generation, Thomas Strong, married *Mary Stebbins*.

Fourth Generation, Eliakim Strong, born September 26, 1688, married *Mehitabel King*.

Fifth Generation, Eliakim Strong, born March 7, 1720, married June 4, 1751, *Hannah Seward*.

(WILLIAM SEWARD came from England, to Taunton, Mass., 1643; New Haven, Conn., 1651, married April 2, 1651, *Grace Norton*, daughter of THOMAS NORTON, of Guilford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, Joseph Seward, born —, 1655, married February 5, 1681, *Judith Bushnell*, daughter of WILLIAM BUSHNELL, of Saybrook, Conn., from England. Joseph Seward was a physician at Durham, Conn. Died February 14, 1731.

Third Generation, Joseph Seward, born —, 1687, married April 20, 1720, *Hannah Crane*.

(BENJAMIN CRANE came from England, to Medfield, Mass., 1649, married —, 1656, *Elinor Breck*, daughter of EDWARD BRECK and wife *Isabel*, of Dorchester, from England.

Second Generation, Joseph Crane, born —, 1654; removed to Weathersfield, Conn.; married December 16, 1684, *Sarah Kilbourne*.

(THOMAS KILBOURNE, with wife *Frances*, from England, in the ship "Increase," to Boston, Mass., 1635. He died —, 1645.

Second Generation, John Kilbourne, born in England, married, 1654, *Sarah Bronson*, daughter of JOHN BRONSON, of Hartford, from England. Removed to Glastonbury, Conn.

Third Generation, Sarah Kilbourne, born 1667, married *Joseph Crane*.

Third Generation, Hannah Crane, born August 4, 1689, married —, *Joseph Seward*.

Fourth Generation, Hannah Seward, born —, 1731, married *Eliakim Strong*. Settled in Durham, Conn. He died —, 1800.

Sixth Generation, Selah Strong, born January 6, 1759, married November 10, 1782, *Eunice Baldwin*, born August 2, 1760, daughter of *Abiel Baldwin*, of Durham, Conn.; removed to Durham, N. Y. He died March 11, 1837. Mrs. Eunice Strong died September 5, 1827.

Seventh Generation, Rev. Salmon Strong, born March 23, 1790; graduate of Williams College, 1813; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1818; settled in Clinton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5390. Addison K. Strong, born March 27, 1823, married Matilda Clarke.

5391. Edmund R. Strong, born January 5, 1826, married Elizabeth Fine.

5392. Theodore B. Strong, born March 23, 1829, died February 8, 1832.

[3880.] *Lucretia Kellogg*, daughter of *Amos Kellogg* and *Rachel Porter*, (2030) married in Lyme, Conn., 1810, *Rev. John Denison*, born May 3, 1785, son of *Samuel Denison*, and a descendant of *George Denison*, of New London, Conn., who married *Anne Borodale*. He was son of WILLIAM DENISON and wife *Margaret*, from England, 1631. *Rev. John Denison* was pastor of church in Jericho, Vt.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

5393. John N. Denison, born June 22, 1811, married Mary F. Dean.

[3886.] *Rachel Porter*, daughter of *Henry Porter* (2043) and *Rachel Phelps*, married, 1833, *Charles Trussell*, of Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5394. Asahel Trussell, born 1834.

5395. Jeannette Trussell, born 1836.

[3887.] *Clarissa K. Porter*, daughter of *Henry Porter* (2043) and *Rachel Phelps*, married, 1834, *John C. Collins*. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5396. Henry P. Collins, born 1838, married Genevieve LaTourette.

5397. Harriett L. Collins, born 1840.

[3700.] *Welthea Porter*, daughter of *Henry Porter* (2043) and *Rachel Phelps*, married May 6, 1832, *Apollos Perkins*. Residence, Lowell, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5398. Henry P. Perkins, born Dec. 23, 1832, capt., killed at Port Hudson, 1863.

5399. Solon A. Perkins, born December 6, 1836, married Stella Buruham.

5400. Susan J. Perkins, born December 19, 1845, died 1879.

[3723.] *Susan K. Porter*, daughter of *Amos Porter* (2050) and *Elizabeth Pickett*, married November 12, 1845, *Allen Wilson*. Residence, Lawrence, Mass. He died February 25, 1884.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5401. Susan K. Wilson, born 1846, married L. A. Quimby.

5402. David A. Wilson, born December 26, 1849, married Adeline Orr.

5403. Amos P. Wilson, born August 1852.

5404. Albert B. Wilson, born December 3, 1855, married Ella Dow.

5405. Marietta Wilson, born August 5, 1862.

[3725.] *John Welles Porter*, son of *Amos Porter* (2050) and *Elizabeth Pickett*, married August 17, 1858, *Adeline A. Moore*, daughter of *Milton Moore*, of Andover, Mass. Residence, Lawrence, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5406. John Starke Porter, born January 17, 1855, married E. J. Severance.

5407. Willard Porter, born July 3, 1862.

[3726.] *William K. Porter*, son of *Amos Porter* (2050) and *Elizabeth Pickett*, married February 14, 1864, *Arline F. Pickett*, daughter of *John W.* and *Sylvia Pickett*, of Boston, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5408. Jennie H. Porter, born August 17, 1865.

5409. Arline C. Porter, born December 14, 1867.

5410. William F. Porter, born February 23, 1870.

5411. Frank R. Porter, born January 24, 1872.

5412. Helen L. Porter, born April 30, 1877.

[3731.] *Daniel Goodwin*, son of *Daniel Goodwin* (2081) and *Lucretia Collins*; graduate Union College 1819; Judge of Supreme Court. Residence, Detroit, Mich. He married July 10, 1845, *Julia Merrill*, born December 15, 1813, daughter of *Joshua Merrill*, of Portland, Me., and *Elizabeth Bradford*.

[WILLIAM BRADFORD, from England.

Second Generation, *William Bradford*, born in England; deputy-governor; married —, 1652, *Alice Richards*, daughter of THOMAS RICHARDS. Bradford was wounded in the "Narragansett fight," December 19, 1675. He died February 20, 1704. She died December 12, 1671.

Third Generation, *Thomas Bradford*, born —, 1658-60, lived in Norwich, Conn., married *Hannah Fitch*.

(Rev. JAMES FITCH, born in Bocking, county Essex, England, came to New England, Saybrook, Conn., with his wife *Abigail*, daughter of Rev. HENRY WHITFIELD, of Guilford, Conn., from Ockley, county Surrey, England.

Second Generation, *Hannah Fitch*, born December 17, 1653, married *Thomas Bradford*.

Fourth Generation, *James Bradford*, born —, 1684-85, married —, *Edith* —.

Fifth Generation, *William Bradford*, born July 1, 1718, married, 1739, *Zerviah Lathrop*.

Sixth Generation, *Josiah Bradford*, born November 25, 1757, married *Elizabeth Merritt*.

Seventh Generation, *Elizabeth Bradford*, born June 7, 1788, married *Joshua Merrill*.

Eighth Generation, *Julia Merrill*, born December 15, 1813, married *Daniel Goodwin*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5413. *Lucretia C. Goodwin*, born August 8, 1846.

5414. *Joshua M. Goodwin*, born January 19, 1848.

[3732.] *Anne Goodwin*, daughter of *Daniel Goodwin* (2081) and *Lucretia Collins*, married Aug. 21, 1834, Doc. *Ira H. Smith*, of Auburn, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5415. *Anne G. Smith*, born December 3, 1826, married C. M. Waring.

5416. *Charles H. Smith*, born August 23, 1829.

[3735.] *Stephen A. Goodwin*, son of *Daniel Goodwin* (2081) and *Lucretia Collins*. He graduated at Union College; lawyer in Auburn, N. Y.; removed to Detroit, Mich. He married July 9, 1835, *Frances M. Dibble*, born September 10, 1808, daughter of *Charles Dibble*, of Auburn, and *Sarah Hamilton*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5417. *Frederick C. Goodwin*, born March 9, 1836.
- 5418. *Frances L. Goodwin*, born November 8, 1839.
- 5419. *Stephen A. Goodwin*, born October 20, 1842.
- 5420. *Sarah H. Goodwin*, born November 27, 1844.

[3775.] *Dorastus Fitch*, son of *Ephraim Fitch* and *Sarah Porter*, (2125) married, 1814, *Julia Bright*, of Granville, Washington county, N. Y. Residence, Pawlet, Vt. She died 1823.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5421. *Betsy S. Fitch*, born October 11, 1815, married *Martin D. Strong*.
- 5422. *Mary Fitch*, born April 1, 1817, married *Adams Bromley*.
- 5423. *Fayette Fitch*, born November 30, 1819, married *Letitia Anstel*.
- 5424. *Helen Fitch*, born April 18, 1822, married *W. Rothbrook*.
- 5425. *Lucy Fitch*, born June 1, 1825, died unmarried.

[3777.] *Sarah Porter Fitch*, daughter of *Ephraim Fitch* and *Sarah Porter*, (2125) married —, 1809, *Joel Doolittle*.

[ABRAHAM DOOLITTLE, from England, to New Haven, Conn., 1640. In King Philip's war his house was fortified for the public defence. He was a representative, and died August 11, 1690, aged seventy.

Second Generation, *Abraham Doolittle*, born February 12, 1649, married November 9, 1680, *Mary Holt*, born —, 1649, daughter of *WILLIAM HOLT*, of New Haven, from England. He died November 12, 1737.

Third Generation, *John Doolittle*, born February 13, 1681, married February 28, 1705, *Mary Fredericks*, born July 23, 1685, daughter of *William Fredericks*, of Wallingford, Conn., who married, 1683-84, *Mary Tuttle*.

(*WILLIAM TUTTLE* came from England, with wife *Elizabeth*, in the ship "Planter," in 1635; New Haven, Conn., 1639. He died June —, 1673. Mrs. *Elizabeth Tuttle* died December 30, 1684, aged seventy-two.

Second Generation, *Jonathan Tuttle*, born —, 1637, married —, 1663, *Rebecca Bell*, born August, 1643, daughter of *FRANCIS BELL*, of Stamford, Conn., from England. He died 1705. She died 1676.

Third Generation, Mary Tuttle, born February 7, 1666, married —, *William Fredericks*. She died 1698-99.

Fourth Generation, Mary Fredericks, born July 22, 1685, married *John Doolittle*. He died November, 1745.

Fourth Generation, John Doolittle, born February 6, 1712, married —, 1734, *Hannah* —. He died in Wallingford, Conn., November, 1747.

Fifth Generation, Titus Doolittle, born June 12, 1745, married November 20, 1764, *Mary Lewis*, of Wallingford; removed to Westfield, Mass., and died November 23, 1818.

Sixth Generation, Joel Doolittle, born —, 1774; graduate of Yale College, 1799; removed to Middlebury, Vt.; lawyer, judge of Supreme Court, &c. He married *Sarah P. Fitch*. He died in Middlebury, Vt., March 9, 1841.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5426. John T. Doolittle, born November, 1811, married Anne M. Marshall.

5427. Charles H. Doolittle, born October 1, 1814, married Elizabeth Kemp.

5428. Mary L. Doolittle, born April 18, 1817, died 1839.

5429. Sarah P. Doolittle, born February, 1819, married J. S. Alvord.

5430. Elizabeth B. Doolittle, born January, 1821, married H. C. Gray.

5431. Mark R. Doolittle, born April, 1824, married Alba P. Briggs.

[3778.] *Mary Porter*, daughter of *Elijah Porter* (2126) and *Mary Lawrence*, married April 13, 1825, *John Strachan*, born in Campfield, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, August 6, 1799, son of *John Strachan*, of Kincardine, Scotland. She died May 30, 1831. Residence, Waterford, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5432. John Strachan, born February 15, 1826, died June 8, 1846.

5433. Mary P. Strachan, born November 26, 1827, died February 11, 1838.

5434. Lawrence P. Strachan, born May 9, 1830, died September 1, 1831.

[3779.] *Laura Porter*, daughter of *Elijah Porter* (2126) and *Mary Lawrence*, married April 19, 1826, *William Scott*, born February 10, 1794, son of *Ira Scott*, who was born in Wilton, Fairfield county, Conn., November 3, 1762, who married November 29, 1789, *Elizabeth Drummond*, born in Lambertville, N. J., daughter of *Peter Drummond*, and his wife *Patience Potts*, daughter of Lieut. — *Potts*, who was killed at Quebec, in the war of 1755. Mrs. Laura Scott died in Waterford, N. Y., April 3, 1879.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5435. Ira Scott, born December 25, 1826, married Esther Kennedy.

5436. Elijah P. Scott, born December 23, 1828, married Anne Syms.

5437. Elizabeth Scott, born July 20, 1831, married Rev. B. Roberts.

5438. Mary S. Scott, born October 20, 1835.

[3783.] *Abby E. Porter*, daughter of *Elijah Porter* (2126) and *Mary Lawrence*, married November 2, 1843, *Ziba A. Leland*.

[HOPESTILL LELAND, from England, to Weymouth, Mass. and Medfield, Mass., and died 1655, aged seventy-five.

Second Generation, *Henry Leland*, born in England, married *Margaret Babcock*, sister of ROBERT BABCOCK, from England, and died 1680.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Leland*, born January 25, 1658, married, 1678, *Deborah* —, who died 1692. He died 1741.

Fourth Generation, *James Leland*, born September 22, 1687, married, 1708, *Hannah Larned*.

(WILLIAM LARNED, from England, to Charlestown, Mass., with wife *Godica*, 1632; removed to Woburn. He died April 5, 1646. She died January 24, 1661.

Second Generation, *Isaac Larned*, born in England, married July 9, 1646, *Mary Stearnes*, born in England, daughter of ISAAC STEARNES, of Watertown, Mass., from Nayland, county Suffolk, England.

Third Generation, *Benoni Leland*, born December 6, 1656, married January 10, 1680, *Mary Fanning*, born October 28, 1662, daughter of THOMAS FANNING, of Watertown, from England, who married May 17, 1653, *Elizabeth Daniell*, daughter of ROBERT DANIELL, of Watertown, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Hannah Larned*, born September 10, 1690, married *James Leland*.

Fifth Generation, *Phineas Leland*, born —, married *Sarah Warren*.

Sixth Generation, *Joshua Leland*, born —, married *Thankful Sherman*.

Seventh Generation, *Ziba A. Leland*, born —, 1791; graduated at Middlebury College; removed to Auburn, N. Y.; married *Abby E. Porter*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5439. Cornelia P. Leland, born November 11, 1844.

5440. John P. Leland, born August 29, 1847.

[3785.] *John Kilham Porter*, son of Doct. *Elijah Porter* (2126) and *Mary Lawrence*; graduate of Yale College, 1837. He married May 27, 1847, *Sophie R. Todd*, daughter of *Eli M. Todd*, of Waterford, N. Y. She died in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1858.

He married (second wife) November 18, 1861, *Harriett Tibbetts Cramer*, daughter of *John Cramer*, of Waterford. Judge J. K. Porter resides in New York City.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5411. Mary A. Porter, born March 16, 1848, married C. C. Fitzgerald.

5412. Julia S. Porter, born August 14, 1849, died August 13, 1850.

5413. William L. Porter, born November 2, 1853.

Cyrenus C. Fitzgerald, was born in Halfmoon, Saratoga county, N. Y., son of *John Fitzgerald* and *Frances Child*. Mrs. Mary Fitzgerald died in Leon, Central America, January 13, 1868.

[3786.] *Cornelia Frances Porter*, daughter of Doct. *Elijah Porter* (2126) and *Mary Lawrence*, married November 10, 1847, *John Lawrence*, of Waterford, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5444 John S. Lawrence, born April 15, 1839.

5445. Eva Lawrence, born September 9, 1851.

5446. John P. Lawrence, born March 26, 1854.

5447. Mary P. Lawrence, born May 28, 1856.

[3787.] *Deborah Morgan Porter*, daughter of *Joseph Porter* (2127) and *Lucretia Bushnell*, married March 21, 1821, *Dorastus Wooster*.

[EDWARD WOOSTER, came from England, to Milford, Conn., 1652, married about 1653, *Tabitha Tomlinson*, daughter of HENRY TOMLINSON and wife *Alice*, of Stratford, Conn., from England. Removed to Derby, Conn. Edward Wooster died July 8, 1689.

Second Generation, Abraham Wooster, born 1657-58, married November 27, 1697, *Mary Walker*.

(ROBERT WALKER came from Manchester, England, with his wife *Sarah*, to Boston, Mass., 1632, was one of the founders of the "Old South Church." He died May 29, 1697.

Second Generation, Joseph Walker, born July 19, 1645; removed to Stratford, Conn., where he married November 14, 1667, *Abigail Prudden*, born —, 1647, daughter of Rev. PETER PRIDDEN, of Milford, Conn., from Edgton, Yorkshire, England, with wife *Jouanna*, to New Haven, Conn., 1637.

Third Generation, Mary Walker, born December 18, 1680, married —, *Abraham Wooster*.

Third Generation, Abraham Wooster, born —, 1712, married —.

Fourth Generation, Wail Wooster, born April 22, 1732, married —, *Phebe Warner*.

Fifth Generation, Moses Wooster, born December 4, 1758, married —.

Sixth Generation, Dorastus Wooster, born May 24, 1801, in Pawlet, Vt., married *Deborah M. Porter*. Residence, Pawlet, Vt., and Middlebury, Vt. He died 1835. She died 1879.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

8448. Orlando Wooster, born May 13, 1822, married Avis Spalding.

8449. Lucretia Wooster, born October 4, 1824.

8450. Herbert Wooster, born July 7, 1826.

8451. Martha Wooster, born March 7, 1829.

8452. Mary Wooster, born November 19, 1831.

[3791.] *Sarah Porter*, daughter of *Joseph Porter* (2127) and *Lucretia Bushnell*, married November 21, 1833, *Joel Chapin*.

[SAMUEL CHAPIN came from England, with wife *Cicley*, to Roxbury, Mass., 1638; Springfield, Mass., 1642. Died November 11, 1675.

Second Generation, Joseph Chapin, born October 15, 1642, married July 22, 1664, *Abilene Coley*, born —, 1643, daughter of SAMUEL COLEY, of Milford, Conn., from England, 1639, who married —, 1640, *Anne Prudden*, daughter of JAMES PRUDDEN, of Milford, from England.

Third Generation, Ebenezer Chapin, born June 26, 1677, married December 1, 1702, *Ruth Janes*.

(WILLIAM JANES, with wife *Mary*, came from England, New Haven, Conn., 1643; Northampton, Mass., 1647. She died August 4, 1662. He died September 20, 1690.

Second Generation, Abel Janes, born —, 1644, married November 4, 1679, *Mary Judd*, born —, 1656, daughter of William Judd, of Farmington, Conn., who married —, 1658, *Mary Steele*, daughter of JOHN STEELE, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, Ruth Janes, born June 5, 1682, married *Ebenezer Chapin*, of Springfield, Mass.

Fourth Generation, Phineas Chapin, born June 26, 1726, married —.

Fifth Generation, Jacob Chapin, born about 1760, married —.

Sixth Generation, Joel Chapin, born 1800, married *Sarah Porter*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

8453. Welles Chapin, born December 13, 1834.

8454. Anne S. Chapin, born March 7, 1837.

8455. Charles P. Chapin, born December 2, 1848.

6156. Lucretia Chapin, born January 28, 1851.

6157. Ruth A. Chapin, born January 4, 1854.

6158. John O. Chapin, born January 26, 1856.

[3793.] Doct. *Moses Porter*, son of *Joseph Porter*, (2127) and *Lucretia Bushnell*, married Feb. 20, 1854, *Helen Sophia Strong*.

[Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

Second Generation, *Return Strong*, born —, 1640-41, married May 11, 1664, *Sarah Warham*.

Third Generation, *Samuel Strong*, born December 5, 1675, married November 9, 1699, *Martha Buckland*.

Fourth Generation, *Samuel Strong*, born July 16, 1705, married December 12, 1733, *Martha Sloughlon*.

Fifth Generation, *Return Strong*, born December 30, 1755, married —, 1776, *Hannah Harman*.

(JOHN HARMAN, with wife *Elizabeth*, from England, to Springfield, Mass., 1644.

Second Generation, *Joseph Harman*, born January 4, 1647, married —, *Sarah* —. He died —, 1729.

Third Generation, *Nathaniel Harman*, born 1695, married *Sarah* —. He died 1774.

Fourth Generation, *Phineas Harman*, born 1720, married *Dorcas* —. He died 1802.

Fifth Generation, *Hannah Harman*, born June 25, 1758, married *Return Strong*. Residence, Pawlet, Vt. She died June 12, 1813. He died March 1, 1807.

Sixth Generation, *Phineas Strong*, born October 14, 1781, married January 30, 1805, *Anne Field*, daughter of *Asa Field*, of Pawlet, Vermont. Residence, Pawlet, Vt. He died May 7, 1839. Mrs. Anne Strong died October, 1851.

Seventh Generation, *Helen S. Strong*, born February 2, 1824, married February 21, 1854, Doct. *Moses Porter*. Residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

6159. Arthur H. Porter, born January 27, 1857.

6160. Sophia S. Porter, born April 18, 1859.

[3794.] *Allamont W. Porter*, son of Doct. *Moses Porter* (2129) and *Lydia Wilson*, married in Washington, Ohio, July 7, 1833, *Mary J. Burson*, born in Loudon county, Va., August 14, 1812. Residence, Fowler, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 3461. Mary A. Porter, born March 5, 1835.
- 3462. Hervey B. Porter, born January 6, 1837.
- 3463. Martha R. Porter, born September 8, 1838.
- 3464. Edith G. Porter, born November 25, 1840.
- 3465. Nancy Porter, born September 6, 1842.
- 3466. Susan L. Porter, born May 16, 1847.
- 3467. Sarah W. Porter, born August 25, 1849.

[3786.] *Milton Porter*, son of Doct. *Moses Porter* (2129) and *Lydia Wilson*, married in Fowler, Ohio, January 27, 1851, *Electa Rhoades*. Residence, Fowler, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 3468. Myron W. Porter, born April 16, 1855.
- 3469. Lily A. Porter, born April 23, 1868.
- 3470. Ottelia K. Porter, born May 4, 1872.

[3787.] *Hiram Porter*, son of Doct. *Moses Porter* (2129) and *Lydia Wilson*, married in Hartford, Ohio, November 2, 1837, *Nancy A. Chapman*.

[ROBERT CHAPMAN, from Hull, England, to Saybrook, married April 29, 1642, *Anne Bliss*, daughter of THOMAS BLISS, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *John Chapman*, born July, 1644, married June 7, 1670, *Elizabeth Hawley*, born December 17, 1651, daughter of JOSEPH HAWLEY and wife *Catherine*, of Stratford, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Joseph Chapman*, born July 6, 1673, married —, *Sarah* —.

Fourth Generation, *Levi Chapman*, born March 19, 1708, married January 16, 1735, *Lydia Chalker*.

(ALEXANDER CHALKER, from England, to Saybrook, Conn., married September 29, 1640, *Catherine Post*, daughter of STEPHEN POST, of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, *Samuel Chalker*, born —, 1652, married October 30, 1676, *Phebe Bull*, born August, 1655, daughter of ROBERT BULL, of Saybrook, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Stephen Chalker*, born September 11, 1677, married *Lydia* —.

Fourth Generation, *Lydia Chalker*, born 1716, married *Levi Chapman*.

74430-112
36 human 1517

Fifth Generation, Levi Chapman, born October 9, 1740, married September 15, 1767, *Elizabeth Hull*. He removed in 1794, to Marietta, O., where he died —.

Sixth Generation, Levi Chapman, born February 23, 1772, married April 18, 1794, *Lois Ackley*, who died Jan. 7, 1838. Residence, Putnam, O.

Seventh Generation, Rufus Chapman, born December 18, 1795, married July 7, 1817, *Harriett Hawley*, of Victor, N. Y. Residence, Fowler, Ohio.

Eighth Generation, Nancy A. Chapman, born June 2, 1818, married *Hiram Porter*. Residence, Fowler, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

1471. *Milton Porter*, born September 25, 1838.

1472. *James S. Porter*, born May 5, 1843, married *Phebe A. Meek*.

1473. *George H. Porter*, born October 13, 1854, married *Clara A. Irwin*.

[3808.] *Elvira Porter*, daughter of *Reuben Porter* (2166) and *Anna Root*, married November 4, 1834, *John Randolph Lee*.

[JOHN LEE, from county Essex, England, Hartford, Conn., 1634-35, married —, 1658, *Mary Hart*, daughter of STEPHEN HART, of Hartford, from England. She died August 8, 1690. He died in Hadley, Mass.

Second Generation, David Lee, born —, 1674, married September 5, 1698, *Lydia Strong*, daughter of *Jedediah Strong*, and died in Lebanon, Conn., 1759.

Third Generation, Rev. Jonathan Lee, born July 14, 1718; Yale College, 1742; married September 3, 1744, *Elizabeth Metcalf*.

(MICHAEL METCALF, born in Tatterford, county Norfolk, England, came with wife *Sarah*, in 1637, to Dedham, Mass. She died November 30, 1644. He died December 27, 1664.

Second Generation, Michael Metcalf, born August 29, 1629, married April 2, 1644, *Mary Fairbanks*, daughter of JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, from England.

Third Generation, Jonathan Metcalf, born September 21, 1650, married April 10, 1674, *Hannah Kenrick*, born May 2, 1652, daughter of JOHN KENRICK, from England.

Fourth Generation, Rev. Joseph Metcalf, born April 11, 1682; Harvard College, 1703; minister at Falmouth, Mass.; married *Abial Adams*.

(WILLIAM ADAMS, from England, to Boston, Mass., 1635.

Second Generation, Rev. William Adams, born May 27, 1650; Harvard College, 1671; minister at Dedham, Mass.; married March 29, 1680, *Alice Bradford*.

(WILLIAM BRADFORD came from England, in the ship "Mayflower."

Second Generation, William Bradford, born June 17, 1624, married *Alice Richards*.

Third Generation, Alice Bradford, born —, married Rev. *William Adams*.

Fourth Generation, Abial Adams, born April 15, 1685, married Rev. *Joseph Metcalf*.

Fifth Generation, Elizabeth Metcalf, born —, married Rev. *Jonathan Lee*. He died October, 1788.

Fourth Generation, Doct. Jonathan Lee, born October 26, 1745, married *Mabel Little*, daughter of *Nathaniel Little*, of Lebanon, Conn., son of *Isaac Little*, and grand-son of THOMAS LITTLE, from England, to Plymouth, Mass., 1630, who married April 19, 1633, *Anne Warren*, daughter of RICHARD WARREN, of Plymouth, Mass., who came from England, with his wife *Elizabeth*, in the ship "Mayflower," 1620. Doctor Jonathan Lee died in Torrington, Conn., February 1, 1814. Mrs. Mabel Lee died in Sheffield, Mass., July 18, 1804.

Fifth Generation, Jonathan Lee, born July 13, 1781, married September 7, 1806, *Lucy Eggleston*, daughter of *Nathaniel Eggleston*, of Sheffield. He died February 15, 1852. She died February 26, 1831.

Sixth Generation, John Randolph Lee, born July 6, 1809, married *Elzira Porter*. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y. Banker.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5474. Edward L. Lee, born June 5, 1833, Major, 21st. N. Y., Vols.

5475. Amelia R. Lee, born October 7, 1841.

5476. Reuben P. Lee, born March 31, 1850, married Jeunie Blanchard.

[3810.] Rev. *Lansing Porter*, son of *Reuben Porter* (2166) and *Anna Root*, married September 9, 1844, *Elizabeth Curtis*.

[THOMAS CURTIS came from England, to Weathersfield, Conn., 1536-37.

Second Generation, John Curtis, born 1639, married November 20, 1666, *Lydia* —.

Third Generation, Thomas Curtis, born December 4, 1680, married December 30, 1703, *Mary Goodrich*.

(WILLIAM GOODRICH came from England, to Weathersfield, Conn.; married October 4, 1645, *Sarah Marvyn*, born in England, daughter of MATTHEW MARVYN, of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, John Goodrich, born May 20, 1653, married March 28, 1678, *Rebecca Allen*, born February, 1654, daughter of Captain JOHN ALLEN, of Charlestown, Mass., and wife *Anne*, from England, 1635;

captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and died March 27, 1675.

Fourth Generation, Mary Goodrich, born September 4, 1682, married December 30, 1703, *Thomas Curtis*.

Fourth Generation, James Curtis, born September 11, 1718, married May 18, 1749, *Elizabeth Kilbourne*.

(JOHN KILBOURNE came from England, with wife *Naomi*, to Weathersfield, Conn. She died October 1, 1659. He married (second wife) 1664, *Sarah Bronson*, daughter of JOHN BRONSON, of Hartford, Conn.

Second Generation, George Kilbourne, born 1668, married May 16, 1689, *Abigail Atwood*, born September 30, 1668, daughter of Doctor THOMAS ATWOOD, of Hartford, and wife *Abigail*, from England.

Third Generation, Hezekiah Kilbourne, born June 24, 1700; Harvard College, 1720; married December 19, 1722, *Elizabeth Allen*.

Fourth Generation, Elizabeth Kilbourne, born —, 1727, married —, *James Curtis*.

Fifth Generation, James Curtis, born 1758, married April 6, 1788, *Sarah Fosdick*, born May 16, 1766, daughter of *Ezekiel Fosdick*, of Weathersfield.

Sixth Generation, Roswell Curtis, born August 20, 1796, married —, *Elizabeth Welles*.

Seventh Generation, Elizabeth Curtis, born —, married Rev. *Lausing Porter*. Presbyterian minister in Auburn, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5477. *Lee C. Porter*, born January 9, 1845.

5478. *Elizabeth A. Porter*, born April 15, 1847, married Rev. H. N. Payne.

5479. *Anna R. Porter*, born February 14, 1850, married R. H. Bloom.

5480. *Lausing Lee Porter*, born November 1, 1851, married *Mary Carter*.

[3815.] *Barnabas S. Porter*, son of *Reuben Porter* (2171) and *Sally Sabin*, married —, 1829, *Pamela W. Davenport*.

(THOMAS DAVENPORT came from England, to Dorchester, Mass. Died November 9, 1685. Mrs. *Mary Davenport* died October 4, 1691.

Second Generation, Ebenezer Davenport, born April 26, 1661, married, 1682, *Dorcas Andrews*.

(SAMUEL ANDREWS, with wife *Jane*, from England, to Boston, Mass., 1635. He died in Saco, Me., 1640.

Second Generation, James Andrews, born in England, settled in Falmouth, Mass., and married *Sarah Mylton*, daughter of MICHAEL MYLTON, from England, and his wife *Elizabeth Cleves*, daughter of GEORGE CLEVES, of Falmouth, from England.

Third Generation, Dorcas Andrews, born 1663, married —, Ebenezer Davenport.

Third Generation, Ebenezer Davenport, born October 23, 1706, married April 23, 1729, Submit Howe. He died March 7, 1785. She died January 13, 1783.

Fourth Generation, Joseph Davenport, born August 10, 1747, married December 6, 1770, Mary White.

Fifth Generation, Stephen Davenport, born January 5, 1778, married April 18, 1805, Huldah Maxam, who died August 2, 1857. He died March 25, 1852.

Sixth Generation, Pamela W. Davenport, born July 28, 1808, married, 1839, Barnabas S. Porter. Residence, Coleraine, Mass. He died January 2, 1877.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5481. Sarah S. Porter, born October 2, 1830, married A. D. Bates.
- 5482. Henry D. Porter, born March 5, 1833, married Ella Parkinson.
- 5483. Lydia W. Porter, born May 15, 1837, married Henry Dewey.
- 5484. Rufus C. Porter, born November 14, 1840, married L. A. Fairchild.
- 5485. Esther Porter, born April 18, 1842.
- 5486. Huldah P. Porter, born February 27, 1844, married David Dewey.

[381B.] *Sarah A. Porter, daughter of Reuben Porter (2171) and Elizabeth Maynard, married March 11, 1824, Calvin S. Coates, of Heath, Mass. He died March 10, 1824.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5487. Mary E. Coates, born November 10, 1824, married J. L. Beeman.
- 5488. Charles P. Coates, born April 16, 1827, married Cordelia Prescott.
- 5489. Sarah M. Coates, born July 7, 1829, married J. L. Hawkes.
- 5490. Martha G. Coates, born July 14, 1831, married John Alexander.
- 5491. Samuel E. Coates, born February 8, 1833, married Jane A. Decker.
- 5492. Dwight T. Coates, born May 26, 1835, married Nancy E. Wilcox.
- 5493. Reuben P. Coates, born July 9, 1837, married Sirena King.
- 5494. Almira H. Coates, born May 20, 1839, married Samuel D. Porter.
- 5495. George E. Coates, born November 11, 1842, married Mary L. Porter.

[3817.] *Lydia Maynard Porter, daughter of Reuben Porter (2171) and Elizabeth Maynard, married August 12, 1833, Joel Shaw Wood, of Westerly, R. I.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5490. Henry P. Wood, born January 18, 1835.
- 5497. Eliza A. Wood, born December 22, 1837.
- 5498. Rhoda A. Wood, born August 3, 1840.
- 5499. Francelia P. Wood, born January 20, 1843.
- 5500. Joel S. Wood, born March 6, 1845.
- 5501. Ashman H. Wood, born August 14, 1846.
- 4502. Julia S. Wood, born June 13, 1848.
- 5503. Adeline M. Wood, born March 28, 1852.

[3820.] *Lucinda Porter*, daughter of *Reuben Porter* (2171) and *Elizabeth Maynard*, married March 31, 1838, *Almon Hawkes*, of Buckland, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5504. Frances R. Hawkes, born May 18, 1839, married Thomas F. Scott.
- 5505. Wesley O. Hawkes, born July 7, 1842.
- 5506. Emma S. Hawkes, born February 4, 1845.
- 5507. Mary A. Hawkes, born September 6, 1849.
- 5508. Newton R. Hawkes, born May 3, 1853.
- 5509. Myrtie E. Hawkes, born August 26, 1862.

[3821.] *Samuel Dwight Graves*, son of *John Graves* and *Eunice Porter*, (2172) married October, 1831, *Rizpah Knight*, daughter of *Samuel Knight*, of Huntington, Mass. He died December 8, 1857. Residence, Williamsburg, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5510. Elizabeth D. Graves, born Nov. 6, 1832, married Serceno D. Hawkes.
- 5511. Lemuel C. Graves, born October 6, 1838.

[3822.] *Mary Dickinson Graves*, daughter of *John Graves* and *Eunice Porter*, (2172) married October 7, 1830, Doctor *John Montague*.

[RICHARD MONTAGUE, born in Burnham, county Essex, England, came with wife *Abigail*, to Dorchester, Mass., 1640; Hadley, Mass., 1659, and died December 14, 1681. She died November 8, 1694.

Second Generation, *John Montague*, born 1649, married March 23, 1681, *Hannah Smith*.

(SAMUEL SMITH, with wife *Elizabeth*, from England, to Hadley, Mass.

Second Generation, *Chileab Smith*, born 1636, married October 2, 1661, *Hannah Hitchcock*, born 1645, daughter of LUKE HITCHCOCK, of Weathers-

field, and wife *Elizabeth*, from England. Mrs. Hannah Smith died August 31, 1733, aged eighty-eight. Chileab Smith died Mar. 7, 1731, aged ninety-five.

Third Generation, Hannah Smith, born July 7, 1662, married March 23, 1681, *John Montague*.

Third Generation, John Montague, born December 3, 1681, married January 7, 1712, *Mindwell Lyman*.

(RICHARD LYMAN, from England. (See elsewhere.)

Second Generation, John Lyman, born in England, married *Dorcas Plumb*.

Third Generation, John Lyman, born 1660, married April 19, 1687, *Mindwell Sheldon*, born February 24, 1636, daughter of ISAAC SHELDON, of Windsor, from England, who married —, 1653, *Mary Woodford*, daughter of THOMAS WOODFORD, of Hartford, from England. John Lyman died September 28, 1722.

Fourth Generation, Doct. John Montague, born January 5, 1716, married August 28, 1758, *Rhoda Selden*.

(THOMAS SELDEN, with wife *Esther*, from England, to Hartford, Conn.; removed to Hadley, Mass. He died 1655. She married Andrew Warner, and died 1693.

Second Generation, Thomas Selden, born August 31, 1645, married August, 1674, *Felix Lewis*, daughter of WILLIAM LEWIS, of Hartford, from England. Thomas Selden died 1734.

Third Generation, John Selden, born June 16, 1675, married March 24, 1698, *Sarah Harrison*, born —, 1675, daughter of *Isaac Harrison*, of Hadley, who married December 1, 1671, *Martha Montague*, born June 16, 1647, daughter of RICHARD MONTAGUE, first named. Isaac Harrison was killed by Indians, May 19, 1772, after the "Falls fight."

Fourth Generation, Isaac Selden, born July 14, 1701, married October 14, 1725, *Hester Ingraham*.

(JOHN INGRAHAM, from England, to Hadley, Mass., married —, 1664, *Elizabeth Gardner*, born —, 1644, daughter of SAMUEL GARDNER, of Hadley, from England. He died June 27, 1722. Mrs. Elizabeth Ingraham died November 29, 1684.

Second Generation, Nathaniel Ingraham, born October 8, 1674, married October 20, 1696, *Hester Smith*, born March 31, 1674, daughter of *Chileab Smith*, before named.

Third Generation, Hester Ingraham, born July 23, 1697, married *Isaac Selden*. She died June 24, 1766. He died May 27, 1764.

Fifth Generation, Rhoda Selden, born February 8, 1735, married Doct. *John Montague*. He died April 18, 1783.

Sixth Generation, Jedediah Montague, born July 24, 1766, married December 26, 1787, *Dorcas Grover*, daughter of *Josiah Grover*, of Ellington, Conn. He died August 29, 1824.

Seventh Generation, John Montague, born June 5, 1799, married *Mary D. Graves*. Residence, Sunderland, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5512. Edwin D. Montague, born October 31, 1831.

5513. Mary D. Montague, born January 20, 1833, married Wylie Russell, killed in war of Rebellion.

5514. Martha A. Montague, born November 20, 1837.

5515. John G. Montague, born June 2, 1840.

[3823.] *Erastus Graves*, son of *John Graves* and *Eunice Porter*, (2172) married September 18, 1844, *Elizabeth R. Strong*, born April 17, 1816, daughter of *Joseph Strong*, of Granby, Conn., and *Rhoda C. Gates*, daughter of *Jesse Gates*, of Simsbury, Conn., who married, 1785, *Rhoda Rood*, born 1767, daughter of *William Rood*, of Weathersfield, who married Sept. 19, 1764, *Rhoda Dix*.

[LEONARD DIX, with wife *Sarah*, came from England to Weathersfield, Conn., 1645.

Second Generation, John Dix, born —, 1657, married —, 1683-84, *Rebecca* —. She died November 7, 1711. He died December 2, 1711.

Third Generation, John Dix, born February 20, 1685, married June 9, 1709, *Sarah Wadhams*, born April 5, 1687, daughter of *John Wadhams*, of Weathersfield.

Fourth Generation, Moses Dix, born March 15, 1724, married September 1, 1744, *Hannah Dickinson*, born February 28, 1727, daughter of *Elihu Dickinson*, who married April 2, 1724, *Lucy Deming*, born March 9, 1699, daughter of *Thomas Deming*, of Weathersfield.

Fifth Generation, Rhoda Dix, born August 13, 1746, married *William Rood*.

Sixth Generation, Rhoda Rood, born 1767, married *Jesse Gates*.

Seventh Generation, Rhoda C. Gates, born 1788, married —, *Joseph Strong*.

Eighth Generation, Elizabeth R. Strong, born April 17, 1816, married *Erastus Graves*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5516. Joseph S. Graves, born October 6, 1853.

5517. Eunice E. Graves, born February 20, 1857.

[3824.] *Martha Graves*, daughter of *John Graves* and *Eunice Porter*, (2172) married May 19, 1841, *David Miller*, of Williamstown, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5518. Henry D. Miller, born November 20, 1842.

5519. John G. Miller, born September 27, 1845.

5520. David W. Miller, born December 14, 1850.

[3825.] *Eunice B. Graves*, daughter of *John Graves* and *Eunice Porter*, (2172) married September 18, 1844, *Elam Graves*, of Haydenville, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5521. Charles H. Graves, born September 18, 1845.

5522. Anne E. Graves, born May 10, 1848.

5523. John P. Graves, born April 18, 1852.

5524. Martha A. Graves, born April 18, 1856.

[3826.] *Moses Chapin Porter*, son of *Jonathan Porter* (2175) and *Electa Allis*, married December 17, 1846, *Emily Porter* (3249.) She died January 19, 1856. He married (second wife) April 14, 1857, *Louise*, daughter of *Jonathan Bridgman*, of Hadley, Mass. Residence, Hatfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5525. Augusta A. Porter, born December 13, 1847.

5526. Jonathan E. Porter, born November 22, 1849.

5527. Moses Porter, born September 9, 1854.

[3827.] *Henry S. Porter*, son of *Jonathan Porter* (2175) and *Electa Allis*, married November 14, 1849, *Matilda Granger*, born December, 1827, daughter of *Silas Granger*, of Hadley, Mass., born in Southwick, Mass., December, 1779, who married, 1810, *Nancy Sheldon*, daughter of *Oliker Sheldon* and *Michal Harmon*. Silas Granger was son of *George Granger* and *Lucy Lee*. Residence, Hatfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5528. Samuel D. Porter, born January 1, 1851, married Jane F. Brown.

5529. William H. Porter, born May 8, 1856, married Caroline M. Harris.

[3829.] *Jonathan D. Porter*, son of *Jonathan Porter* (2175) and *Electa Allis*, married April 6, 1852, *Phila E. Morton*.

[RICHARD MORTON came from England to Hartford, Conn.; removed in 1670, to Hatfield, Mass., and died April 3, 1710. Ruth Morton died December 31, 1714.

Second Generation, *Jonathan Morton*, born November 2, 1684, married, 1710, *Sarah Smith*, born April 26, 1683, daughter of *Chilcab Smith* and *Hannah Hitchcock*. He died April 23, 1767. She died October 5, 1760.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Morton*, born July 12, 1716, married —, *Eleanor Smith*.

(SAMUEL SMITH and wife *Elizabeth*, of Hadley, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *John Smith*, born 1637, married November 12, 1663, *Mary Partridge*, daughter of WILLIAM PARTRIDGE, of Hadley, from England.

Second Generation, *Joseph Smith*, born November 16, 1670, married December 15, 1696, *Canada Waite*.

(BENJAMIN WAITE, of Hatfield, Mass., 1660, married June 8, 1670, *Martha Leonard*, born February 15, 1649, daughter of JOHN LEONARD, of Springfield, Mass., who married September 4, 1640, *Sarah Heald*, daughter of JOHN HEALD, of Concord, Mass., from England. Benjamin Waite was slain by Indians at Deerfield, Mass., February 29, 1704. In a previous Indian raid, September 19, 1677, the mother and children were carried captive to Canada, all being ransomed 1679.

Second Generation, *Canada Waite*, born January 22, 1678, married —, *Joseph Smith*. She died May 5, 1749. He died February 6, 1752.

Fourth Generation, *Eleanor Smith*, born December 9, 1717, married *Jonathan Morton*. He died September 18, 1783. She died 1783.

Fourth Generation, *Perez Morton*, born September 19, 1761, married August 11, 1785, *Dorothy Morton*. He died September 11, 1839. She died January 25, 1840.

Fifth Generation, *Jeremy Morton*, born December 12, 1783, married April 12, 1812, *Phila Abbot*.

(ROBERT ABBOT came from England to Weathersfield, Conn., 1640, died September, 1658.

Second Generation, *Daniel Abbot*, born February 12, 1655, married —. Residence, Branford, Conn.

Third Generation, *Stephen Abbot*, born —, 1693, married January 6, 1725, *Hannah Frisbie*.

Fourth Generation, *Daniel Abbot*, born January 4, 1726, married March 1, 1763, *Lois Smith*, daughter of *Joseph Smith*, of Wallingford, Conn.

Fifth Generation, Daniel Abbot, born July 25, 1764, married *Naomi Graves*, born November 4, 1769, daughter of *Moses Graves*, of Leverett, Mass., and *Experience Oakes*.

Sixth Generation, Phila Abbot, born April 16, 1791, married *Jeremy Morton*. He died July 29, 1855. She died June 7, 1827.

Seventh Generation, Phila E. Morton, born May 21, 1827, married —, *Jonathan D. Porter*. Residence, Hatfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5530. *Charles A. Porter*, born July 27, 1853, died April 19, 1856.

5531. *Franklin K. Porter*, born April 3, 1857.

5532. *Maria L. Porter*, born January 26, 1860.

[3834.] *Emeline Electa Porter*, daughter of Doctor *David Porter* (2179) and *Electa Skiffe*, married November 23, 1843, *Stephen Ithamar Noble*.

[THOMAS NOBLE came from England to Westfield, Mass. Died January 20, 1704.

Second Generation, Luke Noble, born July 15, 1675, married May 5, 1708, *Ruth Wright*.

(SAMUEL WRIGHT came from England to Springfield, Mass., 1641; Northampton, 1656.

Second Generation, Samuel Wright, born in England, married November 24, 1652, *Elizabeth Burt*, daughter of HENRY BURT. Samuel Wright was a soldier and was killed by Indians at Northfield, September 21, 1675.

Third Generation, Joseph Wright, born June 2, 1657, married November 6, 1679, *Ruth Sheldon*, born August 27, 1663, daughter of ISAAC SHELDON, of Windsor, Conn., from England, and his wife *Mary*, daughter of THOMAS WOODFORD, of Hartford, from England.

Fourth Generation, Ruth Wright, born April 26, 1687, married *Luke Noble*. He died March 21, 1744.

Third Generation, Asa Noble, born January 16, 1718, married November 30, 1738, *Bethia Noble*, born April 20, 1721, daughter of *Matthew Noble* and *Mary Ashley*. Asa Noble was a lieutenant in the war of 1755, and at battle at Lake George, September 5, 1755, and captain in war of Revolution. He died March 25, 1797. Mrs. Bethia Noble died July 2, 1787.

Fourth Generation, Ithamar Noble, born February 8, 1763, married —, 1784, *Submit Croffut*, born —, daughter of *Stephen Croffut*, of Hadley, Mass. Ithamar Noble, died June, 1802. She died May, 1800.

Fifth Generation, Darius Noble, born October 2, 1789, married in Benning, Vt., December 29, 1814, *Anna Meacham*, born April 6, 1794, daughter

of *Joseph Meacham*. He died in Freedom, Ohio, June 4, 1870. She died August 7, 1837.

Sixth Generation, Stephen I. Noble, born November 6, 1817, married November 23, 1843, *E. E. Porter*. He was a lawyer in Cleveland, Ohio, and died April 13, 1857. She died in San Francisco, Cal., February 5, 1864.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

333. *Ithamar D. Noble*, born December 11, 1844. Residence, San Francisco.

334. *William S. Noble*, born January 28, 1848, married *Lorinda A. Wygant*.

335. *Charles R. Noble*, born November 18, 1849.

[3342.] *Charlotte N. Porter*, daughter of *James B. Porter* (2182) and *Laurinda Bridgman*, married November 11, 1832, *James Wilberforce Seymour*.

[*RICHARD SEYMOUR* came from England to Hartford, Conn., 1639; Norwalk, Conn. Died November 25, 1655.

Second Generation, John Seymour, born —, married —, 1665, *Mary Watson*, daughter of *JOHN WATSON*, of Hartford, and wife *Margaret*.

Third Generation, Thomas Seymour, born March 12, 1668, married February 19, 1700, *Ruth Norton*.

(*THOMAS NORTON*, with wife *Grace*, came from England to Guilford, Conn., 1639.

Second Generation, Thomas Norton, born April 18, 1646, married May 8, 1671, *Elizabeth Mason*, born August, 1654, daughter of Captain *JOHN MASON*, from England, of Pequot fame. *Thomas Norton* died —, 1712. *Mrs. Elizabeth Norton* died January 31, 1699.

Third Generation, Ruth Norton, born May 1, 1675, married *Thomas Seymour*. He died July 10, 1730.

Fourth Generation, Beauville Seymour, born April 18, 1713, married April 23, 1740, *Thankful Merrill*.

Fifth Generation, Ashbel Seymour, born June 25, 1748, married *Honor Willard*.

(*SIMON WILLARD* came from county Kent, England, with wife *Mary* to Concord, Mass., 1634; major in Pequot war; removed to Lancaster, Mass. Died April 24, 1676.

Second Generation, Josiah Willard, born in England, married March 20, 1657, *Hannah*, daughter of *THOMAS HOSMER*, from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1632. *Josiah Willard* died —, 1674.

Third Generation, Simon Willard, born —, 1662-63, married —, 1689-90, *Mary Gilbert*, born November 18, 1679, daughter of *Josiah Gilbert*,

of Weathersfield, Conn. He died in Weathersfield, January 8, 1726. She died December 1, 1712.

Fourth Generation, Daniel Willard, born July 13, 1710, married *Dorothy Deming*, born October 21, 1716, daughter of *Ephraim Deming* of Weathersfield, and *Hannah Belding*.

Fifth Generation, Honor Willard, born November 5, 1746, married *Ashbel Seymour*.

Sixth Generation, Erastus Seymour, born 1774, married —, *Clarissa Welles*. Removed to Ohio.

Seventh Generation, James W. Seymour, born September 22, 1813, married *Charlotte N. Porter*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5336. *Erastus Seymour*, born August 20, 1853, married *Laurinda B. Carl*.

5337. *Dotha C. Seymour*, born September 5, 1856.

5338. *Walter H. Seymour*, born August 17, 1859, married *Gertrude Sheldon*.

[3848.] *James Hinsdale Porter*, son of *James Porter* (2182) and *Laurinda Bridgman*, married October 5, 1857, *Mary Boyd*. Residence, Freedom, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5339. *Cordelia M. Porter*, born June 29, 1859.

5340. *Eva Porter*, born September 15, 1862.

5341. *Adele B. Porter*, born June 18, 1865.

5342. *Martha L. Porter*, born April 20, 1867.

5343. *Abbie B. Porter*, born September 3, 1869.

5344. *Myrtie M. Porter*, born August 22, 1872.

5345. *Roy E. Porter*, born July 1, 1874.

[3867.] *Susannah P. Putnam*, daughter of *John Putnam* and *Susannah Porter*, (2188) married —, *Horace Spring*, born December 8, 1809, in Washington, Conn., son of *Cyril Spring*, who married November 24, 1799, *Rosetta Dibble*. *Cyril Spring* born September 11, 1776, was son of *Thomas Spring*, of Granby, Conn., and *Mary Goddard*, and he was son of *Ephraim Spring*, from England. *Cyril Spring* died August 28, 1872, aged ninety-five or ninety-six. *Mrs. Rosetta Spring* died April 17, 1845. Residence, Hinsdale, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5516. Charles E. Spring, born Sept. 2, 1833, married Mary E. Champlin.
- 5517. George Spring, born October 5, 1835, died February 24, 1864.
- 5518. Maria Spring, born July 7, 1837, married F. W. Gardner.
- 5519. Milo Spring, born March 21, 1842, died December 16, 1867.
- 5520. Lottie M. Spring, born 1844.

[3870.] *Roswell Dwight*, son of *Ebenezer Dwight* and *Sarah Porter* (2190) married June 4, 1837, at Sandgate, Vt., *Eloisa Skidmore*, daughter of *Philo Skidmore*. Residence, Castalia, Erie county, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5531. Oscar Dwight, born May 4, 1838, married Harriett S. Jones.
- 5532. Eveline Dwight, born November 10, 1839, married Peter Bardshaw.
- 5533. Mary L. Dwight, born December 31, 1842, married John A. Wilson.
- 5534. Henry E. Dwight, born March 21, 1845, married Sarah McCarthy.
- 5535. Emily A. Dwight, born April 13, 1847.
- 5536. Albert Dwight, born June 17, 1849.
- 5537. Frederick Dwight, born July 16, 1851.
- • • Francis Dwight, born April 24, 1854.

[3887.] *Abel Buell*, son of Capt. *Josiah Buell* and *Lucretia Hyde*, (2200) married November 1, 1792, *Welthea Bailey*.

[RICHARD BAILEY came from England to Lynn, Mass., —, 1633. He married *Edna Lambert*, daughter of FRANCIS LAMBERT, of Rowley, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *Joseph Bailey*, born December 6, 1644, married —, 1670, *Abigail* —.

Third Generation, *Joseph Bailey*, born 1692, married May 24, 1724, *Abigail Ingraham*.

(JOHN INGRAHAM, from England to Hadley, Mass. (See 3822.)

Second Generation, *Nathaniel Ingraham*, born October 8, 1674, married *Hester Smith*.

Third Generation, *Abigail Ingraham*, born August 24, 1700, married *Joseph Bailey*.

Fourth Generation, *James Bailey*, born August 22, 1735, married —, *Lucy Gay*.

(JOHN GAY, with wife *Joanna*, came from England to Dedham, Mass., 1636. He died March 4, 1688. Mrs. Joanna Gay died August 14, 1691.

Second Generation, Samuel Gay, born March 10, 1639, married November 23, 1661, *Mary Bridge*, born November 18, 1737, daughter of EDWARD BRIDGE, of Roxbury, from England. He died April 15, 1718.

Third Generation, John Gay, born June 25, 1668, married May 24, 1692, *Mary Fisher*.

(ANTHONY FISHER came from England to Dorchester, Mass., —, 1640. Died —, 1671, aged eighty.)

Second Generation, Daniel Fisher, born in England. Captain Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1640; representative, 1658 to 1682; speaker; married February 17, 1641, *Abigail Marratt*, born in England, daughter of Capt. THOMAS MARRATT and wife *Susannah*, of Cambridge, Mass., from England, 1635. Daniel Fisher died October 8, 1683. Mrs. Abigail Fisher died October 11, 1683.

Third Generation, Daniel Fisher, born February 26, 1650, married January 19, 1675, *Mary Fuller*, born March 1, 1654, daughter of ROBERT FULLER, of Dedham, from England, with wife *Anne*.

Fourth Generation, Mary Fisher, born 1671, married *John Gay*.

Fifth Generation, John Gay, born July 8, 1699, removed to Lebanon, Conn., and married December 7, 1721, *Lydia Culver*, daughter of John and grand-daughter of EDWARD CULVER, of New London, Conn., from England.

Sixth Generation, Lucy Gay, born April 18, 1740, married *James Bailey*.

Seventh Generation, Welthea Bailey, born January 27, 1773, married *Abel Buell*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5558. Welthea Buell, born March 20, 1793.

5559. Louisa Buell, born April 27, 1795.

5560. Horatio Buell, born May 4, 1797.

5561. Abel Buell, born March 25, 1799.

5562. Harriett Buell, born July 29, 1801.

5563. Chester Buell, born March 20, 1804.

[3888.] *James Buell*, son of Capt. *Josiah Buell* and *Lucretia Hyde*, (2200) married October 8, 1795, *Triphenia Bailey*, sister of *Welthea*, who married (3887.) Residence, Lebanon, Conn. He died May 1, 1830. She died April 13, 1830.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5564. Dillon T. Buell, born April 8, 1796, married Sarah Trappe.

5565. Lucretia H. Buell born February 2, 1800, married E. W. Clarke.

5566. Delia C. Buell, born August 8, 1802, died July 18, 1818.

5367. Nancy E. Buell, born February 20, 1809, married A. H. Halleck.

5368. James M. Buell, born March 12, 1811, married Sarah Pope.

5369. Abel B. Buell, born August 31, 1815, married Eliza Newcomb.

[3889.] *Mabel Porter Buell*, daughter of Capt. *Josiah Buell* and *Lucretia Hyde*, (2200) married May 27, 1773, *Asahel Bailey*, brother of *Welthea Bailey*, who married (3887.) Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5370. Asahel Bailey, born April 18, 1794, married Eunice Sherman.

5371. Chauncy Bailey, born May 4, 1796, never married.

5372. Ansel Bailey, born July 4, 1798, married Cynthia Hale.

5373. Mabel P. Bailey, born April 18, 1803, married Prentice Peabody.

5374. Sarah Bailey, born August 7, 1802, married Henry Gay.

5375. Lucretia Bailey, born September 1, 1804.

5376. Adeline Bailey, born April 18, 1807.

[3890.] *Cynthia Buell*, daughter of Capt. *Josiah Buell* and *Lucretia Hyde*, (2200) married November 8, 1795, Colonel *Roger Bailey*, of Lebanon, Conn., brother of the preceding. Residence, Lebanon, Conn. Mrs. Cynthia Bailey died 1835.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5377. Abel B. Bailey, born February 5, 1797, died unmarried in N. Y., 1815.

5378. Samuel Bailey, born April 14, 1802, married Sarah Roberts.

5379. Archibald G. Bailey, born March 1, 1807, married Maria Goodwin.

5380. Josiah B. Bailey, born March 3, 1812, married Hannah Johnson.

5381. Sophia H. Bailey, born November 19, 1807, married D. S. Woodworth.

5382. Cynthia B. Bailey, born March 9, 1800, married W. W. Smith.

5383. Maria Bailey, born February 7, 1805, married Henry Tisdale.

5384. Marietta Bailey, born June 1, 1808, married E. Hutchinson.

[3896.] *Henry Chester Porter*, son of *John Porter* (2202) and *Mary Williams*, (1905) married September 15, 1824, *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4387.) She died January 9, 1846. He married (second wife) May 23, 1849, *Susan S. Smith*, (4604.) Residence, New York city. He died July 19, 1865.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5385. Henry A. Porter, born July 25, 1825, married Lucilla Sayre.

5386. John S. Porter, born April 15, 1828, married M. L. Tucker.

5387. William D. Porter, born April 15, 1831, married A. M. Coulter.

5388. Sarah J. Porter, born December 5, 1833, married R. S. Knight.

*** Julia H. Porter, born April 17, 1836, married T. E. Fernald.

[3888.] *Augusta Porter*, daughter of Doct. *Joshua Porter* (2207) and *Hannah Fellows*, married November 6, 1806, *Robert Foster Barnard*.

[FRANCIS BARNARD, born in Coventry, Warwickshire, England, came in ship "Truelove," to Dorchester, Mass., 1636; Hartford, Conn. He married, 1645, *Hannah Marvyn*, sister of MATTHEW MARVYN, of Hartford, who came from England in 1635. Francis Barnard died February 9, 1698, aged eighty-one years.

Second Generation, Joseph Barnard, born 1646, married June 13, 1675, *Sarah Strong*, born 1656, daughter of Elder JOHN STRONG, from England. He settled in Deerfield, Mass., and in the attack on that place by Indians, September 6, 1695, he was killed. Mrs. Sarah Barnard died Feb. 10, 1733.

Third Generation, Ebenezer Barnard, born March 13, 1676, married September 29, 1715, *Elizabeth Foster*.

(HOPESTILL FOSTER, of the family of Foster of Bamborough castle, Northumberland; Wardens of the marches,) came from England, with wife *Patience*, in ship "Elizabeth," to Dorchester, Mass., April 7, 1635.

Second Generation, Hopestill Foster, born in England; captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; married —, 1643, *Mary Bates*, daughter of JAMES BATES, of Dorchester, Mass., from county Kent, England, with wife *Alice*, in the ship "Elizabeth," 1635. He died October 14, 1676. Mrs. Mary Foster died January 4, 1703, aged eighty-four years.

Third Generation, James Foster, born April 13, 1651, married September 27, 1674, *Anna Lane*, born 1654, daughter of JOB LANE, from England to Rehoboth, Mass., 1644, who married September —, 1650, *Anna Reynor*, daughter of Rev. JOHN REYNOR, who was born at Gildersome, Yorkshire, England, near Leeds. John Reynor was a graduate of Magdalen College, Cambridge, England; A. B., 1635; married — *Boles*. He died in Dover, April 20, 1669. Mrs. Anna Foster died September 29, 1732, aged sixty-eight. He died October 4, 1732.

Fourth Generation, Elizabeth Foster, born —, 1686, married *Ebenezer Barnard*.

Fourth Generation, Abner Barnard, born January 3, 1713; removed to Northampton, Mass., and married June 1, 1749, *Rachel Catlin*.

(JOHN CATLIN came from England to Barbadoes, thence to Virginia, whence he came to Weathersfield, Conn.; a trader between those places.

His residence was in Deerfield, Mass. He died in Weathersfield, Conn., 1651. His widow, Isabel, married *Joseph Baldwin*.

Second Generation, John Catlin, born about 1640, married —, *Mary Baldwin*, born —, 1645, daughter of JOSEPH BALDWIN, of Hadley, Mass., who married as his (second wife) Isabel, widow of his father. She died August 25, 1696. John Catlin was killed in the attack on Hadley, February 29, 1704, with his children, Elizabeth and Joseph, the other children, John and Ruth being carried captive to Canada.

Third Generation, Joseph Catlin, born 1673, married June 6, 1701, *Ruth Sheldon*, daughter of ISAAC SHELDON and *Mary*, daughter of THOMAS WOODFORD, from England.

Fourth Generation, John Catlin, born —, married June 15, 1727, *Mary Munn*, daughter of Benjamin Munn, of Springfield, Mass., son of BENJAMIN MUNN, from England to Hartford, Conn., 1640; Springfield, and who married —, 1649, *Abigail Burt*, daughter of HENRY BURT and his wife *Ullie*, of Springfield, from England.

Fifth Generation, Rachel Catlin, born —, 1728, married June 1, 1749, *Abner Barnard*.

Fifth and Sixth Generations, Doct. Sylvester Barnard, born —, 1759, married *Sally Grosse*.

(ISAAC GROSSE came from England to Boston, Mass., 1635. Died 1649.

Second Generation, Clement Grosse, born in England, married —, *Mary* —. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Third Generation, Edmund Grosse, born March 9, 1656, married February 19, 1695, *Dorothy Belcher*.

(GREGORY BELCHER came from England to Boston, 1634; Braintree, 1640. Died June 21, 1659.

Second Generation, Josiah Belcher, born in England, married March 3, 1655, *Ranis Rainsford*, born June 10, 1635, daughter of EDWARD RAINSFORD, who came to New England with Winthrop; Boston, 1630; was ruling elder, and died August 16, 1680. Josiah Belcher was one of the founders of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and died April 3, 1683.

Third Generation, Josiah Grosse, born —, 1690, married March 30, 1717, *Susannah Howard*, daughter of John Howard, son of HENRY HOWARD, of Hartford, Conn.

Fourth Generation, Jonathan Grosse, born 1725, married —.

Fifth Generation, Sally Grosse, born 1765, married Doctor Sylvester Barnard. He died April 14, 1817. She died September 12, 1796.

Seventh Generation, Robert Foster Barnard, born August 14, 1784, married *Augusta Porter*. He was a lawyer in Sheffield, Mass. He died in New York city, December 9, 1850. She died in Sheffield, Mass., 1833.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5389. Sarah G. Barnard, born June 19, 1807, married A. S. Porter, (3909.)

5390. Fred. A. P. Barnard, born May 3, 1809, married Margaret MacMurray.

5391. John G. Barnard, born May 19, 1815, married Jane F. Brand.

[3903.] *Mary Porter*, daughter of Doct. *Joshua Porter* (2207) and *Thankful Smith*, married June 21, 1821, *Henry Walton Andrews*.

[WILLIAM ANDREWS came from England to Cambridge, Mass, 1635; New Haven, Conn., with Gov. Eaton in 1639; captain of trained band. Died January 3, 1664.

Second Generation, Samuel Andrews, born —, 1635, married —, 1651, *Elizabeth Peck*, born May 5, 1643, daughter of WILLIAM PECK, a merchant of London, England, who came to New England with Gov. Eaton in 1639, and settled in New Haven, Conn.

Third Generation, William Andrews, born February 9, 1665, married, 1690, *Mary St. John*.

(MATTHEW ST. JOHN came from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1638, thence to Norwalk, Conn., where he died —, 1642.

Second Generation, Samuel St. John, born in England, married —, 1663, *Elizabeth Hayte*, daughter of WALTER HAYTE, of Windsor and Norwalk, Conn.

Third Generation, Mary St. John, born —, 1668, married *William Andrews*.

Fourth Generation, William Andrews, born April 10, 1698, married —, *Mary* —.

Fifth Generation, Ashbel Andrews, born June 10, 1730, married —, *Hannah Seymour*.

(RICHARD SEYMOUR came from England to Hartford, Conn., 1639; removed to Norwalk, Conn., 1652. Died November 25, 1655. His widow *Mercy*, married *John Steele*, and died about 1675.

Second Generation, John Seymour, born —, married about 1665, *Mary Watson*, daughter of JOHN WATSON, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, John Seymour, born June 12, 1666, married, 1693, *Elizabeth Webster*.

(JOHN WEBSTER came from England to Hartford, Conn., —, 1636; governor, &c.

Second Generation, Robert Webster, born in England, married —, 1652, *Susannah Treat*, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, of Weathersfield, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, Elizabeth Webster, born —, 1672, married *John Seymour*.

Fourth Generation, John Seymour, born December 25, 1694, married (second wife) —, 1733, *Hannah Ensign*, daughter of *James Ensign*, of Hartford.

Fifth Generation, Hannah Seymour, born July 13, 1740, married *Ashbel Andrews*. Residence, New Hartford, Conn.

Sixth Generation, Ashbel Andrews, born July 28, 1766, married October 27, 1785, *Mary White*, born July 13, 1768, daughter of *Epenetas White*, of Middletown, Conn., a descendant of Elder JOHN WHITE, from England, in ship "Lion," to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, who settled in Hartford, Conn. Ashbel Andrews settled in Malta, Saratoga county, N. Y., about 1790; was judge of county court, and died in Saratoga Springs, April 29, 1823. Mrs. Mary Andrews died in Albaux, N. Y., at the residence of her son Truman Andrews, May 12, 1832.

Seventh Generation, Henry W. Andrews, born October 16, 1792, married *Mary Porter*. He was for several years a merchant in Augusta, Georgia. He died suddenly at Saratoga, March 10, 1822.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

5592. *Henry P. Andrews*, born April 18, 1822, married Maria L. Adams.

Mrs. Mary Andrews married (second husband) October 16, 1826, *Peter Vail Wiggins*.

[JOHN WIGGINS, born in England —, 1641, came to New England, an early settler in Rhode Island, whence he removed to Southold, L. I., where he married *Hannah Ryder*, daughter of THOMAS RYDER, of Southold, from England.

Second Generation, James Wiggins, born —, 1672, married —, 1698, *Anais Concklin*, daughter of JEREMIAH CONCKLIN, of Southold, from England, who married *Mary Gardiner*.

(LION GARDINER, a native of Scotland, served in the Netherlands; an officer of Engineer under Sir Thomas Fairfax. He married *Mary Willemsen*, daughter of *Dirck Willemsen*, a burgomaster of Werden, near Dusseldorf, on the Rhine. Gardiner came to New England, with wife and servants in a "small Norsey barque," called the "Bachiler," of twenty-five tons, sent by lords Say-and-Selc and Brooke.

To quote his own words, "I, Lion Gardiner, Engineer and master of fortifications, in the legers of the Prince of Orange, in the Low countries, through the persuasion of Mr. John Davenport and others, in 1635, made an engagement for £100 per annum, to serve the company of the patentees, viz., the lords Say-and-Sele, Sir Richard Saltonstall, Col. George Fenwick and others. I was to serve only in the drawing, ordering and making of a city, towns, or forts of defence. And so I came from Holland to London, * * * thence landing in Boston, Mass., the end of November." (November 28, 1635.)

In 1637 he was in command of the fort at Saybrook, Conn. He acquired from the Indians the island known as "Gardiner's Island." He died 1663.

Third Generation, Capt. John Wiggins, born —, 1700, married —, Mary Corey.

(JOHN COREY came from England to Southold, Conn.)

Second Generation, Abraham Corey, born —, married —, Margaret, daughter of GEOFFREY CHRISTOPHERS, who was born at Torbay, on the coast of Devonshire, England, who came with wife Margaret, to Barbadoes, and thence in 1667, to New London, Conn., whence he removed in 1676, to Southold, Long Island.

Third Generation, Mary Corey, born —, married Capt. John Wiggins. She died July 3, 1749. He died December 18, 1767.

Fourth Generation, David Wiggins, born —, 1723, married February 2, 1744, Ruth Terry, a descendant of THOMAS TERRY, who came from England, in the ship "James," to Southold, L. I., 1635. He lived "at the bridge at the west end of the town." He died —, 1672. His wife Marie, died January 14, 1659.

Fifth Generation, David Wiggins, born —, 1751, married December 26, 1777, Mary Vaill, born November 21, 1754, daughter of Peter Vaill, whose wife Martha, was daughter of Thomas Terry.

(SAMUEL TERRY, born April, 1632, at Barnet-chipping, Herefordshire, England, came to Springfield, Mass., 1650. He married January 3, 1660, Anna Lobbell, sister of Simon Lobbell, from England.)

Second Generation, Samuel Terry, born July 8, 1661, married May 17, 1682, Hannah Morgan, born February 11, 1656, daughter of MILES MORGAN, of Springfield, Mass., from England, whose wife was Prudence Gilbert, daughter of JOHN GILBERT and wife Winifred, of Taunton, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, Thomas Terry, born —, 1680, married —.

Fourth Generation, Martha Terry, born about 1725, married —, Peter Vaill.



(JEREMIAH VAILL came from England to Salem, Mass., about 1640. He removed to Rhode Island, and thence to Southold, Long Island.

Second Generation, Jeremiah Vaill, born December 30, 1649, married Ann —.

Third Generation, Jeremiah Vaill, born —, 1672, married —, 1698, Elizabeth Youngs, daughter of Joseph Youngs and wife Margaret. He was son of Rev. JOHN YOUNGS. (See N. B. Porter, 257.)

Fourth Generation, Peter Vaill, born March 22, 1722, married Martha Terry.

Fifth Generation, Mary Vaill, born November 21, 1755, married December 26, 1777, David Wiggins.

Sixth Generation, Peter Vaill Wiggins, born June 23, 1793, married Mary (Porter). He was a merchant and banker at Saratoga Springs, where he died May 28, 1862. Mrs. Mary Wiggins died at the residence of her son P. P. Wiggins, Ausable Grove, Ill., August 16, 1859.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

8303. Martha V. Wiggins, born October 8, 1827, married Cruger Walton.

8304. Augusta P. Wiggins, born Oct. 29, 1829, unmarried in Saratoga Sp'gs.

8305. Mary E. Wiggins, born June 19, 1831, died October 6, 1853.

8306. Ellen M. Wiggins, born August 22, 1833, died September 12, 1834.

8307. Peter P. Wiggins, born May 8, 1835, married S. E. Burhans. + 7 3 1

8308. Frederick B. Wiggins, born April 27, 1838, died August 13, 1838.

8309. William F. Wiggins, { born Aug. 5, 1841, } died January 21, 1842.

8310. John Wiggins, { } died September 19, 1841.

8311. John P. Wiggins, born May 6, 1845, died August 16, 1845.

[8904.] *Abigail Porter Stoddard, daughter of Luther Stoddard and Abigail Porter, (2208) married Nov. 4, 1803, William Morgan Burrall.*

[WILLIAM BURRALL came from England about 1715. He married Mary, daughter of Jonas Westover, of Simsbury, Conn.

Second Generation, Col. Charles Burrall, born March 4, 1720, married Abigail Kellogg.

(JOSEPH KELLOGG came from England to Farmington, Conn., 1651; Hadley, Mass., 1661-62; lieutenant in the "Falls fight," 1676; he led the men of Hadley. He married May 9, 1667, *Abigail Terry*, born September 21, 1646, daughter of STEPHEN TERRY, from England, who removed to Windsor, Conn., 1635, and was one of the first troop of horse in the country. He died 1707.

Second Generation, Stephen Kellogg, born April 9, 1668, married May 8, 1695, *Lydia Belding*.

(RICHARD BELDING came from England to Weathersfield, Conn., 1640.

Second Generation, John Belding, born in England, married —. Died in Norwalk, Conn., 1677, aged forty-six.

Third Generation, Lydia Belding, born —, 1675, married May 8, 1695, *Stephen Kellogg*. He died June 5, 1722.

Third Generation, Stephen Kellogg, born February 3, 1696, married June 18, 1734, *Mary Cooke*.

(AARON COOKE came from England to Windsor, Conn., 1636, married *Joanna Ford*, daughter of THOMAS FORD, from England. He was a major, and died September 5, 1690, aged eighty years.

Second Generation, Aaron Cooke, born February 21, 1641, married May 30, 1661, *Sarah Westwood*, daughter of WILLIAM WESTWOOD, from England. Captain Aaron Cooke died —, 1716.

Third Generation, Moses Cooke, born May 5, 1675, married July 4, 1698, *Mary Barnard*.

(FRANCIS BARNARD came from England to Hartford, Conn., —, 1644, married —, 1677, *Hannah Marvin*, daughter of *Matthew Marvin*, of Hartford, Conn. He died 1698.

Second Generation, Samuel Barnard, born —, 1654, married November 5, 1678, *Mary Colton*, born September 22, 1649, daughter of GEORGE COLTON, of Springfield, Mass., from England. She died March —, 1709. He died October 17, 1728.

Third Generation, Mary Barnard, born August 11, 1681, married *Moses Cooke*. He died March, 1758. She died 1753.

Fourth Generation, Mary Cooke, born March 20, 1700, married *Stephen Kellogg*. He died December 11, 1738. She died September 21, 1775.

Fourth Generation, Abigail Kellogg, born —, married Col. *Charles Burrall*. He was appointed August —, 1776, to the command of a regiment in the brigade of General James Wadsworth; served in New Jersey, Long Island, Ticouderoga, Crown Point, Saratoga, &c.

Third Generation, William Burrall, born July 18, 1749, married, 1774, *Elizabeth Morgan*.

(JAMES MORGAN, born in Llandaff, Glamorganshire, Wales —, 1607, came to New England, 1636, and married August 6, 1640, *Margery Hill*, sister of Joseph Hill from England.

Second Generation, John Morgan, born March 3, 1645, in Roxbury, Mass., married *Elizabeth Jones*, born August 28, 1664, daughter of WILLIAM JONES, who came from England, 1660, who married in London, England,

Hannah Eaton, daughter of THEOPHILUS EATON, who was born at Stony-Stratford, county Bucks, England, whose wife was *Anna Morton*, daughter of THOMAS MORTON, bishop of Chester. Theophilus Eaton came to New England, 1637; New Haven, 1639; governor to his death, January 7, 1658, aged sixty-seven years.

Third Generation, Theophilus Morgan, born May 16, 1703, married —, 1729, *Elizabeth Sherman*.

(PELEG SHERMAN came from England to Portsmouth, R. I., married July 25, 1657, *Elizabeth Lawton*, daughter of THOMAS LAWTON, of Providence, from England.

Second Generation, William Sherman, born October 3, 1659, married May 12, 1681, *Martha Wilbor*, daughter of *William Wilbor*, who was son of SAMUEL WILBOR and wife *Anne*, from Doncaster, Yorkshire, England to Rhode Island, 1637.

Third Generation, Elizabeth Sherman, born —, married *Theophilus Morgan*. He was a merchant in Berlin, Conn., and died Nov. 22, 1766.

Fourth Generation, Theophilus Morgan, born January 26, 1732, married December 7, 1752, *Rebecca Shipman*. Residence, Killingworth, Conn. He died February 17, 1788.

Fifth Generation, Elizabeth Morgan, born March 28, 1755, married October —, 1774, *William Burrall*.

Fourth Generation, William Morgan Burrall, born August —, 1779, married *Abigail Porter Stoddard*. He died November 21, 1856. She died March 25, 1813.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5002. *Elizabeth Burrall*, born Dec. 22, 1804, married Edmond S. Belden.

5003. *William P. Burrall*, born Sept. 18, 1806, married Harriett Holley. (3921.)

5004. *Edward Burrall*, born June 11, 1809, died January 22, 1814.

5005. *Abigail S. Burrall*, born April 22, 1811, died March 25, 1813.

[3907.] *William Augustus Bird*, son of *John Bird* and *Eunice Porter*, (2209) married December 23, 1820, *Joanna Davis*, born July 12, 1802, daughter of Col. *Thomas Davis*, of Troy, N. Y., and *Grace Noble*, born June 24, 1780, daughter of *Abel Noble* and wife *Anne*, of Belleville, Orange county, N. Y. Thomas Davis, born March 4, 1772, was son of *William Davis* and wife *Joanna*, of Philadelphia, Pa. He died April 21, 1823. Mrs. Grace Davis died November 29, 1813. W. A. Bird resided in Buffalo, N. Y. He was secretary and one of the surveyors of the commission to

establish the boundaries between the United States and the British possessions, of which commission his uncle, Genl. Peter B. Porter was a member. W. A. Bird was a banker, &c., in Erie county, which he frequently represented in the legislature. He died August 19, 1878.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5606. John Harmon Bird, born September 3, 1821, married Frances Blaney.

5607. Maria Davis Bird, born November 12, 1823, married T. M. Foote, and died June 28, 1876.

5608. Grace Eunice Bird, born June 13, 1827, unmarried in Buffalo.

5609. William A. Bird, born February 11, 1830, married Mary M. Miller.

[3909.] *Augustus Seymour Porter*, son of *Augustus Porter* (2210) and *Lavinia Steele*; graduate of Union College, 1818. He married July 25, 1822, *Sarah A. Mansfield*, who died May 27, 1824. He married (second wife) September 24, 1832, *Sarah G. Barnard*, (5589.) He was a lawyer and resided in Detroit, Mich.; mayor and United States senator, 1839 to 1845. He died at Niagara Falls, N. Y., September 18, 1872. Mrs. Sarah G. Porter died at Newport, Isle of Wight, April 30, 1885.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5610. Samuel M. Porter, born February 11, 1824, died in youth.

5611. Jane A. Porter, born July 7, 1833.

5612. Sarah F. Porter, born November 17, 1836, married S. E. Burrall.

[3910.] *Albert Howell Porter*, son of *Augustus Porter* (2210) and *Jane Howell*; graduate of Union College, 1820. He married October 14, 1829, *Julia Mathews*.

[PETER MATHEWS came from England with Col. Benjamin Fletcher, governor of New York, 1691 to 1698, who was probably his uncle. Mathews was a captain in the colonial force, and died 1719.

Second Generation, Vincent Mathews, born 1698, married in New York, *Catalina Abeel*.

(CRISTOFEL JANSE ABEEL, with wife *Neeltje Croon*, came from Holland, to New Amsterdam; removed to Beverwyck, (Albany) and died 1683.

Second Generation, Johannes Abeel, born in Holland, married April 10, 1694, *Catalina Schuyler*, daughter of DAVID PIETERSE SCHUYLER, from Holland to Albany, who married October 13, 1657, *Catalyn Verplanck*, daughter of ABRAM ISAACSE VERPLANCK, of Albany, from Amsterdam,

Holland, who married *Maria Vigne*, daughter of GULEYN VIGNE and *Aentje Cuvilje*. Abeel was mayor of Albany, 1694, &c., and died January 28, 1711.

Third Generation, *Catalina Abeel*, born October 23, 1698, in New York city, married *Vincent Mathews*. He died —, 1784.

Third Generation, *James Mathews*, born —, 1736, married February 18, 1762, *Hannah Strong*, born October 17, 1742, daughter of *Selah Strong* and *Hannah Woodhull*, daughter of *Nathaniel Woodhull*, of Brookhaven, Long Island, and wife *Sarah Smith*, daughter of *Richard Smith*, of Smithtown, Long Island, and wife *Temperance Fordham*.

(Rev. ROBERT FORDHAM, from England, with wife *Elizabeth*, to Southampton, Long Island, about 1640. He died September, 1674.

Second Generation, Rev. *Jonah Fordham*, born in England; graduate of Harvard College; minister at Hempstead, Long Island, married —. He died —, 1696.

Third Generation, *Temperance Fordham*, born —, married *Richard Smith*, of Smithtown, Long Island.

Fourth Generation, *Vincent Mathews*, born June 29, 1766, married August 11, 1791, *Juliana Strong*.

(Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

Second Generation, *Thomas Strong*, married *Abigail Ford*.

Third Generation, *Selah Strong*, born December 23, 1680, married —, *Abigail Terry*.

Fourth Generation, *Selah Strong*, born February 23, 1713, married —, *Hannah Woodhull*.

Fifth Generation, *Nathaniel Strong*, born November 18, 1737, married *Amy Brewster*.

(Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER came from England in ship "Mayflower."

Second Generation, *Jonathan Brewster*, born in England, came in the ship "Fortune," to Plymouth, Mass., June, 1621. He was in command of the trading post on the Connecticut river, 1636; removed to Duxbury, Mass. He married in England, *Lucretia* —, and died 1659.

Third Generation, Rev. *Nathaniel Brewster*, born —; graduate of Harvard College, 1642; minister at Brookhaven, Long Island, 1653, married *Sarah Ludlow*, daughter of ROGER LUDLOW, who came from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; deputy-governor and removed to Windsor, Conn., 1635. His wife was *Mary Endicott*, sister of JOHN ENDICOTT, governor of Mass., from England.

Fourth Generation, *John Brewster*, born 1664, married —. Residence, Blooming Grove, N. Y.

Fifth Generation, Amy Brewster, born —, married —, *Nathaniel Strong*. He was an officer in war of Revolution, and was killed by a gang of Tories at his residence, Blooming Grove, November 6, 1778.

Sixth Generation, Juliana Strong, born —, married Gen. *Vincent Mathews*. He studied law with Robert Troup, admitted to the bar 1790; removed to Elmira, N. Y.; member of legislature, 1793-94; state senator, from 1796 to 1799; member of Congress, 1809 to 1811. Died in Rochester, N. Y., August 23, 1846. Mrs. Juliana Mathews died —, 1849.

Seventh Generation, Julia Mathews, born —, 1807, married *Albert H. Porter*. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

6613. Vincent M. Porter, born August 25, 1831, died May 30, 1838.

6614. Julia M. Porter, born May 23, 1835, married J. H. Osborne.

6615. Albert A. Porter, born May 4, 1837, married Julia E. Jeffrey.

6616. Vincent M. Porter, born July 14, 1841, unmarried, in Niagara Falls.

6617. Jane H. Porter, born March 6, 1844, married Arthur Robison.

[3914.] *Jane S. Porter*, daughter of *Augustus Porter* (2210) and *Jane Howell*, married Sept. 26, 1837, *Daniel J. Townsend*.

[HENRY TOWNSEND came from England to Warwick, R. I., 1638. He married *Anna Cole*, daughter of ROBERT COLE, who came from England with Winthrop, and settled at Providence, R. I. Henry Townsend removed to Oyster Bay, L. I.

Second Generation, Henry Townsend, born —, married —, *Deborah Underhill*, daughter of *John Underhill*, son of JOHN UNDERHILL, who with wife *Helena*, came from England with Winthrop in 1630. Captain John Underhill had served in the English army under the Prince of Orange in the Netherlands. He was a deputy in the first general court of Massachusetts; captain in the Pequot war, removed to Oyster Bay, and died —, 1671-72. Henry Townsend died about 1700.

Third Generation, Henry Townsend, born about 1660, married *Elizabeth Wright*.

(THOMAS WRIGHT came from England to Weathersfield, Conn. Died April —, 1670.

Second Generation, Joseph Wright, born in England, married December 10, 1663, *Mary* —.

Third Generation, Elizabeth Wright, born November 18, 1667, married *Henry Townsend*.

Fourth Generation, Henry Townsend, born about 1690, married —, *Elizabeth Titus*, daughter of *Samuel Titus*, of Long Island.

Fifth Generation, Peter Townsend, born January 1, 1736, married February 14, 1760, *Hannah Harekhurst*.

Sixth Generation, Isaac Townsend, born November 20, 1772, married *Elizabeth Jackson*.

Seventh Generation, Daniel J. Townsend, born October 17, 1810, married *Jane S. Porter*. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5018. *Augusta P. Townsend*, born July 13, 1838, died May 8, 1840.

5019. *Elizabeth J. Townsend*, born March 14, 1840.

5020. *Jane H. Townsend*, born February 14, 1844, married E. S. Wheeler.

5021. *Lavinia P. Townsend*, born January 17, 1849, married L. W. Pettibone.

[3918.] *Peter Augustus Porter*, son of Gen. *Peter B. Porter* (2211) and *Latitia Breckinridge*; graduate of Harvard College, 1845, and at Heidelberg and Breslau, Germany, 1849. He married March 30, 1852, *Mary Cabell Preston Breckinridge*, daughter of Rev. *John Breckinridge* and *Margaret Miller*. He was son of *John Breckinridge* and *Mary H. Cabell*. (See 2211.) *Margaret Miller* was daughter of Rev. *Samuel Miller*, D. D., of Princeton, N. J., who married October, 1801, *Sarah Sargeant*.

[JONATHAN SARGEANT came from England to New Haven, Conn., 1644; Branford, Conn., 1646. Died December 12, 1651.]

Second Generation, Jonathan Sargeant, born about 1665, removed to Newark, N. J. He married *Hannah Nutman*, daughter of JAMES NUTMAN, from Edinburg, Scotland, to Newark, N. J.

Third Generation, Jonathan Sargeant, born 1700, married —, 1736, *Abigail Dickinson*.

(NATHANIEL DICKINSON came from England to Weathersfield, Conn., 1637; representative, 1646 to 1656.)

Second Generation, Hezekiah Dickinson, born 1645-46, married December 4, 1679, *Abigail Blakeman*.

(Rev. ADAM BLAKEMAN came from Staffordshire, England; graduate of Christ's College, Oxford, 1617; came to New Haven, Conn., 1637-38. In 1640, ordained first minister at Stratford, Conn. He died September 7, 1665. His wife *Jane* died June, 1673.)

Second Generation, Samuel Blakeman, born in England, married November, 1660, *Elizabeth Wheeler*, born August 1, 1642, daughter of MOSES WHEELER, of Stratford, from England.

Third Generation, Abigail Blakeman, born November 11, 1663, married *Hezekiah Dickinson*.

Third Generation, Rev. Jonathan Dickinson, born April 22, 1688; graduate of Yale College, 1706; removed to Elizabeth, N. J. First president of Princeton College. He married March, 1709, *Joanna Melyen*.

(CORNELIS MELYEN came from Antwerp, Holl., 1602, to New Amsterdam, 1639, with wife *Janneken*, settled on Staten Island, 1641; removed to New Haven, Conn., and died in New York city, 1674.

Second Generation, Jacob Melyen, born in Antwerp, 1640, married —, 1662, *Hannah Hubbard*, daughter of GEORGE HUBBARD, of New Haven, Conn., from England, 1636. Jacob Melyen removed to Elizabeth, N. J., 1665, and died December, 1706. Mrs. Hannah Melyen died 1717.

Third Generation, Joanna Melyen, born 1683, married Rev. *Jonathan Dickinson*. Her sister Abigail was wife of Chief Justice Samuel Sewall.

Fourth Generation, Abigail Dickinson, born —, married —, 1736, *Jonathan Sargeant*.

Fifth Generation, Jonathan D. Sargeant, born 1746, married *Margaret Spencer*.

(JARED SPENCER came from England to Cambridge, Mass.; removed to Haddam, Conn.

Second Generation, Samuel Spencer, born —, married, 1673, *Hannah Willey*, born March 6, 1642, daughter of ISAAC WILLEY, of New London, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, Isaac Spencer, born January 8, 1678, married October 2, 1707, *Mary Selden*, daughter of *Joseph Selden*, of Hadley, Mass., who married —, 1677, *Rebecca Church*, daughter of *Edward Church*, son of RICHARD CHURCH, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Fourth Generation, Elihu Spencer, D. D., born February 12, 1721, married October 15, 1750, *Joanna Eatton*, born —, 1731, daughter of *John Eatton*, of Shrewsbury, N. J. Doctor Spencer was minister in Elizabeth, New Jersey, 1749 to 1756, and died December 27, 1784.

Fifth Generation, Margaret Spencer, born —, married *Jonathan D. Sargeant*. He graduated at Princeton College, 1762; lawyer, member of Congress, attorney-general of Pennsylvania, died in Philadelphia, 1793.

Sixth Generation, Sarah Sargeant, born 1778, married Rev. *Samuel Miller*.

Seventh Generation, Margaret Miller, born —, married Rev. *John Breckinridge*.

Eighth Generation, Mary C. P. Breckinridge, born —, married *Peter A. Porter*. She died August 4, 1854. He married (second wife) in New

York city, November 9, 1859, *Josephine M. Morris*, born July 31, 1832, daughter of *George Morris*, of Charleston, S. C. Col. P. A. Porter recruited the first regiment of Heavy Artillery, N. Y. Vols., and was killed while leading his command against the Confederate works at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, "pierced by five balls from the enemy's sharpshooters."

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5622. Peter A. Porter, born October 10, 1853, married Alice A. Taylor.

5623. Lætitia E. Porter, born February 16, 1861, died October 17, 1864.

5624. George M. Porter, born July 7, 1863.

[351B.] *John Milton Holley*, son of *John M. Holley* and *Sally Porter*, (2212;) graduate of Yale College, 1822; removed to Lyons, Wayne county, N. Y. He studied law with Gen. Joseph Kirkland of Utica, N. Y., whose daughter he married.

[NATHANIEL KIRKLAND, with wife *Perruelle*, came from Olney, county Bucks, England, in the ship "Hopewell," to Lynn, Mass., 1635. He died December, 1686.

Second Generation, *John Kirkland*, born August, 1659, lived in Saybrook, Conn. He married November 18, 1679, *Lydia Pratt*, born January 1, 1660, daughter of WILLIAM PRATT, of Hartford, Conn., from England. John Kirkland died January 20, 1716.

Third Generation, *Daniel Kirkland*, born June 17, 1701, married —, 1737-38, *Lydia Perkins*.

(JOHN PERKINS, with wife *Judith*, came from Newent, Gloucestershire, England, in the ship "Liou," to Ipswich, Mass., 1631. He died May 19, 1668.

Second Generation, *Jacob Perkins*, born in England, married —, 1648, *Elizabeth* —, who died in Ipswich, Mass., February 12, 1686. He died January 29, 1701, aged seventy-six.

Third Generation, *Jabez Perkins*, born —, 1669, married June 30, 1698, *Hannah Lothrop*.

(REV. JOHN LATHROP, (or Lothrop) from England to Scituate, Mass., 1634; Barnstable, Mass., 1639. Died November 8, 1653.

Second Generation, *Samuel Lathrop*, born in England, married November 28, 1644, *Elizabeth Scudder*, sister of Rev. John Scudder of Barnstable, from England. Samuel Lathrop removed to New London, Conn., and died February 19, 1701.

Third Generation, *Hannah Lathrop*, born —, married *Jabez Perkins*. She died —, 1712. He died —, 1742.

Fourth Generation, *Lydia Perkins*, born —, 1710, married Rev. *Daniel Kirkland*.

Fifth Generation, Joseph Kirkland, born March 18, 1744, married —.

Sixth Generation, Joseph Kirkland, born —, 1770, married —, 1795, Sarah Backus. Residence, Utica, N. Y., of which city he was first mayor.

Seventh Generation, Mary Kirkland, born —, 1804, married John M. Holley. He was a member of congress from the 27th district of New York, and died in Jacksonville, Fla., March 8, 1848.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5625. Henry K. Holley, born March 16, 1828, died July 8, 1854.

5626. Sarah Holley, born January 30, 1830, died March 6, 1853.

5627. Harriett L. Holley, born November 28, 1831, married John T. Clark.

5628. John M. Holley, born March 28, 1835, died June 1, 1856.

5629. Sarah Holley, born November 30, 1837, died December 3, 1840.

5630. Mary E. Holley, born October 17, 1840, died April 29, 1850.

5631. Julia K. Holley, born August 27, 1842, married C. H. Roys.

5632. John M. Holley, born June 12, 1845, married Orilla A. King.

[3919.] *Alexander H. Holley, son of John M. Holley and Sally Porter, (2212) married October 4, 1831, Jane M. Lyman, born February 7, 1808, sister of Moses Lyman, who married M. A. Holley, (3924.) She died September 18, 1832. He married (second wife) September 10, 1835, Marcia Coffing, daughter of John C. Coffing, of Salisbury, Conn. She died March 11, 1854. He married (third wife) November 11, 1856, Sarah C. Day, daughter of Thomas Day, of Hartford, Conn. A. H. Holley was governor of Connecticut 1854 to 1857, and died in Lakeville, Conn., October 3, 1887.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5633. Alexander L. Holley, born July 20, 1832, married Mary H. Slade.

*** John M. Holley, died in infancy.

*** William R. Holley, died in infancy.

5634. John C. Holley, born December 20, 1837, married Lucinda Sterling.

*** George W. Holley, born July 29, 1839, died November 1, 1846.

5635. Maria C. Holley, born July 26, 1842, married W. B. Rudd.

[3921.] *Harriett Holley, daughter of J. M. Holley and Sally Porter, (2212) married W. P. Burrall, (3603) which see.*

[3922.] *George W. Holley, son of John M. Holley and Sally Porter, (2212) married Aug. 23, 1833, Caroline E. Church, (4227.)*

He was a member of New York legislature, &c. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Mrs. Caroline E. Holley died May 30, 1884.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

*** Porter Holley, born May 2, 1844, died August 17, 1844.

5634. Porter Holley, born August 8, 1845, died April 14, 1846.

5637. Edith Holley, born April 17, 1847, died February 4, 1859.

5638. Elizabeth P. Holley born June 3, 1849, married Irving P. Church.

[3823.] *Sally Porter Holley*, daughter of *John M. Holley* and *Sally Porter*, (2212) married May 9, 1831, *Samuel S. Robbins*.

(JOHN ROBBINS, from England to Weathersfield, Conn., died 1680.

Second Generation, *John Robbins*, born April 29, 1649, married *Mary* —.

Third Generation, *Samuel Robbins*, born 1680, married —.

Fourth Generation, *Samuel Robbins*, born 1719, married *Esther Welles*.

(THOMAS WELLES, from England to Hartford, Conn., 1630; governor.

Second Generation, *John Welles*, born in England, married *Elizabeth Curtis*.

Third Generation, *Robert Welles*, born —, 1651, married June 9, 1675, *Elizabeth Goodrich*, born —, 1653, daughter of WILLIAM GOODRICH, from England, who married October 4, 1648, *Sarah Marvyn*, daughter of MATTHEW MARVYN, from England to Hartford, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Joseph Welles*, born September 1, 1680, married January 6, 1708, *Hannah Robbins*.

(JOHN ROBBINS, from England, before named.

Second Generation, *Joshua Robbins*, born —, 1651, married December 24, 1680, *Elizabeth* —.

Third Generation, *Hannah Robbins*, born June 10, 1688, married —, *Joseph Welles*.

Fifth Generation, *Esther Welles*, born May 1, 1716, married *Samuel Robbins*.

Fifth Generation, *Samuel Robbins*, born 1748, married *Salome Lee*.

(JOHN LEE came from England to Hartford, Conn., 1636, he married, 1658, *Mary Hart*, born —, 1638, daughter of STEPHEN HART, from England to Cambridge, Mass., —, 1632. He was a deacon in Rev. Thomas Hooker's church, and with him removed to Hartford, 1636, and thence to Farmington, Conn. John Lee died August 8, 1690.

Second Generation, *David Lee*, born —, 1674, married September 5, 1695, *Lydia Strong*, born November 9, 1675, daughter of *Jedediah Strong*. Removed to Lebanon, Conn., and died —, 1759. She died in Coventry, July 16, 1718.

Third Generation, Jonathan Lee, born July 14, 1713; Yale College, 1742; minister at Salisbury, Conn. He married Oct. 3, 1744, *Elizabeth Metcalf*.

(MICHAEL METCALF, born in Tatterford, county Norfolk, England, 1586, came with wife *Sarah* and children, from Ipswich, England to Boston, Mass., 1637; settled at Dedham, Mass. He died August 13, 1645.

Second Generation, Michael Metcalf, born in England, August 30, 1620, married April 2, 1644, *Mary Fairbanks*, daughter of JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, Jonathan Metcalf, born September 21, 1650, married April 10, 1674, *Anna Kenrick*, daughter of JOHN KENRICK, of Dorchester, Mass., from England.

Fourth Generation, Joseph Metcalf, born April 11, 1682; Yale College, 1703; minister at Falmouth, Mass.; married *Alice Adams*.

(WILLIAM ADAMS came from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1634-35. Died —, 1661.

Second Generation, William Adams, born May 27, 1650; Harvard College, 1671; married March 29, 1680, *Alice Bradford*.

(WILLIAM BRADFORD, born 1550, in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England, came to Plymouth, Mass., in the ship "Mayflower," in 1620, with his wife *Alice*. He was governor from 1621 until his death May 9, 1657. She died March 26, 1670, aged seventy-nine.

Second Generation, William Bradford, born in England June 17, 1624; was representative, &c.; deputy-governor. He married —, 1652, *Alice Richards*, daughter of THOMAS RICHARDS, of Weymouth, Mass., from England. She died December 12, 1671. He died December 8, 1736.

Third Generation, Alice Bradford, born —, married William Adams. He died August 17, 1686. Mrs. Alice Adams married (second husband) James Fitch of Norwich, Conn.

Third Generation, Alice Adams, born April 3, 1682, married *Joseph Metcalf*.

Fifth Generation, Elizabeth Metcalf, born about 1718, married Rev. *Jonathan Lee*. He died in Salisbury, Conn., October 8, 1788.

Sixth Generation, Salome Lee, born 1754, married *Samuel Robbins*.

Seventh Generation, Samuel Robbins, born 1774, married *Lucy Beebe*.

Eighth Generation, Samuel S. Robbins, born June 2, 1804, married *Sally P. Holley*. Residence, Canaan, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5039. Samuel Robbins, born December 25, 1832, died November 26, 1835.

5040. Sally H. Robbins, born March 13, 1834, died December 3, 1835.

5041. Mary A. Robbins, born June 28, 1835, married A. W. Church.

3612. Samuel Robbins, born March 25, 1837, died September 8, 1855.

3613. Milton H. Robbins, born September 2, 1839, married A. E. Bostwick.

3614. Lucy M. Robbins, born April 7, 1848.

3615. Sarah L. Robbins, born June 11, 1854.

[3324.] *Mary Anne Holley*, daughter of *John M. Holley* and *Sally Porter*, (2212) married May 6, 1834, *Moses Lyman*.

[RICHARD LYMAN, from England. (See 3919.)

Second Generation, *John Lyman*, (see 3919.)

Third Generation, *Moses Lyman*, (see 3919.)

Fourth Generation, *Moses Lyman*, born February 27, 1689, married December 13, 1712, *Mindwell Sheldon*.

(ISAAC SHELDON came from England to Windsor, Conn., 1640, married 1653, *Mary Woodford*, daughter of THOMAS WOODFORD, from England. (See Augusta Porter, 3899.)

Second Generation, *Isaac Sheldon*, born September 4, 1656, married November 25, 1685, *Sarah Warner*.

(ANDREW WARNER came from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; Hartford, Conn., 1639; Hadley, Mass., Died December 18, 1684. Mrs. Esther Warner died —, 1692.

Second Generation, *Daniel Warner*, born —, married —, 1662, *Mary* —, who died September 19, 1672. He died April 30, 1692.

Third Generation, *Sarah Warner*, born 1666, married *Isaac Sheldon*. He died March 29, 1712.

Third Generation, *Mindwell Sheldon*, born March 23, 1693, married *Moses Lyman*.

Fifth Generation, *Moses Lyman*, born October 3, 1713, married March 24, 1742, *Sarah Hayden*.

(WILLIAM HAYDEN came from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; Hartford, Conn., 1636; served in Pequot war. Died in Killingworth, Conn., September 27, 1699.

Second Generation, *Daniel Hayden*, born September 2, 1640, married March 7, 1665, *Hannah Wilcoxson*, daughter of WILLIAM WILCOXSON, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, *Samuel Hayden*, born February 28, 1677, married January 4, 1704, *Anna Holcomb*.

(THOMAS HOLCOMB came from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1633; Windsor, Conn., 1639.

Second Generation, Benajah Holcomb, born June 23, 1644, married April 11, 1677, *Sarah Eno*, born June 16, 1647, daughter of JAMES ENO, of Windsor, from England.

Third Generation, Anna Holcomb, born —, 1678, married *Samuel Hayden*.

Fourth Generation, Sarah Hayden, born September 17, 1716, married *Moses Lyman*.

Sixth Generation, Col. Moses Lyman, born March 20, 1743, married *Ruth Collins*. He served through the war of Revolution, and died September 29, 1829.

Seventh Generation, Moses Lyman, born April 16, 1768, married January 21, 1796, *Elizabeth Buell*.

(WILLIAM BUELL, from England.

Second Generation, Samuel Buell, born September 2, 1641, married December —, 1662, *Deborah Griswold*, born June 28, 1646, daughter of EDWARD GRISWOLD, of Windsor, from England. Samuel Buell died July 11, 1720. She died February 7, 1719.

Third Generation, John Buell, born February 17, 1671, married November 20, 1695, *Mary Loomis*, daughter of *Thomas Loomis*, of Windsor. She died November —, 1768. He died April 9, 1746.

Fourth Generation, Solomon Buell, born August 30, 1715, married January 19, 1737, *Eunice Griswold*.

(MATTHEW GRISWOLD, from England, brother of Edward before named, married *Anne Wolcott*, daughter of HENRY WOLCOTT, from England.

Second Generation, Matthew Griswold, born 1653, married May 30, 1683, *Phebe Hyde*.

(WILLIAM HYDE came from England to Hartford, Conn.

Second Generation, Samuel Hyde, born in England, married June, 1659, *Jane Lee*, daughter of THOMAS LEE, who had died on the voyage from England, the family settling at Lyme, Conn.

Third Generation, Phebe Hyde, born January —, 1662, married *Matthew Griswold*.

Third Generation, Matthew Griswold, born September 15, 1688, married *Mary Phelps*, (91.)

Fourth Generation, Eunice Griswold, born —, married *Solomon Buell*.

Fifth Generation, Ira Buell, born February 20, 1745, married *Prudence Deming*, born —, daughter of *William Deming*, of Weathersfield, who married January 22, 1730, *Prudence Churchill*.

(*JOSIAH CHURCHILL*, came from England to Weathersfield, Conn., married, 1638, *Elizabeth Foote*, daughter of *NATHANIEL FOOTE*, of Weathersfield, from England.

Second Generation, *Benjamin Churchill*, born May 16, 1632, married July 8, 1676, *Mary* —.

Third Generation, *Josiah Churchill*, born January 8, 1677, married May 8, 1706, *Elizabeth Towseley*, daughter (probably) of *Michael Towseley*, of Suffield, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Prudence Churchill*, born December 20, 1710, married *William Deming*.

Sixth Generation, *Elizabeth Buell*, born September 16, 1772, married January 21, 1796, *Moses Lyman*.

Eighth Generation, *Moses Lyman*, born October 1, 1810, married *Mary A. Holley*. Residence, Goshen, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

8646. *Moses Lyman*, born August 20, 1836, married *Ellen A. Douglas*.

8647. *Mary Lyman*, born August 15, 1839, married *Philip Welles*.

8648. *Alice Lyman*, born May 15, 1845, married *J. T. Sawyer*.

8649. *Richard Lyman*, born June 27, 1848, died December 24, 1851.

8650. *Holley P. Lyman*, born January 22, 1855, died December 5, 1865.

[3926.] *William Porter*, son of *Erastus Porter* (2213) and *Hannah Denton*, married in Coventry, Conn., April 4, 1819, *Sarah M. Cheney*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

8651. *William D. Porter*, born April 14, 1819.

8652. *Mary J. Porter*, born January 10, 1821, married *John A. Collins*.

8653. *Elizabeth Porter*, born April 18, 1822, died unmarried, 1843.

8654. *Erastus H. Porter*, born March 28, 1825, died 1845.

8655. *Sarah M. Porter*, born October 9, 1828, married *N. L. Bidwell*.

8656. *Charles W. Porter*, born March 3, 1832, died 1843.

8657. *Thomas E. Porter*, born August 28, 1834, merchant in New York city.

8658. *Ellen A. Porter*, born October 16, 1836, married *William Grant*.

8659. *Frances Porter*, born 1841.

[3929.] *Oliver Kingsbury*, son of *Joseph Kingsbury* and *Lois R. Porter*, (2215) married April 28, 1803, *Cynthia Wing*, daughter of *Moses Wing*, of Windsor, Conn., and *Hannah Denslow*. He was a teacher in Worcester, Mass., and died November 12, 1809. She died March 21, 1856.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5060. Maria Kingsbury, born May 18, 1806, married A. Streeter.

5061. O. R. Kingsbury, born March 16, 1809, married Sarah Patterson.

[3931.] *Ward Kingsbury*, son of *Joseph Kingsbury* and *Lois R. Porter*, (2215) married February 2, 1808, *Irene Avery*. Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5062. Louisa Kingsbury, born July 24, 1811, married Ebenezer Parsons.

5063. Diana Kingsbury, born June 22, 1813, married Matthew Allyn.

5064. Ebenezer Kingsbury, born July 16, 1821, married Climene Hitchcock.

[3932.] *Persis Kingsbury*, daughter of *Joseph Kingsbury* and *Lois R. Porter*, (2215) married May 2, 1813, *Ira Lillie*. His first wife was *Lois Kingsbury*, (3928) who died, s. p. *Ira Lillie* died —, 1826.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5065. Marcus Lillie, born March 3, 1814, married Eunice Porter, (3968.)

5066. Elizabeth Lillie, born March 26, 1817, married Kingsbury Root.

5067. Janet Lillie, born November 26, 1819, married A. J. Battin.

[3933.] *Electa Kingsbury*, daughter of *Joseph Kingsbury* and *Lois R. Porter*, (2215) married March 8, 1810, *Levi Sweetland*, of Coventry, Conn. She died December 6, 1843.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5068. Mary A. Sweetland, born July 18, 1811, married George N. Loomis.

5069. O. W. Sweetland, born January 12, 1817, died 1818.

5070. H. W. Sweetland, born February 24, 1821, married Lizzie Muir.

5071. Harriett E. Sweetland, born Feb. 24, 1824, married George Pomeroy.

[3934.] *Mary Kingsbury*, daughter of *Joseph Kingsbury* and *Lois R. Porter*, (2215) married May —, 1813, *Harlan Page*. Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5072. Ervin Page, born August 25, 1815, died unmarried, 1865.

5073. Electa M. Page, born October 22, 1817, married Rev. John Lewis.

5074. Cyrus E. Page, born May 16, 1822, married Sophronia Davenport.

5075. Harlan M. Page, born January 1, 1833, married Sarah Turner.

[3935.] *Roxana Kingsbury*, daughter of *Joseph Kingsbury* and *Lois R. Porter*, (2215) married September 20, 1815, *Daniel Wight*.

[THOMAS WIGHT, with wife *Alice*, came from Isle of Wight, England, to Dedham, Mass., 1637; removed to Medfield, 1649, and died May 7, 1674. Mrs. *Alice Wight* died July 15, 1655.

Second Generation, *Ephraim Wight*, born January 27, 1645, married March 12, 1668, *Lydia Morse*.

[SAMUEL MORSE, with wife *Elizabeth*, came from England to Dedham, Mass., 1635.

Second Generation, *Daniel Morse*, born in England, married —, 1638, *Lydia Fisher*, born in England, daughter of ANTHONY FISHER, of Dedham, from England.

Third Generation, *Daniel Wight*, born November 19, 1680, married April 18, 1721, *Lydia Estes*, daughter of MATTHEW ESTES, of Dover, Mass., from England, who married June 14, 1676, *Philadelphia Jenkins*, daughter of REGINALD JENKINS, of Dover, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Peter Wight*, born May 21, 1722, married October 12, 1752, *Mary Barber*, daughter of *Joseph Barber*, of Dedham, Mass.

Fifth Generation, *Daniel Wight*, born October 4, 1753, married January 11, 1781, *Mary Puffer*, born August 14, 1754, daughter of *William Puffer*, of Wrentham, Mass., who married *Mary Wetherell*.

Sixth Generation, *Daniel Wight*, born June 14, 1793, married *Roxana Kingsbury*. She died July 21, 1828. He married (second wife) March 30, 1836, *Sophronia Porter*, (4000.) Residence, Troy, N. Y., and Somerville, N. J.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5676. *William W. Wight*, born Feb. 4, 1821, married *Lydia A. Van Aecken*.

5677. *Joseph K. Wight*, born February 9, 1824, married *Eliza N. Van Dyke*.

5678. *Edwin M. Wight*, born October 3, 1837, married *Mary V. Ball*.

5679. *Alice A. Wight*, born March 21, 1849, married *R. C. Trenbath*.

[3936.] *Ruth Kingsbury*, daughter of *Joseph Kingsbury* and *Lois R. Porter*, (2215) married November 21, 1818, *Simon Tracy*.

[THOMAS TRACY came from England to Salem, Mass., 1636. He was born in Tewksbury, England, son of *Nathaniel*, and grand-son of *Richard Tracy* of Stanway, Gloucestershire, whose wife was *Barbara Lucy*, daughter of Sir *William Lucy* of Charlecote, Warwickshire, England, and aunt of Shakespeare's "Justice Shallow." Tracy removed to Norwich, Conn., 1662; was commissary in King Philip's war; died in Norwich, Conn.

Second Generation, John Tracy, born —, 1642, married June 10, 1670, *Mary Winslow*, born —, 1646, daughter of JOSIAH WINSLOW, from England, in ship "White Angel," to Marshfield, Mass., 1631, who married —, 1635-36, *Margaret Bourne*, daughter of THOMAS BOURNE, of Marshfield, from England.

Third Generation, John Tracy, born —, 1672, married —, 1697, *Elizabeth Leffingwell*.

(THOMAS LEFFINGWELL, born at Croxhall, Staffordshire, England, came to Saybrook, Conn., 1637. He was one of the purchasers of the Indians of the site of Norwich, Conn. Uncas, sachem of the Mohegans, gave him a large tract of land in consequence of supplies furnished by Leffingwell when he (Uncas) was besieged in his fort by the Narragansetts.

Second Generation, Thomas Leffingwell, born —, 1655, married *Mary Bushnell*, born —, 1655, daughter of RICHARD BUSHNELL, of Saybrook, from England, who married October 11, 1648, *Mary Marzyn*, daughter of MATTHEW MARVYN, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, Elizabeth Leffingwell, born —, 1678, married *John Tracy*.

Fourth Generation, John Tracy, born June 27, 1700, married January 21, 1724, *Margaret Hyde*, born August 16, 1702, daughter of *John Hyde*, of Norwich, Conn.

Fifth Generation, Josiah Tracy, born April 17, 1730, married December 15, 1757, *Margaret Pettes*, daughter of *Peter Pettes*, of Norwich, Conn.

Sixth Generation, Peter Tracy, born April 19, 1767, married November 23, 1788, *Abigail Hartshorne*, born October 24, 1767, daughter of *Ebenezer Hartshorne*, of Norwalk, Conn.

Seventh Generation, Simon Tracy, born May 3, 1796, married *Ruth Kingsbury*. He died in Norwich, Conn. She died 1831.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5680. Addison L. Tracy, born October 25, 1819, married Laura P. Hunt.

5681. Lois A. Tracy, born July 21, 1821, married Eli Griffith.

5682. Simon K. Tracy, born October 23, 1831.

5683. Harlan P. Tracy, born November 2, 1840, married Emily Ludwick.

[5687.] *Addison Kingsbury*, son of *Joseph Kingsbury* and *Lois R. Porter*, (2215) married August 2, 1837, *Mary Farrar*, daughter of Rev. *Ebenezer Farrar*. Rev Addison Kingsbury was ordained minister at Newburyport, Mass., September 20, 1828; removed to Putnam, Ohio, and died April —, 1875.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5681. Harlan P. Kingsbury, born August 12, 1836, married Mary E. Haver.
- 5685. Joseph A. Kingsbury, born Oct. 2, 1840, married Sarah F. Shipman.
- 5686. Frederick W. Kingsbury, born October 4, 1843.

[3939.] *Marcia White*, daughter of *Samuel White* and *Rachel Porter*, (2217) married *Amos Avery*. Residence, North Coventry, Conn. She died March, 1838.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5687. Marilla Avery, born 1823.
- 5688. Monroe Avery, born 1825.
- 5689. Francis Avery, born 1827.
- 5690. Martha Avery, born 1830.
- 5691. Franklin Avery, born 1833.
- 5692. Lewis Avery, born 1835.

[3940.] *Samuel White*, son of *Samuel White* and *Rachel Porter*, (2217) married *Lydia Jewett*, daughter of *Ichabod Jewett*, of North Coventry, Conn. He died in Buffalo, N. Y., 1854.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5693. Samuel White, born 1820.
- 5694. Leonard White, born 1822, banker in Buffalo.
- 5695. Ichabod J. White, born 1825, banker in Buffalo.

[3946.] *Jonathan P. White*, son of *Samuel White* and *Rachel Porter*, (2217) married, 1818, *Abigail Scripture*. Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5696. Samuel P. White, born December 3, 1820.
- 5697. Charles F. White, born April, 1823.
- 5698. Norman B. White, born June, 1825.
- 5699. James A. White, born October, 1827.

[3948.] *Laura White*, daughter of *Samuel White* and *Rachel Porter*, (2217) married, 1825, *Uriel Andrus*, of North Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5700. Royal G. Andrus, born 1827.
- 5701. Walter S. Andrus, born 1829.
- 5702. Uriel P. Andrus, born 1832.

[3347.] *Adotia White*, daughter of *Samuel White* and *Rachel Porter*, (2217) married December 20, 1820, *Isaac Keeney*, of Bolton, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5703. *Samuel W. Keeney*, born December 14, 1823.

5704. *Julia A. Keeney*, born March 28, 1826, married *John N. King*.

5705. *Mary A. Keeney*, born January 26, 1829, married *J. H. Thompson*.

[3348.] *Emily White*, daughter of *Samuel White* and *Rachel Porter*, (2217) married, 1834, *Doct. Dwight Delevan Stebbins*.

[ROLAND STEBBINS came from Ipswich, county Suffolk, England, in the ship "Francis," to Springfield, Mass., 1636. He died in Northampton, Mass., December 24, 1671.

Second Generation, John Stebbins, born in England, married December 17, 1657, *Abigail Bartlett*, daughter of ROBERT BARTLETT, from England, who settled at Northampton, Mass., and was killed by Indians, March 14, 1676. *John Stebbins* died March 7, 1679. His widow married *Jedediah Strong* and died July 28, 1681.

Third Generation, Benoni Stebbins, born 1658, married —.

Fourth Generation, Nehemiah Stebbins, born 1691, married August 18, 1718, *Sarah Meade*, who died September, 1774. He died September 6, 1780.

Fifth Generation, Nehemiah Stebbins, born 1729, married in Salem, N. Y., 1750, — *Jessup*.

Sixth Generation, Nehemiah Stebbins, born 1752, in Salem, N. Y.; removed to Pawling, Dutchess county, N. Y. He married *Elizabeth Hoyt*, of Salem. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and came home so ragged that his family failed to recognize him. He was the original of Irving's "Rip Van Winkle." He died 1784.

Seventh Generation, Lewis Stebbins, born January 14, 1779, married in Putnam, Dutchess county, N. Y., December, 1799, *Sarah Delevan*, daughter of *Nathaniel Delevan*, son of *Timothy*, and grand-son of TIMOTHY DELEVAN, of New Rochelle, N. Y., a Huguenot from Rochelle, France. *Lewis Stebbins* removed in 1817, to Cayuga county, thence in 1823, to Yates county, N. Y., and in 1837, to Kalamazoo, Mich., thence in 1856, to Dowagiac, Mich.

Eighth Generation, Nehemiah D. Stebbins, born February 27, 1802; civil engineer on Erie Canal 1821; became a physician. He married *Emily White*, who died December 10, 1859. He was in Santa Barbara, Cal., 1885.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

601. Dwight D. Stebbins, born May 24, 1835, married Martha F. Strong.

602. Edward P. Stebbins, born December 3, 1837, belonged to thirteenth Michigau regiment and was killed at Corinth, Miss.

[3850.] *Laura Porter*, daughter of *Jonathan Porter* (2221) and *Tirzah Carpenter*, married September 15, 1815, *Denis Tuttle*.

[WILLIAM TUTTLE came from England, 1635, with wife *Elizabeth*, to Boston, Mass., 1635; removed to New Haven, Conn., and died 1672.

Second Generation, *Simon Tuttle*, born March 28, 1647, married *Abigail* —, and died 1719.

Third Generation, *Timothy Tuttle*, born 1682, married November 2, 1706, *Thankful Doolittle*.

(ABRAHAM DOOLITTLE came from England to New Haven, Conn., —, 1640-42; representative, 1668 to 1672; removed to Wallingford, Conn., and died August 11, 1690, aged seventy.

Second Generation, *John Doolittle*, born June 14, 1655, married February 13, 1682, *Mary Peck*.

(WILLIAM PECK, with wife *Elizabeth*, came from England, in the ship "Hector," in 1637, with Governor Eaton, Rev. John Davenport and others; was an original proprietor at New Haven, Conn., 1639. Mrs. Elizabeth Peck died December 5, 1683. He died October 4, 1694.

Second Generation, *John Peck*, born 1638-39, married November 3, 1664, *Mary Moss*, born April 11, 1647, daughter of JOHN MOSS, an original settler at New Haven.

Third Generation, *Mary Peck*, born March 4, 1666, married *John Doolittle*.

Third Generation, *Thankful Doolittle*, born 1683-84, married *Timothy Tuttle*. She died November 23, 1728. Residence, Wallingford, Conn. He died in Cheshire, Conn., April 15, 1756.

Fourth Generation, *Gershom Tuttle*, born August 11, 1714, married —. Died in Bristol, Conn., 1788.

Fifth Generation, *Gershom Tuttle*, born August 22, 1738, married — *Mitchell*. He was a captain through the war of Revolution. Removed to Watertown, N. Y., and died January 5, 1818.

Sixth Generation, *Gershom Tuttle*, born June 11, 1769, married, 1788, *Pamela S. Clark*. He was a colonel in war of 1812, Sackett's Harbor, &c.; removed in 1816, to Vigo, Ind., and died September 5, 1823. Mrs. Pamela Tuttle died April 15, 1851.

Seventh Generation, Denis Tuttle, born October 17, 1793, married September 5, 1815, *Laura Porter*; removed from Watertown, N. Y., in 1836, to Urbana, O., thence to Terre Haute, Ind., where he died April 5, 1867. Mrs. Laura Tuttle died in Piqua, O., January 24, 1863.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5708. Perry E. Tuttle, born September 1, 1816, married Julia Crane.
- 5709. Gaylord P. Tuttle, born January 17, 1818, married Sarah J. Clarke.
- 5710. Pamela P. Tuttle, born January 30, 1821, married G. V. Dorsey.
- 5711. Charlotte Tuttle, born October 24, 1829, married A. White.
- 5712. Benjamin F. Tuttle, born May 17, 1825, married Mary A. Bacon.
- 5713. Catherine H. Tuttle, born October 24, 1829, married D. W. Harlow.
- 5714. Mary S. Tuttle, born March 24, 1834, married C. S. Dyer.

[1866.] *Hannah Porter*, daughter of *Elijah Porter* (2222) and *Jedidah Turner*, married, 1827, *Ebenezer Hunt*.

[JONATHAN HUNT came from England to Northampton, Mass., married September 3, 1662, *Clemence Hosmer*, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER, who came from England to Hartford, Conn., 1635. Jonathan Hunt died September 30, 1691.

Second Generation, Ebenezer Hunt, born February 27, 1676, married May 27, 1698, *Hannah Clark*.

(WILLIAM CLARK came from England with wife *Sarah*, to Dorchester, Mass., 1636; removed to Northampton, Mass., 1659; representative. Died July 18, 1690.

Second Generation, William Clark, born July 3, 1656, married July 15, 1680, *Hannah Strong*, daughter of Elder JOHN STRONG, of Windsor, from England. Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Third Generation, Hannah Clark, born May 5, 1681, married *Ebenezer Hunt*.

Third Generation, Ebenezer Hunt, born August 20, 1803, married December 19, 1830, *Elizabeth King*.

(JOHN KING came from England to Hartford, Conn., married —, 1650, *Sarah Holton*, daughter of WILLIAM HOLTON, of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, William King, born March 28, 1660, married, 1686, *Elizabeth Denslow*, born February 11, 1666, daughter of HENRY DENSLOW, of Windsor, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, Elizabeth King, born June 5, 1707, married *Ebenezer Hunt*.

Fourth Generation, Ebenezer Hunt, born March 15, 1744, married March 15, 1772, *Sarah Bradish*. He graduated at Harvard College 1764; was a physician in Northampton, Mass.

Fifth Generation, Ebenezer Hunt, born March 11, 1775, married —.

Sixth Generation, Ebenezer Hunt, born 1802, married *Hannah Porter*. Residence, Northampton, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5715. Ebenezer Hunt, born 1829.

5716. Hannah P. Hunt, born 1831.

5717. Nathan S. Hunt, born 1833.

5718. Ruth S. Hunt, born 1835.

[3962.] *John Wales Bliss*, son of *John Bliss* and *Ruby Porter*, (2224) married, 1826, *Eliza Bond*, born May 12, 1809, daughter of *Charles Bond*, of Brimfield, Mass., son of *Bailey Bond*, who married, 1780, *Elizabeth Charles*.

[JOHN CHARLES came from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1636; removed to New Haven, Conn., and died in Branford, Conn., 1673.

Second Generation, John Charles, born May 20, 1649, married —.

Third Generation, John Charles, born 1680, married March 10, 1709, *Elizabeth Sweetman*, daughter of *Samuel Sweetman*, who was son of THOMAS SWEETMAN and wife *Isabel*, came from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1636.

Fourth Generation, Jonathan Charles, born 1718, married August 8, 1750, *Judith Smith*.

Fifth Generation, Elizabeth Charles, born September 15, 1759, married 1780, *Bailey Bond*.

Sixth Generation, Charles Bond, born February 18, 1781, married, 1808, *Anna Eddy*.

Seventh Generation, Eliza Bond, born May 12, 1809, married *John W. Bliss*. Residence, Springfield, Mass. He died July 29, 1876.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5719. John P. Bliss, born February 28, 1829, married *Anne E. Meekam*.

5720. Anna E. Bliss, born August 6, 1834, married *J. C. Bridgman*.

5721. Charles B. Bliss, born December 11, 1839.

5722. Francis Bliss, born October 24, 1846, died unmarried 1870.

[3963.] *Royal Porter Wales*, son of *Royal Wales* and *Ruby Porter*, (2224) married, 1827, *Eudotia M. Hitchcock*.

[LUKE HITCHCOCK came from England to New Haven, Conn., 1636. Died in Weathersfield, 1659.

Second Generation, John Hitchcock, born —, married September 27, 1666, *Hannah Chapin*, born December 2, 1644, daughter of SAMUEL CHAPIN and wife *Cicely*, of Springfield, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, Nathaniel Hitchcock, born August 28, 1677, married *Abigail Lombard*, born 1682, daughter of *David Lombard*, of Springfield, son of JOHN LOMBARD, of Springfield, from England, 1646.

Fourth Generation, Noah Hitchcock, born September 21, 1739, married October 7, 1732, *Silence Burt*.

(HENRY BURT, with wife *Ulatie*, from England to Springfield, Mass.

Second Generation, Nathaniel Burt, born in England, married January 16, 1662, *Rebecca Sykes*, daughter of RICHARD SYKES, of Springfield, from England.

Third Generation, John Burt, born August 20, 1670, married December 23, 1697, *Mary Lombard*, born 1677, daughter of *David Lombard*, of Springfield, before named. Residence, Long Meadow, Mass. John Burt was accidentally killed February 25, 1704.

Fourth Generation, Daniel Burt, born June 5, 1703, removed to Brimfield, Mass. He was a lieutenant in Capt. Solomon Keyes company in the Canada expedition in 1746; major, 1760. He married February 2, 1727, *Margaret Colton*.

(GEORGE COLTON came from England to Springfield, Mass.

Second Generation, Ephraim Colton, born April 9, 1648, married March 26, 1785, *Esther Marshfield*, born September 6, 1667, daughter of SAMUEL MARSHFIELD, of Springfield, who married February 18, 1652, *Esther Wright*, daughter of SAMUEL WRIGHT, of Springfield, from England.

Third Generation, Margaret Colton, born May 9, 1701, married *Daniel Burt*.

Fifth Generation, Silence Burt, born September 8, 1733, married *Noah Hitchcock*. He died January 29, 1826. She died May 29, 1808.

Sixth Generation, Gad Hitchcock, born February 2, 1765, married February 28, 1793, *Keziah Bales*, born June 1, 1775, daughter of *Samuel Bales*, of Brimfield, Mass., and *Keziah Burt*, sister of *Silence Burt*, before named. She died January 24, 1702.

Seventh Generation, Eudotia M. Hitchcock, born December 29, 1799, married *Royal P. Wales*. Residence, Brimfield, Mass. He died May 5, 1868. She died August 6, 1870.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5723. Sarah Wales, born October 21, 1828, married C. M. Dyer.
- 5724. Elizabeth T. Wales, born September 25, 1830, married M. W. French.
- 5725. Samuel A. Wales, born May 10, 1833, died December 30, 1874.
- 5726. Royal P. Wales, born November 16, 1835, died October 9, 1836.
- 5727. Charlotte P. Wales, born Sept. 26, 1842, married M. L. Chamberlain.

[3984.] *Horatio Wales*, son of *Royal Wales* and *Ruby Porter*, (2224) married April 21, 1823, *Mary E. Williams*, (4683.) Residence, Brimfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5728. Charles E. Wales, born May 7, 1834, married M. Emory.
- 5729. Royal P. Wales, born July 13, 1838, married Anne Belding.
- 5730. Henry W. Wales, born June 27, 1841, married Lizzie Muir.
- 5731. George W. Wales, born December 9, 1843.
- 5732. James H. Wales, born October 16, 1845.
- 5733. Sarah F. Wales, born June 9, 1848.
- 5734. Mary Wales, born November 1, 1852.

[3985.] *John Bliss Porter*, M. D., son of *Samuel W. Porter* (2225) and *Catherine Root*; was a surgeon in United States army. He married May 22, 1842, *Amelia Smith*, daughter of *Josiah Smith*, of San Augustine, Fla. She died at Fort Moultrie, S. C., January 25, 1850. He married (second wife) *Mary S. Meriam*, of Chicago, Ill., and (third wife) *Jane M. Brewster*, daughter of *Lester Brewster*, of Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5735. Francis B. Porter, born 1843.
- 5736. John B. Porter, born 1845.
- 5737. Arthur B. Porter, born 1856.

[3987.] *Francis Porter*, son of *Samuel W. Porter* (2225) and *Catherine Root*, married March 18, 1834, *Faith Marilla Porter*, (3990.) Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5738. Catherine A. Porter, born April 1840, died 1865.
- 5739. Henry W. Porter, born January 4, 1842, married Ida R. Long.
- 5740. Annette M. Porter, born September 12, 1845, died 1864.
- 5741. Augusta S. Porter, born November 11, 1849.

[3868.] *Eunice Porter*, daughter of *Samuel W. Porter* (2225) and *Catherine Root*, married May 24, 1836, *Marcus Lillie*, (3665.) She died in Coventry, Conn., March 28, 1867.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5712. *George S. Lillie*, born September 19, 1837, married *Julia C. Gleason*.

5713. *Frederick D. Lillie*, born July 14, 1846, married *Laura L. Kellogg*.

[3869.] *Jonathan Carlos Porter*, son of *Samuel W. Porter* (2225) and *Catherine Root*, married, 1845, *Emily Root*.

[THOMAS ROOT, from England. (See 2225.)]

Second Generation, *Thomas Root*, born —, 1644, married July 3, 1666, *Abigail Alford*, daughter of *ALEXANDER ALVORD*, of Windsor, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Thomas Root*, born April 1, 1667, married March 4, 1691, *Thankful Strong*, daughter of *Jedediah Strong* and *Freedom Woodward*.

Fourth Generation, *Ebenezer Root*, born November 5, 1693, married May 19, 1718, *Sarah Strong*, daughter of *Joseph Strong*. Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Fifth Generation, *Ebenezer Root*, born March 9, 1732, married May 20, 1753, *Phoebe Hawkins*, daughter of *George Hawkins*, of Coventry, Conn. *Ebenezer Root* died in the army, at Tinconderoga, October, 1758. She died July 12, 1802.

Sixth Generation, *Nathaniel Root*, born March 25, 1757, married December 10, 1777, *Elizabeth Kingsbury*. He was in his field when the courier bearing news of the battle of Lexington, passed his farm, leaving his plough in the furrow he started at once to the conflict. A captain at Long Island, Trenton, Princeton, and to end of the war. Residence, Coventry, Conn. He died September 21, 1840. Mrs. Elizabeth Root died August 3, 1790.

Seventh Generation, *Nathaniel Root*, born 1781, married *Almeria Page*. Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Eighth Generation, *Emily Root*, born 1829, married *J. C. Porter*. Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5744. *Catalina Porter*, born 1847.

5745. *Jonathan Porter*, born December 14, 1848, married *Harriett Sherwood*.

[3870.] *Jonathan Porter Case*, son of *Ariel Case* and *Elizabeth Porter*, (2226) married at Rootstown, Ohio, October 3, 1822, *Eunice Andrews*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5746. Elizabeth P. Case, born January, 1824, married Albert Whitney.
 5747. Esther Case, born April, 1827, married Reuben Nutter.

[3871.] *Horace Case*, son of *Ariel Case* and *Elizabeth Porter*, (2226) married March 21, 1823, *Harriett Bissell*. Residence, Rootstown, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5748. Ariel Case, born April 8, 1824, married Harriett Heighton.
 5749. Harlan Case, born March 11, 1826, married Anna Lincoln.
 5750. Elizabeth Case, born January 11, 1829, married C. Kendrick.
 5751. George Case, born April 4, 1833.
 5752. Matilda Case, born December 4, 1835.

[3872.] *Ariel L. Case*, son of *Ariel Case* and *Elizabeth Porter*, (2226) married December 7, 1824, *Minerva Colton*.

[GEORGE COLTON came from Sutton-coldfield, Warwickshire, England, to Springfield, Mass., with wife *Deborah*, 1644.

Second Generation, *John Colton*, born April 8, 1659, married September 2, 1690, *Joanna Wolcott*, born June 30, 1668, daughter of *Simon Wolcott*, of Windsor, Conn., and wife *Joanna Cooke*.

Third Generation, *John Colton*, born May 9, 1697, married December 27, 1726, *Mercy Stebbins*.

(*ROLAND STEBBINS*, with wife *Sarah*, from Ipswich, county Suffolk, England, to Springfield, Mass.

Second Generation, *Samuel Stebbins*, born September 19, 1646, married December 10, 1685, *Abigail Brooks*, daughter of *WILLIAM BROOKS*, of Springfield, and *Mary*, daughter of *HENRY BURT*.

Third Generation, *Mercy Stebbins*, born —, married *John Colton*.

Fourth Generation, *John Colton*, born Feb. 21, 1729, married November 22, 1749, *Penelope Wolcott*.

(*HENRY WOLCOTT*, from England. (See elsewhere.)

Second Generation, *Henry Wolcott*, born —, 1610, married *Sarah Newberry*.

Third Generation, *Josiah Wolcott*, born July 22, 1658, married, 1686, *Penelope Corwin*, born June 7, 1670, daughter of *GEORGE CORWIN*, who came from Cumberland, England, and married July 22, 1669, *Elizabeth Winslow*, daughter of Gov. *HOWARD WINSLOW*, of Plymouth, Mass., with wife *Elizabeth*, from England, in ship "Mayflower," 1620, from England.

Fourth Generation, Penelope Wolcott, born 1730, married John Colton. Residence, Fairlee, Vt.

Fifth Generation, Oliver Colton, born November 23, 1766, married —.

Sixth Generation, Minerva Colton, born —, married Ariel L. Case. Residence, Rootstown, Portage county, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

8533. Oliver Colton Case, born April 8, 1829, married Joseph Heighton.

8534. Ashley M. Case, born February 2, 1831, married Lavinia Carter.

[3979.] *Lucien A. Porter, son of Abner S. Porter (2228) and Elizabeth Baker, married September 17, 1846, Pamela M. Dimmock.*

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

8535. Frederick C. Porter, born October 12, 1859.

[3985.] *Osman Porter, son of Zelotes Porter (2232) and Elizabeth Jewett, married Feb. 14, 1822, Emily Flint. Residence, Coventry, Conn. He died March 30, 1855. She died July 26, 1880.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

8536. Jane F. Porter, born August 17, 1823, married John B. French.

8537. Elizabeth M. Porter, born December 1, 1825, married John Talcott.

8538. Sarah M. Porter, born December 17, 1827, married Henry Chauplin.

8539. Angeline Porter, born April 10, 1830, married Zelotes Clark.

8540. Martha A. Porter, born October 10, 1832, married Ezra Post.

8541. Nelson O. Porter, born October 12, 1834, married Jennie F. Chandler.

[3989.] *Gurdon Porter, son of Zelotes Porter (2232) and Elizabeth Jewett, married March 12, 1837, Phoebe T. Hoxie. Residence, Coventry, Conn.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

8542. Mary H. Porter, born June 31, 1841, married M. Brigham.

8543. Electa A. Porter, born May 1, 1843, married Charles Porter.

8544. Olive F. Porter, born April 13, 1845, married Orren Turner.

8545. Isabel J. Porter, born May 16, 1847, married Dwight Wyllys.

8546. Annette E. Porter, born February 18, 1851, married Arnold Warren.

8547. Julia M. Porter, born January 11, 1854, married Frederick Little.

8548. Thomas Z. Porter, born May 20, 1860.

[4064.] *William E. Porter, son of Eliot Porter (2281) and Sidna Ward, married April 14, 1840, Maria Smith. Residence, Fayston, Vt. He died March 12, 1872.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

8769. Guy H. Porter, born December 20, 1841.

8770. Clark E. Porter, born March 18, 1845, married Fanny Mauger.

8771. Frank S. Porter, born September 13, 1856, married Nelly Chapwan.

[4066.] *Willard B. Porter*, son of *Eliot Porter* (2281) and *Sidna Ward*, married May 23, 1841, *Mary M. Ingalls*. Residence, Fayston, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

8772. Tamar Porter, born April 3, 1843, married Guy Boyce.

8773. Willard Porter, born 1846.

[4067.] *Warren C. Porter*, son of *Eliot Porter* (2281) and *Sidna Ward*, married April 14, 1846, *Amanda C. Eliot*.

[Rev. JOHN ELIOT, called the "Apostle to the Indians," was born at Nazing, county Essex, England, 1603; graduated Cambridge, England; A. B., 1623; he came to New England in ship "Lion," 1631; he was pastor of the first church in Boston; Roxbury, 1632. He married October, 1632, *Anne Mountfort*, to whom he was betrothed in England, and who came next year to join him. She died March 24, 1687, aged eighty-four. He died May 20, 1690.

Second Generation, Joseph Eliot, born December 20, 1638; Harvard College, 1658; was minister at Guilford, Conn. He married —, 1684, *Mary Wyllys*.

(GEORGE WYLLYS came from England to Hartford, Conn.)

Second Generation, Samuel Wyllys, born in England, married *Ruth Haynes*, daughter of Gov. JOHN HAYNES, of Hartford, and his wife *Mabel Harlakenden*, from England.

Third Generation, Mary Wyllys, born 1656, married *Joseph Eliot*. She died October 11, 1729. He died May 24, 1694.

Third Generation, Jared Eliot, born November 7, 1685; Harvard College, 1706; M. D. and D. D.; married October 26, 1710, *Elizabeth Smithson*, born 1693, daughter of *Samuel Smithson*, of Guilford, Conn. He died April 22, 1763. She died February 18, 1761.

Fourth Generation, Aaron Eliot, born March 15, 1718, M. D., married February 14, 1745, *Mary Worthington*.

(NICHOLAS WORTHINGTON came from England to Hartford, Conn. Died —, 1683.)

Second Generation, William Worthington, born 1670, married —, 1694, *Mehitabel Graves*, born October 1, 1671, daughter of *Isaac Graves*, of Hat-

field, Mass., who married —, 1646, *Mary Church*, daughter of RICHARD CHURCH, of Hatfield, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, Rev. *William Worthington*, born December 5, 1695, married October 13, 1720, *Elizabeth Mason*.

(Major JOHN MASON. (See elsewhere.)

Second Generation, *Samuel Mason*, born July —, 1651, married July, 4, 1694, *Elizabeth Peck*, daughter of *Nicholas Peck*, of Rehoboth, Mass., son of JOSEPH PECK of the same place, who came from England, 1638, and died December 22, 1663. Samuel Mason lived in Lebanon, Conn., was an assistant, and died March 30, 1705.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Mason*, born May 6, 1697, married Rev. *William Worthington*. He graduated at Yale College, 1716; minister at Stonington, Conn. She died January 1, 1725. He died November 16, 1756.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Worthington*, born August 18, 1721, married *Aaron Eliot*. She died June 28, 1785. He died December 27, 1785.

Fifth Generation, *Aaron Eliot*, M. D., born August 5, 1758, married January 15, 1782, *Gloriana Austin*, born February 11, 1759, daughter of *Elias Austin*, of Guilford, Conn., and sister of Moses Austin, one of the founders of the republic of Texas. Doctor Aaron Eliot died August 5, 1811. Mrs. Gloriana Eliot died September 11, 1811.

Sixth Generation, *Aaron Eliot*, born November 5, 1793, married *Lydia Hobart*.

(EDMUND HOBART came from Wyndmonhan, county Norfolk, England to Charlestown, Mass., 1633; removed to Hingham, 1635; representative. Died March 8, 1646.

Second Generation, *Thomas Hobart*, born in England, married in England, *Jane* —.

Third Generation, *Isaac Hobart*, born 1653, married —.

Fourth Generation, *Isaac Hobart*, born 1690, married *Mary Harding*, daughter of *John Harding*, of Medfield, Mass.

Fifth Generation, *Aaron Hobart*, born 1729, married November 5, 1753, *Elizabeth Pillsbury*.

(WILLIAM PILLSBURY came from Staffordshire, England to Dorchester, Mass., 1641, married, 1641, *Dorothy Crosby*, daughter of ANTHONY CROSBY, of Rowley, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *Abel Pillsbury*, born 1647, married, 1678, *Mary* —.

Third Generation, *Jacob Pillsbury*, born March 20, 1687, married *Anne Dingley*, daughter of JOHN DINGLEY, of Marshfield, Mass., from England.

Fourth Generation, *Elizabeth Pillsbury*, born —, 1831, married *Aaron Hobart*.

Sixth Generation, Isaac Hobart, born ———, married *Lydia Conery*, daughter (probably) of *John Conery*, of Thomaston, Me.

Seventh Generation, Lydia Hobart, born 1796, married *Aaron Eliot*.

Eighth Generation, Amanda C. Eliot, born ———, married *Warren C. Porter*. Residence, North Fayston, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5774. *Albro C. Porter*, born August 27, 1847, married *Adeline Clark*.

5775. *Lydia S. Porter*, born July 18, 1849, married *James Johnston*.

5776. *Charles W. Porter*, born August 30, 1851.

5777. *Lester W. Porter*, born April 25, 1854.

5778. *Lucy A. Porter*, born September 14, 1856, married *Henry C. Pease*.

5779. *Aseneth Porter*, born September 11, 1859, married *Lester Murray*.

[4068.] *Wilfred W. Porter*, M. D., L. I. D., son of *Eliot Porter* (2281) and *Sidna Ward*, married November 13, 1853, *Jane Draper*. He is professor in University of Syracuse, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5780. *Clara A. Porter*, born 1854.

5781. *George D. Porter*, born 1856.

5782. *Wilfred W. Porter*, born 1858.

5783. *Jane M. Porter*, born 1860.

5784. *Louis Porter*, born 1862.

[4069.] *Walter D. Porter*, son of *Eliot Porter* (2281) and *Sidna Ward*, married November 28, 1854, *Clarisa Boyce*. Residence, Fayston, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5785. *Carrie M. Porter*, born June 11, 1859.

5786. *Lilian A. Porter*, born July 21, 1863.

[4086.] *Francis Porter*, son of *Oliver K. Porter* (2299) and *Betsy Franklin*, married, 1842, *Julia H. Kent*, daughter of *Stephen Kent*, of Lyme, N. H., and wife *Betsy Hazelton*. *Stephen Kent* born 1786, was son of *Abel Kent*, of Newburyport, Mass., who removed to Lyme, N. H., 1792, a descendant of *John Kent*, who married, 1665, *Mary Hobbs*, daughter of MAURICE HOBBS, of Newbury, Mass., from England. *John Kent* born 1641, was son of JAMES KENT, of Newbury, Mass., from England. Residence, Lyme, N. H.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5787. Charles L. Porter, born November 18, 1843, married Josephine Smith.

5788. William H. Porter, born June 9, 1845.

5789. Clara K. Porter, born May 4, 1849, married D. C. Abbot.

5790. Harriett L. Porter, born February 9, 1851.

[4087.] *Ephraim K. Porter*, son of *Oliver K. Porter* (2299) and *Betsy Franklin*, married March 3, 1846, *Emily Kent*, sister of wife of the preceding. Residence, Lyme, N. H.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5791. Louis C. Porter, born 1848.

5792. Mary J. Porter, born December 7, 1850.

5793. Emma K. Porter, born May 3, 1852.

5794. George Porter, born March 17, 1854.

[4088.] *Joseph Porter*, son of *Oliver K. Porter* (2299) and *Betsy Franklin*, married September 27, 1847, *Almeda Wilcox*. Residence, Thetford, Vt. He died August 13, 1872. She died February 26, 1876.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5795. Joseph Porter, born 1848.

5796. Arthur Porter, born 1850.

5797. Adna Porter, born 1852.

[4089.] *Burrell Porter*, son of *Burrell Porter* (2309) and *Susan Garfield*, married August 16, 1860, *Harriett L. Carpenter*. She died August 4, 1875. He married (second wife) 1877, *Angie Quincy*. Residence, North Attleboro, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5798. Susan A. Porter, born May 16, 1865.

5799. Asa B. Porter, born May 17, 1869.

5800. Benjamin F. Porter, born August 2, 1872.

5801. Lawrence G. Porter, born July, 4, 1875.

[4090.] *Aaron Porter*, son of *Burrell Porter* (2309) and *Susan Garfield*, married, 1876, *Angeline Dickey*. Residence, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5802. Clarence Porter, born 1877.

5803. Angele Porter, born 1879.

[4088.] *Asahel C. Porter*, son of *Burrell Porter* (2309) and *Susan Garfield*, married December 24, 1871, *Anna C. Brickwell*, from Hanover, Germany. Residence, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation :]

5804. *Susan M. Porter*, born April 18, 1878.

[4089.] *George Porter*, son of *Burrell Porter* (2309) and *Susan Garfield*, married December 30, 1873, *Jeannette Woodside*, born March 1, 1849, daughter of *Arthur Woodside* and his wife *Phebe Munroe*.

[WILLIAM MUNROE, from England with wife *Martha*, to Cambridge, Mass., that part now Lexington. He died January 27, 1711, aged ninety-two.

Second Generation, *George Munroe*, born 1671, married *Sarah* ———.

Third Generation, *William Munroe*, born January 6, 1699, married *Rebecca Locke*.

(WILLIAM LOCKE came from England to Woburn, Mass., 1636; married November 27, 1655, *Mary Clark*, daughter of WILLIAM CLARK and wife *Margery*, of Woburn, from England.

Second Generation, *James Locke*, born November 14, 1677, married December 5, 1700, *Sarah Cutler*, born August 31, 1678, daughter of RICHARD CUTLER, of Cambridge, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *Rebecca Locke*, born November 11, 1711, married *William Munroe*.

Fourth Generation, *Isaac Munroe*, born September 11, 1737, married *Mary Hutchinson*.

Fifth Generation, *Joseph Munroe*, born 1780, married *Fanny Varden*.

Sixth Generation, *Phebe Munroe*, born 1815, married *Arthur Woodside*.

Seventh Generation, *Jeannette Woodside*, born March 1, 1849, married *George Porter*. Residence, Attleboro, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5805. *Alice G. Porter*, born November 24, 1878.

5806. *Fanny V. Porter*, born April 18, 1880.

[4100.] *John G. H. Porter*, son of *Burrell Porter* (2309) and *Susan Garfield*, married April 11, 1871, *Caroline Smith*, daughter of *David Smith*, of Whitefield, N. H.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation :]

5807. *Grace A. Porter*, born May 1, 1879.

[4103.] *Catherine F. Porter*, daughter of *Benjamin Porter* (2323) and *Lydia Abbot*, married, 1842, *John Wheeler*. Residence, Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5808. Harriett C. Wheeler, born Dec. 6, 1843, married George Thompson.
- 5809. George P. Wheeler, born May 9, 1845.
- 5810. Emma A. Wheeler, born July 6, 1849, married W. H. Hollister.
- 5811. Charles S. Wheeler, born March 20, 1853.
- 5812. Nelson Wheeler, born January 27, 1856.
- 5813. Mary E. Wheeler, born November 21, 1860.

[4104.] *Esther Porter*, daughter of *Benjamin Porter* (2323) and *Lydia Abbot*, married May 29, 1850, *David V. Heath*. Residence, Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5814. Mary F. Heath, born January 21, 1852.
- 5815. James A. Heath, born October 23, 1855.
- 5816. Alice M. Heath, born October 7, 1866.

[4108.] *Maria Porter*, daughter of *Horace Porter* (2324) and *Emily* ———, married October 30, 1854, *William Leach*. Residence, Troy, Vt. He died October 30, 1878.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5817. Horace W. Leach, born October 8, 1855, married C. N. Smith.
- 5818. Ellen S. Leach, born February 16, 1858.
- 5819. Grace A. Leach, born February 9, 1861.
- 5820. Hollis F. Leach, born November 9, 1864.

[4109.] *Sophia Porter*, daughter of *Horace Porter* (2324) and *Emily* ———, married May 30, 1849, *Austin Flint*. Residence, Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5821. Ellen A. Flint, born December 31, 1851, married George Jerome.
- 5822. Edward P. Flint, born March 6, 1856, married Mary Elkins.
- 5823. Henry A. Flint, born March 14, 1858.
- 5824. Alice M. Flint, born September 5, 1865.
- 5825. Arthur A. Flint, born February 1, 1867.

[4110.] *George S. Porter*, son of *Horace Porter* (2324) and *Emily* —, married July 10, 1851, *Mary F. Mason*. Residence, Troy, Vermont.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5826. *Eva A. Porter*, born October 4, 1855, died 1878.

5827. *Adeline M. Porter*, born April 17, 1857, died 1878.

5828. *Caroline L. Porter*, born October 26, 1861.

5829. *Edwin M. Porter*, born December 15, 1863.

[4111.] *Mary A. Porter*, daughter of *Horace Porter* (2324) and *Emily* —, married October 20, 1852, *H. C. Wilson*, of Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5830. *Charles H. Wilson*, born February 11, 1852.

5831. *Harriett L. Wilson*, born July 31, 1855, married Peter Converse.

5832. *George Wilson*, born July 11, 1858, married Mary Drowne.

5833. *Minnie G. Wilson*, born June, 1860.

[4114.] *Jane A. Porter*, daughter of *Horace Porter* (2324) and *Emily* —, married July 31, 1853, *Hollis F. Pettengell*, of Burlington, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5834. *Clarence C. Pettengell*, born August 31, 1855.

5835. *Emily G. Pettengell*, born February 1, 1858.

5836. *Bertie D. Pettengell*, born August 17, 1866.

5837. *Myrtie L. Pettengell*, born 1868.

[4115.] *Emeline L. Porter*, daughter of *Horace Porter*, (2324) and *Emily* —, married July 1, 1859, *J. R. B. Hunt*, of Troy, Vt.

[EDWARD HUNT came from England to Amesbury, Mass., married about 1680, *Anne Weed*, born July 26, 1657, daughter of JOHN WEED, of Salisbury, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *Samuel Hunt*, born October 3, 1690, married October 7, 1714, *Elizabeth Clough*.

Third Generation, *Daniel Hunt*, born April 12, 1723, married —. Residence, Kingston, N. H.

Fourth Generation, *Joshua Hunt*, born 1766, married —.

Fifth Generation, *Leonard Hunt*, born 1796, married —.

Sixth Generation, *J. R. B. Hunt*, born —, married *Emeline L. Porter*. Residence, Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5838. Ida A. Hunt, born October 7, 1860.

5839. Edwin Hunt, born January 9, 1867.

5840. Kitty A. Hunt, born July 21, 1873.

[411B.] *Henrietta Porter*, daughter of *Horace Porter* (2324) and *Emily* —, married January 1, 1860, *Mitchell Hunt*, brother of J. R. B. Hunt, who married *Emeline L. Porter*, (4115.) Residence, North Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5841. Gertrude E. Hunt, born January 6, 1861, married A. H. Butterfield.

5842. Frederick P. Hunt, born September 7, 1864.

5843. Henderson W. Hunt, born February 7, 1871.

5844. Jerry A. Hunt, born March 26, 1873.

[4117.] *Ida Ellen Porter*, daughter of *Horace Porter* (2324) and *Emily* —, married November 5, 1856, *Hollis B. Pettengell*, of Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5845. Homer E. Pettengell, born November 13, 1870.

5846. Helen L. Pettengell, born April 3, 1874.

[411B.] *Horace Alden Porter*, son of *Horace Porter* (2324) and *Emily* —, married December 12, 1871, *Ellen M. Burbank*. Residence, Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5847. Maud L. Porter, born February 22, 1873.

5848. Milo L. Porter, born January 11, 1875.

5849. Jerome P. Porter, born March 30, 1877.

[412E.] *Henry Porter Gregory*, son of *Lovina Porter* (2327) and *John Gregory*, married, 1867, *Sarah Abbot*, born January 18, 1839, daughter of *John H. Abbot*, of Westmoreland, N. H., and *Sarah Peirce*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5850. Edie V. Gregory, born January 26, 1868.

5851. Elsie M. Gregory, born May 30, 1875.

5852. Oscar O. Gregory, born May 26, 1878.

[4126.] *Lovina E. Gregory*, daughter of *Lovina Porter* (2327) and *John Gregory*, married June 22, 1867, *Halsey H. Adams*, of Troy, Vt

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5853. Bertie Adams, born April 27, 1868.

5854. Orra Adams, born December 2, 1869,

[4129.] *Charles H. Porter*, son of *Charles Porter* (2328) and *Electa Hand*, married, 1870, *Alice Geare*. Removed to Idaho.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5855. Eva S. Porter, born May 2, 1871.

5856. Charles F. Porter, born April 18, 1873.

5857. Myrtie E. Porter, born August 7, 1875.

[4131.] *Flora A. Porter*, daughter of *Charles Porter* (2328) and *Electa Hand*, married —. 1860. *Horace W. Brown*. Residence, Troy, Vt.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5858. Harvey Brown, born 1861.

5859. Warren Brown, born 1863.

5860. Carrie F. Brown, born 1865.

5861. Ginevra Brown, born 1867.

[4147.] *Jesse Root Grant*, son of *Noah Grant* (2341) and *Anna Buell*, married June 1, 1820, *Harriett Simpson*, daughter of *John Simpson*, of Montgomery county, Pa.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5862. Ulysses S. Grant, born April 27, 1821, married Julia B. Dent.

5863. Samuel S. Grant, born September 23, 1825.

5864. Cluny Grant, born December 11, 1828.

5865. Virginia Grant, born February 20, 1832.

5866. Orville L. Grant, born May 15, 1835.

5867. Mary F. Grant, born July 30, 1839.

[4160.] *Olivia A. Root*, daughter of *Joel Root* (2445) and *Eleanor Strong*, married, 1805, *Samuel Badger*, graduate of Yale College, 1805; lawyer in Philadelphia, Pa., who died March 14, 1856. She died January 22, 1827.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5868. Elizabeth A. Badger, born 1805, married Dr. E. B. Gardette.
- 5869. Edmund R. Badger, born May 7, 1812, married Mary A. Davis.
- 5870. Sarah Badger, born April 18, 1814, married Dr. N. B. Ives.
- 5871. Ellen Badger, born July 1, 1816, married John Roberts.
- 5872. Samuel Badger, born September 1, 1818, married Cornelia Holmes.

[4151.] *Lucy C. Root*, daughter of *Joel Root* (2445) and *Eleanor Strong*, married January 8, 1808, *Charles Atwater*, merchant in New Haven, Conn. He died March 5, 1824. She died December 10, 1821.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5873. Sarah Atwater, born November 29, 1808, married M. B. Denman.
- 5874. Charles Atwater, born January 2, 1815, married Mary Montgomery.
- 5875. Elizabeth B. Atwater, born March 11, 1818, married W. S. Charnley.
- 5876. Lucy R. Atwater, born March 11, 1821, married Thomas Elmes.

[4152.] *Eliza M. Root*, daughter of *Joel Root* (2445) and *Eleanor Strong*, married March 5, 1812, *Samuel H. Woodruff*, lawyer in Southington, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5877. Samuel Woodruff, born December 30, 1813.
- 5878. James Woodruff, born February 26, 1821.
- 5879. Henry D. Woodruff, born Dec. 24, 1824, colonel in war of Rebellion.
- 5880. Joel R. Woodruff, born August 26, 1828.

[4153.] *Eleanor P. Root*, daughter of *Joel Root* (2445) and *Eleanor Strong*, married April 30, 1815, *Reuben Rice*, merchant in New Haven, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 5881. John S. Rice, born April 5, 1816.
- 5882. George Rice, born September 26, 1817, married Emma B. Flower.
- 5883. James Rice, born March 21, 1824, married Sarah E. Manville.
- 5884. Eleanor P. Rice, } born June 22, 1825, { married George Mygatt.
- 5885. Lucy C. Rice. } married P. W. Dater.
- 5886. Mary D. Rice, born February 7, 1830, married F. H. Trowbridge.
- 5887. Susan A. Rice, born December 30, 1831.

[4154.] *Jeannette F. Root*, daughter of *Joel Root* (2445) and *Eleanor Strong*, married December 13, 1824, Rev. *Seth Bliss*.

[THOMAS BLISS, from England. (See 2224.)]

Second Generation, Laurence Bliss, born in England, married October 25, 1654, *Lydia Wright*.

Third Generation, Pelatiah Bliss, born August 19, 1674, married April 21, 1699, *Elizabeth Hitchcock*, born 1679, daughter of LUKE HITCHCOCK, of Weathersfield, Conn., from England.

Fourth Generation, Pelatiah Bliss, born March 3, 1701, married May —, 1722, *Anne Sloughton*.

(THOMAS SLOUGHTON came from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; removed to Windsor, Conn. Died September, 1684.

Second Generation, Thomas Sloughton, born in England, settled in Hartford, and married, 1656, *Mary Wadsworth*, born in England, daughter of WILLIAM WADSWORTH, who came from England, in the ship "Lion," to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1636, and died 1675.

Third Generation, John Sloughton, born June 20, 1657, married January 23, 1690, *Sarah Fitch*, daughter of *John Fitch*, of Windsor.

Fourth Generation, Anne Sloughton, born 1703, married *Pelatiah Bliss*. He died September 5, 1764.

Fifth Generation, Reuben Bliss, born December 14, 1726, married April 11, 1753, *Elizabeth Hitchcock*. He died September 18, 1806.

Sixth Generation, Paul Bliss, born August 20, 1766, married April 16, 1790, *Abigail Munn*, who died September 8, 1799. He died June 1, 1813.

Seventh Generation, Rev. Seth Bliss, born April 20, 1793, married December 13, 1824, *J. F. Root*. He was a Congregational minister at Jewett city, Conn., and died April 8, 1879.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5888. William R. Bliss, born October 20, 1825, married Elizabeth Fearing.

5889. Frederick E. Bliss, born June 18, 1827, married Mary A. Marlow.

5890. Robert Bliss, born December 3, 1828, married S. M. Handy.

[4165.] *Charlotte A. Root*, daughter of *Joel Root* (2445) and *Eleanor Strong*, married September 22, 1817, *William J. Forbes*; merchant in New Haven, Conn. She died December 18, 1839.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5891. Susan H. Forbes, born March 16, 1819, married Benjamin Silliman.

5892. William J. Forbes, born January 19, 1821, died unmarried 1862.

5893. Robert W. Forbes, born May 20, 1822, married Hannah M. Edwards.

5894. Charles Forbes, born April 10, 1827, married Mary A. Alvord.

[4186.] *Lewis Hopkins Porter*, son of *Nathaniel Porter* (2476) and *Sarah Hopkins*, married, 1859, *Achsah M. Philbrick*, of Troy, Maine. Residence, Plymouth, Maine.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5895. *Rose Mary Porter*, born April 18, 1863.

5896. *Herbert L. Porter*, born 1869.

[4188.] *Anne S. Porter*, daughter of *Nathaniel Porter* (2476) and *Sarah Hopkins*, married, 1851, *Thomas R. Waterman*. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5897. *Evelina P. Waterman*, born 1852, married *W. A. Teague*.

5898. *Clara B. Waterman*, born 1855.

[4189.] *Reuel W. Porter*, son of *Nathaniel Porter* (2476) and *Sarah Hopkins*, married December —, 1861, *Laurinda Walker*. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5899. *Mary Adele Porter*, born April 18, 1863.

5900. *Cora E. Porter*, born August 1, 1868.

5901. *Ernest W. Porter*, born April 10, 1873.

[4230.] *Helen Mills Olcott*, daughter of *Mills Olcott* (2552) and *Sarah Porter*, married May 27, 1825, *Rufus Choate*, of Boston, Mass.

[JOHN CHOATE, with wife *Anne*, came from Sudbury, county Suffolk, England, to Ipswich, Mass., 1648. He died December 4, 1695.

Second Generation, *Thomas Choate*, born —, 1668, married —, 1690, *Mercy Varney*, daughter of *THOMAS VARNEY*, of Boston, from England. *Thomas Choate* died 1744-45. She died December 19, 1733.

Third Generation, *Francis Choate*, born September 13, 1701, married April 13, 1727, *Hannah Perkins*.

(JOHN PERKINS came from Newent, Gloucestershire, England, with his wife *Judith*, to Ipswich, Mass., 1631.

Second Generation, *Thomas Perkins*, born —, 1616-17, married *Phoebe Gould*, daughter of *ZACCHAEUS GOULD*, of Ipswich, from county Bucks, England.

Third Generation, *Thomas Perkins*, born 1660, married, 1683, *Sarah Wallace*.

(ROBERT WALLACE (or Wallis) came from England to Ipswich, Mass.

Second Generation, Nicholas Wallace, born in England, married *Martha Bradstreet*, daughter of HUMPHREY BRADSTREET, of Ipswich, from England.

Third Generation, Sarah Wallace, born 1666, married *Thomas Perkins*.

Fourth Generation, Hannah Perkins, born 1705, married *Francis Choate*.

Fourth Generation, William Choate, born September —, 1730, married, 1755, *Mary Giddings*, daughter of *Job Giddings*.

Fifth Generation, David Choate, born November 29, 1757, married October 11, 1791, *Miriam Foster*.

(REGINALD FOSTER came from England with wife *Judith*, to Ipswich, Mass., 1638.

Second Generation, Reginald Foster, born in England, married, 1652, *Elizabeth Dane*, daughter of *John Dane*, of Ipswich, son of JOHN DANE, from county Essex, England, to Roxbury, Mass., 1636, who married July 2, 1643, *Annis*, daughter of WILLIAM CHANDLER, of Roxbury, from England. Reginald Foster died December 28, 1707.

Third Generation, John Foster, born July 15, 1664, married —, 1677, *Mary* —, lived in Chebacco, Mass., and died December 9, 1736.

Fourth Generation, Moses Foster, born 1697, he married, 1725, *Mary Rust*, born 1702, daughter of *Nathaniel Rust*. She died May 2, 1732. He died September 27, 1785.

Fifth Generation, Aaron Foster, born —, 1723, married *Ruthe Lowe*, daughter of *Ambrose Lowe*, of Hingham, Mass., who married February —, 1688, *Ruth Andrews*, daughter (probably) of THOMAS ANDREWS, of Hingham, Mass., from England.

Sixth Generation, Miriam Foster, born 1760, married *David Choate*.

Sixth and Seventh Generations, Rufus Choate, born October 1, 1799, married *Helen M. Olcott*. He died in Halifax, N. S., July 13, 1859.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5902. *Helen M. Choate*, born 1826, married *Joseph M. Bell*.

5903. *Sarah Choate*, born 1828.

5904. *Rufus Choate*, born 1831.

5905. *Miriam F. Choate*, born 1833.

Joseph M. Bell was a lawyer, Judge Advocate U. S. A., Provost Judge in New Orleans, La. He died in Somerville, Mass., September 10, 1863.

[4250.] *Anne M. Woodruff*, daughter of *James Woodruff* and *Naomi S. Robinson*, (2600) married December 3, 1834, *Theodore Romeyn*, of Detroit, Mich.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5906. Sophia R. Romeyn, born December 9, 1835.

5907. Susan V. Romeyn, born July 4, 1837.

5908. James W. Romeyn, born March 18, 1839.

5909. Helen L. Romeyn, born March 13, 1841.

[4261.] *Helen E. Woodruff*, daughter of *James Woodruff* and *Naomi S. Robinson*, (2600) married April 20, 1836, *George H. Tracy*, of Detroit, Mich.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5910. Anne W. Tracy, born December 8, 1836.

5911. George D. Tracy, born November 26, 1838.

5912. William W. Tracy, born September 29, 1842.

5913. Helen L. Tracy, born October 5, 1844.

5914. Clara G. Tracy, born April 5, 1849.

[4262.] *Anna L. Phillipps*, daughter of *John Phillipps* and *Anna Lewis*, (2577) married —, 1784, *Daniel Phoenix*, son of *Alexander Phoenix*, of New York city.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

5915. Jonas P. Phoenix, born January 14, 1786, married Mary Whitney.

[4263.] *Sylvanus St. John*, son of *John St. John* and *Lois Drake*, (2613) married January 26, 1819, *Chloe Starke*, born March 31, 1795, daughter of *Joshua Starke*, of Lebanon, Conn., who married, 1786, *Olive Lathrop*, daughter of *Jedediah Lathrop*, of Lebanon, Conn. *Joshua Starke* born March 6, 1761, was son of *Abiel Starke*, who married, 1760, *Chloe Hinckley*.

[SAMUEL HINCKLEY, with wife *Sarah*, came from Tenterden, county Kent, England, in ship "Hercules," 1635; Scituate, Mass.; Removed in 1640, to Barnstable, Mass., and died October 31, 1662. Mrs. *Sarah Hinckley* died August 18, 1656.

Second Generation, *John Hinckley*, born May 26, 1644, married July —, 1668, *Bethiah Lathrop*, born July 22, 1649, daughter of THOMAS LATHROP, of Barnstable, and *Sarah Ewer*, daughter of THOMAS EWER, of Barnstable.

Third Generation, *Gershom Hinckley*, born April 2, 1682, married October 29, 1712, *Mary Buell*.

(WILLIAM BUELL came from England to Windsor, Conn.

Second Generation, *Samuel Buell*, born September 2, 1641, married *Deborah Griswold*.

Third Generation, Samuel Buell, born July 20, 1663, married —, 1686, *Judith Stevens*.

(JOHN STEVENS came from England to Guilford, Conn., 1650, died 1670.

Second Generation, William Stevens, born in England, married March 3, 1653, *Mary Meiggs*, daughter of *John Meiggs*, son of VINCENT MEIGGS, from England to Guilford, Conn., died December —, 1658.

Third Generation, Judith Stevens, born October 1, 1668, married *Samuel Buell*.

Fourth Generation, Mary Buell, born May 19, 1696, married *Gershom Hinckley*. He died November 24, 1774. She died February 22, 1774.

Fifth Generation, Chloe Hinckley, born November 9, 1735, married —, 1760, *Abiel Starke*.

Sixth Generation, Joshua Starke, born March 6, 1761, married, 1786, *Olive Latkrop*.

Seventh Generation, Chloe Starke, born March 31, 1795, married *Sylvanus St. John*. Residence, Canajoharie, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5016. *Emily St. John*, born May 21, 1821, died unmarried 1860.

5017. *Marietta St. John*, born May 12, 1823, married J. J. Walrath.

5018. *Abby A. St. John*, born April 14, 1825.

[4237.] *Hugh Gelston*, son of Rev. *Maltby Gelston* and *Jane M. Bardwell*, (2578) married May 21, 1828, *Cornelia Gaylord*. Residence, Sherman, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5019. *Jane A. Gelston*, born November 9, 1830.

5020. *Betsey Gelston*, born March 5, 1833, married *Ferris Leach*.

5021. *Paulina W. Gelston*, born October 3, 1835.

5022. *Maltby G. Gelston*, born February 9, 1837.

[4238.] *Betsey Gelston*, daughter of Rev. *Maltby Gelston* and *Jane M. Bardwell*, (2573) married December 27, 1831, *Hiram Fairchild*, of Brookfield, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5023. *Sidney H. Fairchild*, born November 3, 1835.

5024. *Sarah L. Fairchild*, born August 18, 1837.

5025. *Eliza G. Fairchild*, born February 11, 1839.

[4239.] *Phebe Gelston*, daughter of Rev. *Maltby Gelston* and *Jane M. Bardwell*, (2578) married December 11, 1821, *James Addison Potter*, of Lansing, Mich.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5926. Clark Potter, born September 23, 1822.

5927. Maltby Potter, born December 11, 1827.

5928. Betsey G. Potter, born July 20, 1830.

5929. George W. Potter, born March 20, 1833.

[4240.] Rev. *Maltby Gelston*, son of Rev. *Maltby Gelston* and *Jane M. Bardwell*, (2578;) graduate of Yale College, 1827; pastor of Presbyterian church at Clyde and Albion, N. Y., and Ann Harbor, Mich. He married October 20, 1834, *Marcia H. Merwin*.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5930. Antoinette B. Gelston, born December 29, 1837.

5931. Sarah G. Gelston, born July 7, 1844.

5932. Joseph M. Gelston, born June 28, 1847.

5933. Henry W. Gelston, born March 18, 1850.

[4261.] *Jerusha A. Strong*, daughter of *Eben Strong* and *Sarah M. Porter*, (2616) married October 1, 1839, *William Adams*, of Colchester, Conn.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

5934. William P. Adams, born September 4, 1844, married Leora Brainard.

[4263.] *Elihu Porter Buell*, son of *John Buell* and *Mary Porter*, (2617) married May 31, 1833, at Marlboro, Conn., *Lucy Kellogg*.

[DANIEL KELLOGG came from England to Norwalk, Conn., 1635, married —, 1665, *Bridget Bouton*, daughter of JOHN BOUTON, a Huguenot, from France to Norwich, Conn.

Second Generation, *Joseph Kellogg*, born March, 1678, married October 10, 1712, *Mary* —.

Third Generation, *David Kellogg*, born September 28, 1715, married February 28, 1733-34, *Judith Raymond*.

Fourth Generation, *Joseph Kellogg*, born —, 1742, married November 2, 1772, *Lucy Warner*. He was a captain in war of Revolution, and died at Somers, Conn., 1795.

Fifth Generation, Joseph Kellogg, born April 3, 1779, married ———.

Sixth Generation, Lucy Kellogg, born January 30, 1807, married E. P. Buell. Residence, Marlboro, Conn. He died May 31, 1868.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5935. Maria K. Buell, born April 25, 1834.

5936. Ellen F. Buell, born May 7, 1835.

[4284.] *Mary E. Buell, daughter of John Buell and Mary Porter, (2617) married May 31, 1843, Benjamin T. Sumner.*

[WILLIAM SUMNER, born in Oxfordshire, England, came with his wife Mary, to Dorchester, Mass., 1636. She died June 7, 1676. He died March, 1692, aged eighty-six.

Second Generation, William Sumner, born in England, married —, 1651, Elizabeth Clement. (See 3687.)

Third Generation, Clement Sumner, born September 6, 1671, married Margaret Harris.

Fourth Generation, Reuben Sumner, born May 29, 1727, married Hannah Hunt.

Fifth Generation, William Sumner, born —, married ———.

Sixth Generation, Benjamin T. Sumner, born November 8, 1805, married Mary E. Buell. Residence, Gilead, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5937. Flora J. Sumner, born March 11, 1844, married William Bolles.

5938. Lucy E. Sumner, born March 4, 1846.

5939. Mary E. Sumner, born February 18, 1848.

5940. Charles B. Sumner, born October 6, 1850, married Sarah Corlis.

5941. Maria S. Sumner, born December 8, 1853.

[4285.] *John W. Buell, son of John Buell and Mary Porter, (2617) married September 21, 1826, Mary A. Post, of Gilead, Conn.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

5942. John H. Buell, born February 9, 1842.

5943. Martha Buell, born March 10, 1845.

5944. Halsey P. Buell, born November 6, 1851.

5945. Hart E. Buell, born March 24, 1855.

[4286.] *Abigail E. Buell, daughter of John Buell and Mary Porter, (2617) married at Gilead, Conn., October 9, 1843, Nathan Gillette. He was a private in Connecticut volunteers, and died at Beaufort, S. C., July 12, 1863.*

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5946. Ellen M. Gillette, born May 30, 1848.

5947. David B. Gillette, born September 8, 1849.

[4267.] *David M. Buell*, son of *John Buell* and *Mary Porter*, (2617) married May 4, 1840, *Louisa Robertson*. Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5948. Mary L. Buell, born May 14, 1842.

5949. Rosa M. Buell, born May 26, 1845.

[4268.] *Josiah M. Buell*, son of *John Buell* and *Mary Porter*, (2617) married September 22, 1840, *Susan Burnham*. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their only child [being of the eighth generation:]

5950. Mary A. Buell, born November 20, 1845, married Marshall Porter.

[4271.] *Benjamin P. Tarbox*, son of *Thomas Tarbox* and *Lucy Porter*, (2619) married, 1838, *Losana Westcott*, of Tuckahoe, N. J. Removed in 1853, to Iowa city, Iowa.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5951. Charlotte Tarbox, born January 21, 1840, died October 3, 1850.

5952. Lucy W. Tarbox, born December, 1842, married ———.

5953. Samuel Tarbox, born April, 1845, Union soldier, died ———.

5954. Ann Jannette Tarbox, born 1846.

[4274.] *Lydia Harriett Tarbox*, daughter of *Thomas Tarbox* and *Lucy Porter*, (2619) married October 29, 1837, *Christopher Brown*, of Lebanon, Conn., born October 28, 1815. Died March 12, 1860. Mrs. Harriett Brown died November 9, 1864.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

5955. Mary Peters Brown, born June 5, 1838, married John C. Gates.

5956. Lucy Porter Brown, born May, 1840, married Frederick C. Abel.

5957. Lydia H. Brown, born March 22, 1842, died March 14, 1843.

5958. Charles Tarbox Brown, born October 12, 1845.

[4275.] Rev. *Increase Niles Tarbox*, D. D., son of *Thomas Tarbox* and *Lucy Porter*, (2619;) graduate of Yale College, 1839, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1844; taught academy in East

Hartford, Conn., 1839 to 1841; Tutor in Yale College, 1842 to 44; ordained November, 1844, pastor of Plymouth church at Frammingham, Mass.; secretary of American College and Education Society of Boston, Mass., 1851 to 1884; S. T. D. Yale College, 1869 and Iowa College same date; Historiographer of New England Historical Society. Residence, West Newton, Mass. He married June 4, 1845, *Delia A. Waters*, born January 18, 1820, daughter of *Asa Waters*, "gun maker for the U. S.," a descendant in the seventh generation from RICHARD WATERS and wife *Joyce* of Salem, Mass., 1637, from England.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

- 5959. Charles P. Tarbox, born July 11, 1846, died September 12, 1849.
- 5960. Susan W. Tarbox, born November 19, 1849, married Samuel Carr.
- 5961. Mary P. Tarbox, born October 22, 1851, married F. E. Raymond.
- 5962. Helen J. Tarbox, born February 26, 1854, died October 7, 1883.

[4283.] *Harriett Porter Bill*, daughter of *Amos Bill* and *Clarinda Porter*, (2625) married May 25, 1826, *Jarvis Porter Lord*, (see 5313.) Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 5963. Nelson P. Lord, born June 30, 1831.
- 5964. Clarinda Lord, born September 3, 1833.
- 5965. Lydia M. Lord, born February 11, 1836.

[4284.] *Marcus Edward Bill*, son of *Amos Bill* and *Clarinda Porter*, (2625) married December 19, 1847, *Harriett Adeline Card*. Residence, Sodus, Ill.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 5966. Francis E. Bill, born June 8, 1854.
- 5967. Mary C. Bill, born July 19, 1856.
- 5968. Arthur J. Bill, born April 4, 1862.

[4285.] *Oliver Augustus Bill*, son of *Amos Bill* and *Clarinda Porter*, (2625) married February 7, 1843, *Julia A. Abell*.

[CALEB ABELL came from England to Dedham, Mass.; removed to Norwich, Conn., and married July —, 1669, *Margaret Post*, born February 21, 1653, daughter of *John Post*, of Saybrook, Conn., and *Esther Hyde*, daughter of WILLIAM HYDE, from England.

Second Generation, Caleb Abell, born April —, 1677, married February 20, 1704-5, *Abigail Sluman*, born March 14, 1680, daughter of THOMAS SLUMAN, of Norwich, Conn., who married December —, 1668, *Sarah Bliss*, born August 26, 1647, daughter of *Thomas Bliss*, of Norwich, Conn., son of THOMAS BLISS, from England.

Third Generation, Daniel Abell, born February 3, 1705-6, married December 21, 1727, *Sarah Crane*.

(BENJAMIN CRANE came from England to Weathersfield, Conn., married April 23, 1655, *Mary Backus*, daughter of WILLIAM BACKUS, of Saybrook, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, Jonathan Crane, born December 1, 1658, married December 19, 1678, *Deborah Griswold*, born May —, 1661, daughter of *Francis Griswold*, of Saybrook, son of EDWARD GRISWOLD, from England.

Third Generation, John Crane, born 1683, married September 16, 1708, *Sarah Spencer*, born February 16, 1688, daughter of *Jared Spencer*, of Had-dam, son of THOMAS SPENCER, of Hartford, Conn., from England. Residence, Windham, Conn.

Fourth Generation, Sarah Crane, born 1709, married *Daniel Abell*. Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Fifth Generation, Elijah Abell, born February 4, 1743-44, married January 1, 1770, *Hannah West*, born September 2, 1749, daughter of *John West*, of Lebanon, who married November 8, 1738, *Rebecca Abell*, born January 18, 1711, daughter of *John Abell*, of Lebanon, and *Rebecca Hinman*.

Sixth Generation, Silas Abell, born May 7, 1782, married October 22, 1809, *Rhoda Webster*. Residence, Lebanon, Conn. He died September 3, 1825.

Seventh Generation, Julia A. Abell, born November 29, 1818, married *Oliver A. Bill*. Residence, Hebron, Conn. She died November 14, 1864.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

5069. *Mary F. Bill*, born May 9, 1844.

5070. *Martha J. Bill*, born August 15, 1848.

5071. *Rollin H. Bill*, born May 25, 1852.

5072. *Caroline W. Bill*, born February 9, 1857.

5073. *Harriett P. Bill*, born September 24, 1860.

[4288.] *Caroline Maria Bill*, daughter of *Amos Bill* and *Clarinda Porter*, (2625) married March 17, 1846, *Elias L. Williams*, of Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 5074. Charles A. Williams, born December 22, 1846, died May 20, 1858.
- 5075. Henry E. Williams, born August 23, 1848, died January 20, 1864.
- 5076. George B. Williams, born October 30, 1853.
- 5077. Eunice L. Williams, born July 8, 1856.

[4287.] *George Richard Bill*, son of *Amos Bill* and *Clarinda Porter*, (2625) married May 29, 1850, *Lois A. Robertson*, who died February 25, 1856. He married (second wife) June 4, 1857, *Emeline D. Blodgett*, daughter of *Alvah Blodgett* and *Harriett Porter*, daughter of *Amos Porter* (2028) and *Sarah Webster*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 5078. Charles E. Bill, born March 17, 1851.
- 5079. Harriett A. Bill, born November 10, 1855.
- 5080. Frederick R. Bill, born February 10, 1861.
- 5081. George L. Bill, born July 27, 1862.

[4302.] *Anne Maria Gurley*, daughter of *John Ward Gurley* (2634) and *Grace Stackpole*, married in Boston, Mass., February 12, 1817, Major *Joseph Grafton*, U. S. Army. She died June 3, 1851. Major Grafton died March 24, 1861, in his eightieth year.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 5082. Henry Dearborn Grafton, born November 12, 1817.
- 5083. Joseph Grafton, born September 7, 1819.
- 5084. John Gurley Grafton, born February 4, 1823.
- 5085. Charles C. Grafton, born 1825, (Rev. "Father Grafton," Boston, Mass.)

[4313.] *John Addison Porter*, son of *Addison Porter* (2641) and *Anne Hogeboom*, married in New Haven, Conn., July 16, 1855, by Rev. Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church, *Josephine Earle Sheffield*, born in Mobile, Ala., November 3, 1834, daughter of *Joseph E. Sheffield* and *Maria St. John*, who was born in Walton, Delaware county, N. Y., May 22, 1801, daughter of *John T. St. John*, who married October 1, 1795, *Mary Stockton*, daughter of *Charles W. Stockton*, of Walton.

John Trowbridge St. John was son of *Matthias St. John*, born 1732, son of *Matthew St. John*, of Norwalk, Conn., who was son

of MATTHEW ST. JOHN, from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1634 : Windsor, Conn., 1638 ; Norwalk, Conn., 1654, and died Oct., 1669.

Joseph E. Sheffield was son of *Paul K. Sheffield*, who married, 1786, *Mabel Thorpe*, in Fairfield, Conn. He was a descendant of EDWARD SHEFFIELD, from England to Roxbury, Mass., 1641, who married, 1644, *Mary Woody*, daughter of RICHARD WOODY, of Roxbury, from England. John A. Porter resided in New Haven, Conn. He died August 26, 1866.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

5986. John A. Porter, born April 17, 1856, married Amy Ellen Betts.

5987. Edgar S. Porter, born October 12, 1857, unmarried, in New Haven.

[4314.] *Sarah A. Porter*, daughter of *Addison Porter* (2641) and *Anne Hogeboom*, married in Philadelphia, Pa., October 15, 1844, *John Van Dyke*, of Schoharie, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

5988. Anne P. Van Dyke, born July 3, 1847.

5989. Cornelius H. Van Dyke, born December 8, 1848.

[4315.] *William Augustus Porter*, son of *Addison Porter* (2641) and *Anne Hogeboom*, married in Northampton, Mass., October 6, 1859, *Abby Louisa Boies*. He died in Chicago, Ill., October 7, 1873.

Their only child [being of the ninth generation :]

5990. David B. Porter, born October 4, 1860.

[4317.] *Catherine V. B. Porter*, daughter of *Addison Porter* (2641) and *Anne Hogeboom*, married in New York city, 1853, *George W. Greene*, of Greensdale, R. I.

[JOHN GREENE, born in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, February 9, 1596-97, son of Richard Greene, came in ship "James," to Boston, Mass., 1635. He was an associate of Roger Williams in purchase of site of Providence, R. I., 1638. He married in England, November 4, 1619, *Joan Tattersall*, who died 1643. He died between December 28, 1658 and Jan. 7, 1659.

Second Generation, James Greene, baptized June 21, 1626, in St. Thomas church, Salisbury, England. He married (second wife) August 3, 1665, *Elizabeth Anthony*, daughter of JOHN ANTHONY, of Providence, from Hempstead, England. James Greene died April 27, 1698. Mrs. Elizabeth Greene died 1691.

Third Generation, Jabez Greene, born May 17, 1673, married May 16, 1697, *Mary Barton*.

(RUFUS BARTON came from England to Providence, R. I., 1640.

Second Generation, Benjamin Barton, born —, married June 8, 1669, *Susannah Gorton*, daughter of SAMUEL GORTON, of Warwick, R. I., from England. Benjamin Barton was an assistant, and died 1720.

Third Generation, Mary Barton, born —, married May 16, 1697, *Jabez Greene*. Residence, Providence, R. I.

Fourth Generation, Nathaniel Greene, born November 4, 1707, married *Mary Mott*, daughter of *Jacob Mott*, of Middletown, R. I., a descendant of ADAM MOTT, from England, 1635, to Portsmouth, R. I., 1638.

Fifth Generation, Nathaniel Greene, born May 27, 1742, married July, 1774, *Catherine Littlefield*, daughter of *John Littlefield*, of Block Island. He was the General Greene of the Revolution.

Sixth Generation, Nathaniel Ray Greene, born January 29, 1780, at the winter quarters of the army at Morristown, N. J., married *Anna M. Clarke*, a grand-daughter of Governor *Samuel Clarke*, of Rhode Island, a descendant of *Jeremiah Clarke*, of Newport, R. I., whose wife *Hannah* was daughter of JOHN AUDLEY and wife *Margaret*, of Boston, from England, 1632. *Jeremiah Clarke* was son of JEREMIAH CLARKE, of Newport, R. I., from England. Treasurer of the colony 1647; governor, 1648. Nathaniel Ray Greene died January 11, 1859. Mrs. Anna Greene died January 17, 1886, aged one hundred and two years, two months and nine days.

Seventh Generation, George Washington Greene, born April 8, 1811, married *C. V. B. Porter*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

5091. *Anna M. Greene*, born September 24, 1854.

5092. *Catherine P. Greene*, born November 1, 1857.

5093. *Mary W. Greene*, born March 19, 1860.

5094. *Nathaniel Greene*, born September 29, 1865.

[4321.] *Mary Porter*, daughter of *Addison Porter* (2641) and *Anne Hogeboom*, married in East Greenwich, R. I., July 20, 1865, *Joseph W. Hyde*. She died in Stamford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1874.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

5095. *Jeanie P. Hyde*, born October 6, 1866.

5096. *Theodore M. Hyde*, born November 23, 1867.

5097. *Agnes M. Hyde*, born October 20, 1870.

[4334.] *John W. Porter*, son of *John F. Porter* (2692) and *Eliza Parsons*, married September 1, 1858, *Helen Mar Stoddard*, (3767) of Syracuse, N. Y. Removed to Charlottesville, Va., 1865.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

5008. *Jennie L. Porter*, born February 7, 1860.

5009. *Jesse E. Porter*, born February 27, 1863.

6000. *Helen F. Porter*, born September 19, 1865.

6001. *Virginia M. Porter*, born May 15, 1869.

[4335.] *Martin V. B. Porter*, son of *Abiezer Porter* (2700) and *Sophia Wood*, married *Lydia A. Meek*. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6002. *Charlotte M. Porter*, born 1856.

6003. *LeRoy L. Porter*, born 1858.

[4336.] *Rev. Henry Willard*, son of *John Dwight Willard* and *Laura Barnes* (2759;) graduate of Dartmouth College, 1851; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1858; minister at Plainview, Minn. He married December 6, 1858, *Jeanie Welles*, born April 11, 1834, daughter of *Epaphroditus Welles*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6004. *Clarence Willard*, born November 20, 1859.

6005. *Norman P. Willard*, born March 10, 1861.

6006. *Emma Willard*, born November 30, 1862.

6007. *Laura B. Willard*, born November 4, 1864.

6008. *Rose Willard*, born October 15, 1866.

6009. *Edward Willard*, born June 20, 1868.

[4337.] *Minerva Lee*, daughter of *Thomas Lee* and *Electa Riley*, (2767) married September 8, 1818, *Norman Hart*.

[STEPHEN HART came from England to Hartford, Conn.]

Second Generation, *Thomas Hart*, born 1644, married *Ruth Hawkins*, daughter of ANTHONY HAWKINS, of Farmington, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *Thomas Hart*, born March —, 1680, married December 17, 1702, *Mary Thompson*.

(THOMAS THOMPSON came from England to Hartford, Conn., married April 14, 1646, *Anne Welles*, daughter of Governor THOMAS WELLES, of Hartford, from England.)

Second Generation, John Thompson, born 1647, married October 24, 1670, *Mary Steele*, born November 20, 1647, daughter of *John Steele*, of Farmington, and *Mary Warner*, daughter of ANDREW WARNER, from England.

Third Generation, Mary Thompson, born October 1, 1682, married *Thomas Hart*. Residence, Kensington, Conn.

Fourth Generation, Elijah Hart, born June 8, 1711, married December 26, 1734, *Abigail Goodrich*, daughter of *John Goodrich* and *Rebecca Allen*. Residence, New Britain, Conn.

Fifth Generation, Elijah Hart, born September 26, 1735, married, 1758, *Sarah Gilbert*, daughter of *Ebenezer Gilbert*, of New Britain.

Sixth Generation, Elijah Hart, born May 7, 1759, married December 21, 1780, *Anna Andrews*.

(JOHN ANDREWS came from England with his wife *Mary*, to Hartford, Conn.; removed to Farmington, and died —, 1681. Mrs. Mary Andrews died —, 1694.

Second Generation, Daniel Andrews, born 1650, married —.

Third Generation, Daniel Andrews, born March 6, 1672, married October 30, 1707, *Mabel Goffe*.

(PHILIP GOFFE, from England, with wife *Rebekah*, Weathersfield, Conn.

Second Generation, Jacob Goffe, born August 15, 1649, married December 5, 1679, *Margery Ingersoll*, born January —, 1656, daughter of JOHN INGERSOLL, of Hartford, from England, who married 1651, *Dorothy Lord*, daughter of THOMAS LORD, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, Mabel Goffe, born October 31, 1690, married *Daniel Andrews*. Residence, Weathersfield, Conn.

Fourth Generation, Hezekiah Andrews, born August 14, 1731, married May 26, 1757, *Anna Steadman*.

(JOHN STEADMAN, from England, Weathersfield, Conn.; died 1675.

Second Generation, John Steadman, born April 5, 1651, married August 10, 1678, *Violet* —, who died August 4, 1682. He married (second wife) April 14, 1683, *Susannah* —.

Third Generation, Thomas Steadman, born May 24, 1684, married December 31, 1713, *Mary Sage*, born 1683, daughter of DAVID SAGE, of Middletown, Conn., from England.

Fourth Generation, Anna Steadman, born June 30, 1735, married *Hezekiah Andrews*. Residence, New Britain, Conn. He died April 19, 1796. She died September 7, 1809.

Fifth Generation, Anna Andrews, born September 6, 1760, married December 21, 1780, *Elijah Hart*. Residence, New Britain, Conn. He was

a captain in war of Revolution, and died August 4, 1827. She died December 2, 1835.

Sixth Generation, Norman Hart, born August 5, 1794, married *Minerva Lee*. Residence, New Britain, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6010. Burdett Hart, born November 16, 1821, married Rebecca W. Fiske.

6011. Norman L. Hart, born February 2, 1826, married Lavinia M. Kellogg.

6012. Ellen Hart, born February 23, 1828, married L. R. Welles.

[4381.] *Lorenzo Porter Lee*, son of *Thomas Lee* and *Electa Riley*, (2767) married November 3, 1828, *Jeannette Hills*, daughter of *David Hills*, of New Britain, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6013. Jeannette T. Lee, born 1831, married W. G. Coe.

6014. James T. Lee, born 1834, married Caroline Wake.

6015. Theresa Lee, born 1836.

6016. Lorenzo P. Lee, born 1838, married Clara A. Smith.

6017. Alice Lee, born 1840, married Albert S. Welles.

6018. Ella Lee, born 1842.

[4384.] *Electa Lee*, daughter of *Thomas Lee* and *Electa Riley*, (2767) married August 20, 1826, *Welles Hubbard*, of Middletown, Conn. She died 1829.

Their only child [being of the ninth generation:]

6019. Electa L. Hubbard, born 1828, married Captain Barnard E. Bee, who graduated at West Point and became a general in Confederate army.

[4386.] *Caroline Lee*, daughter of *Thomas Lee* and *Electa Riley*, (2767) married October 18, 1840, Rev. *Joshua Phelps*, pastor of Presbyterian church, Sacramento, Cal.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6020. Caroline M. Phelps, born September 11, 1842.

6021. William W. Phelps, born June 15, 1846.

6022. Angeline L. Phelps, born May 22, 1852.

[4388.] *Angeline Lee*, daughter of *Thomas Lee* and *Electa Riley*, (2767) married October 13, 1852, in Burlington, Iowa, *Mark Howard*, from England. President of Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of ninth generation :]

- 0023. Angeline L. Howard, born November 6, 1854.
- 0024. Amy L. Howard, born January 7, 1857.
- 0025. William L. Howard, born November 1, 1860.
- 0026. Myra L. Howard, born November 23, 1862.

[4403.] *Edwin W. Porter*, son of *John Porter* (2774) and *Eliza Babcock*, married May 3, 1844, *Phebe Bliss*.

[THOMAS BLISS and wife *Margaret*, came from England.

Second Generation, *Jonathan Bliss*, born in England, married, 1648, *Miriam Harmon*, of Braintree, Mass. Lived in Rehoboth, Mass., and died —, 1687.

Third Generation, *Ephraim Bliss*, born February 5, 1649, married —.

Fourth Generation, *Jonathan Bliss*, born 1672-73, married —.

Fifth Generation, *John Bliss*, born 1711, married *Rebecca* —. Lived in Rehoboth, Mass. Died 1752.

Sixth Generation, *William Bliss*, born June 6, 1742, married October 29, 1772, *Hannah Smith*; lived in Stockbridge, Mass. Died 1822.

Seventh Generation, *Jesse Bliss*, born May 27, 1784, married October 9, 1811, *Sarah Mason*, born in Cheshire, Conn., September 13, 1786. He died September 30, 1847. She died December 20, 1849, aged sixty-three.

Eighth Generation, *Phebe Bliss*, born July 13, 1821, married *Edwin W. Porter*. Residence, Lenox, Mass.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation :]

- 0027. Sarah E. Porter, born April 20, 1845, married Charles F. Piper.
- 0028. Alice M. Porter, born January 10, 1849, married Noble Jennings.
- 0029. John F. Porter, born June 3, 1851, died unmarried.
- 0030. Charles E. Porter, born July 14, 1853.
- 0031. Susan B. Porter, born November 17, 1855.

[4426.] *Edward S. Brewer*, son of *James D. Brewer* and *Sarah Porter*, (2811) married June 2, 1869, *Corinne Lester*, daughter of *Daniel Lester*. Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

- 0032. Edith C. Brewer, born March 4, 1871.
- 0033. Edward H. Brewer, born April 27, 1874.
- 0034. Maude P. Brewer, born January 24, 1876.

[4427.] *Harriett Porter Brewer*, daughter of *James D. Brewer* and *Sarah Porter*, (2811) married June 2, 1874, *Luke Corcoran*, M. D., of Springfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6035. James B. Corcoran, born March 11, 1877.

6036. Sarah P. Corcoran, born April 17, 1879.

[4438.] *Rosetta Root*, daughter of *Joseph Root* (2902) and *Abigail Hurd*, married October 28, 1807, *Isaac Sherman*, of Woodbury, Conn. She died May 29, 1850.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6037. Elizabeth M. Sherman, born January 2, 1810, married Ira Thomas.

6038. Joseph R. Sherman, born January 5, 1812, married Lucretia Tolles.

6039. Julia Sherman, born April 30, 1814, married E. Hall.

6040. Anna C. Sherman, born November 8, 1816, married W. Abernethy.

6041. Rebecca Sherman, born September 2, 1819, married T. W. Gillette.

[4440.] *Thomas Root*, son of *Joseph Root* (2902) and *Abigail Hurd*, married March 14, 1832, *Welthea Allen*. Residence, Woodbury, Conn. She died February 28, 1841.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6042. Joseph W. Root, born June 16, 1833, died in the army 1865.

6043. Welthea A. Root, born October 3, 1834, married Seth Hollister.

6044. Thomas B. Root, born August 5, 1836, died in California, 1859.

6045. Susan C. Root, born February 20, 1838, married Platt Crane.

[4442.] *Sally Root*, daughter of *Joseph Root* (2902) and *Abigail Hurd*, married December 13, 1820, *Reuben H. Hotchkiss*. Residence, Woodbury, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6046. Ruth E. Hotchkiss, born October 1, 1821, married M. C. Sherman.

6047. Arvesta A. Hotchkiss, born April 5, 1829, married John Woodward.

[4456.] *Chauncey Allen Goodrich*, son of *Elizur Goodrich* (2942) and *Anne W. Allen*; was pastor of Congregational church at Middletown, Conn.; professor in Yale College. He married *Frances J. Webster*.

[JOHN WEBSTER, with wife *Agnes*, came from England to Hartford, Conn., 1636; representative, 1637; deputy-governor, 1653; governor, 1656; removed to Hadley, Mass., and died April 5, 1661.

Second Generation, Robert Webster, born in England, married, 1658, *Susannah Treat*, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, of Weathersfield, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, John Webster, born November 10, 1653, married —, 1686, *Sarah Mygatt*.

(JOSEPH MYGATT came from England with wife *Anne*, to Cambridge, Mass., 1633; removed to Hartford, Conn.; representative. Died December 7, 1680, aged eighty-four.

Second Generation, Jacob Mygatt, born in England, married —, 1654, *Sarah Whiting*, daughter of WILLIAM WHITING, of Hartford, from England. Assistant and Treasurer of the colony.

Third Generation, Sarah Mygatt, born 1659, married *John Webster*. He died December 6, 1695.

Fourth Generation, Daniel Webster, born October 1, 1693, married —, 1719, *Miriam Cooke*.

AARON COOKE came from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1634; removed to Windsor, 1636, and married, 1637, —, daughter of THOMAS FORD, of Windsor, from England.

Second Generation, Noah Cooke, born June 14, 1657, married —, 1679, *Sarah Nash*, daughter of *Joseph Nash*, of Hartford. Noah Cooke died June 1, 1699.

Third Generation, Miriam Coke, born September 30, 1690, married *Daniel Webster*. He died December 21, 1765.

Fifth Generation, Noah Webster, born March 25, 1722, married January 12, 1749, *Mercy Steele*.

(JOHN STEELE came from England with wife *Rachel*, to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; Hartford, Conn., 1636. He died 1664. She died 1653.

Second Generation, John Steele, born in England, married January 22, 1646, *Mercy Warner*, daughter of ANDREW WARNER, of Hadley, Mass., from England. He died 1653.

Third Generation, Samuel Steele, born March 15, 1652, married September 16, 1680, *Mercy Bradford*.

(WILLIAM BRADFORD, born 1590, at Austerfield, Yorkshire, England, came in ship "Mayflower," to Plymouth, Mass., 1620; governor, 1631. Died May 9, 1657.

Second Generation, William Bradford, born June 17, 1624; representative, 1657; assistant, 1658; deputy-governor; married *Alice Richards*, daughter of THOMAS RICHARDS, of Weymouth, Mass., from England. She died December 12, 1671. He died February 20, 1704.

Third Generation, Mercy Bradford, born September 2, 1660, married *Samuel Steele*, who died 1710. Mrs. *Mercy Steele* died 1720.

Fourth Generation, Eliphalet Steele, born June 23, 1700, married —.

Fifth Generation, Mercy Steele, born 1727, married *Noah Webster*. She died October 5, 1794. He died November 19, 1813.

Fifth Generation, Noah Webster, born October 16, 1758, (the lexicographer) married October 26, 1789, *Rebecca Greenleaf*.

Sixth Generation, Frances J. Webster, born —, married *Chauncey A. Goodrich*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6048. Rev. *Chauncey Goodrich*, born 1816.

6049. *Edward C. Goodrich*, born 1818.

6050. *William H. Goodrich*, born 1820.

6051. *Julia Goodrich*, born 1822.

6052. *Frances Goodrich*, born 1825.

[4457.] *Nancy Goodrich*, daughter of *Elizur Goodrich* (2942) and *Anne W. Allen*, married *Henry L. Ellsworth*.

[*JOSIAH ELLSWORTH* came from England to Windsor, Conn., married November 16, 1654, *Elizabeth*, daughter of *THOMAS HOLCOMB*, from England. *Josiah Ellsworth* died August 20, 1689.

Second Generation, Thomas Ellsworth, born September 6, 1665, married December 9, 1696, *Sarah* —.

Third Generation, William Ellsworth, born April 15, 1702, married June 16, 1737, *Mary Oliver*.

(*THOMAS OLIVER* came from Bristol, England, with wife *Anne*, to Boston, Mass., 1632. He died June 1, 1658, aged ninety.

Second Generation, Peter Oliver, born in England, 1618, was a merchant in Boston. He married —, 1643, *Sarah*, daughter of *JOHN NEWDIGATE*, of Boston, from England, with wife *Anne*. *Peter Oliver* was captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and died April 11, 1670. Mrs. *Sarah Oliver* died October 9, 1692.

Third Generation, Nathaniel Oliver, born March 8, 1652, married January 3, 1677, *Elizabeth Brattle*, born February 6, 1638, daughter of *THOMAS BRATTLE*, of Charlestown, from England, who married —, 1656, *Elizabeth Tyng*, born in England, 1638, daughter of *WILLIAM TYNG*, of Boston, from London, England.

Fourth Generation, James Oliver, born October 27, 1687, married January 11, 1707, *Rebecca Lloyd*, daughter of *JAMES LLOYD*, of Boston, from England, who married November 3, 1691, *Rebecca Leverett*.

(THOMAS LEVERETT came from Boston, England, in ship "Griffin," to Boston, Mass., 1633, with wife *Anne*; was ruling elder, and died October 16, 1656.

Second Generation, John Leverett, born in England, 1616, married May 13, 1640, *Hannah Hudson*, daughter of RALPH HUDSON, of Boston, from England. He married (second wife) 1645, *Sarah Sedgwick*, sister of General Robert Sedgwick, from England. John Leverett was deputy-governor, 1671 to 1673; governor to his death, March 16, 1679. In 1676, "King Charles Knighted him, but he had sense enough to keep it secret."

Third Generation, Rebecca Leverett, born December 5, 1664, married *James Lloyd*. His first wife was *Griselda*, daughter of NATHANIEL SYLVESTER, of Shelter Island.

Fifth Generation, Mary Oliver, born November 21, 1712, married *William Ellsworth*.

Sixth Generation, Oliver Ellsworth, born 1744, Chief Justice of United States, married *Abigail Wolcott*. (See 2353.)

Seventh Generation, Henry L. Ellsworth, born November 10, 1791, married *Nancy Goodrich*. He was U. S. Commissioner of patents, Washington, D. C., and died December 27, 1858. Mrs. Nancy Ellsworth died in Lafayette, Ind., January 14, 1847.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6053. Henry W. Ellsworth, born 1814.

6054. Edward Ellsworth, born 1816.

6055. Annie G. Ellsworth, born 1819.

Annie G. Ellsworth dictated the first message sent over the line of the first electric telegraph, from Washington to Baltimore, "What hath God wrought."

[446B.] *Sarah W. Goodrich*, daughter of *Samuel Goodrich* (2944) and *Elizabeth Ely*, married *Amos Cooke*, born October 11, 1773, son of *Joseph P. Cooke*, of Danbury, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6056. Elizabeth Cooke, born 1774, married Richard W. Stiles.

6057. Joseph P. Cooke, born 1776, M. D., died 1835.

Amos Cooke died May 13, 1810. She married (second husband) June 21, 1815, *Ferdinand Wolcott*.

[HENRY WOLCOTT came from Somersetshire, England, with his wife *Elizabeth*, to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1635; magistrate, and died May 30, 1655. Mrs. Elizabeth Wolcott died July 7, 1655.

Second Generation, Simon Wolcott, born 1623, married October 17, 1661, *Martha Pitkin*, sister of WILLIAM PITKIN, of Hartford, Conn., from England. Simon Wolcott died September 11, 1687. She died October 13, 1719.

Third Generation, Roger Wolcott, born January 28, 1679; governor of Connecticut; general of colonial forces at the conquest of Louisburg, 1745; married December 3, 1702, *Sarah Drake*, daughter of *Job Drake*, of Windsor. He died May 17, 1767.

Fourth Generation, Oliver Wolcott, born November 20, 1726, married, 1756, *Lorana Collins*.

Fifth Generation, Ferdinand Wolcott, born November 2, 1767, married *Sarah W. Goodrich*. Residence, Litchfield, Conn. State senator, judge, clerk of Supreme Court, died June 28, 1837. Mrs. Sarah Wolcott died September 14, 1842.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6058. Charles M. Wolcott, born Nov. 20, 1816, married M. E. Goodrich (6067.)

6059. Henry G. Wolcott, born November 4, 1820.

6060. Mary F. Wolcott, born July 9, 1823, married Theodore Frothingham.

[4460.] *Abigail Goodrich*, daughter of *Samuel Goodrich* (2944) and *Elizabeth Ely*, married Nov. 10, 1808, Rev. *Samuel Whittlesey*.

[JOHN WHITTLESEY came from England to Saybrook, Conn., married June 20, 1664, *Ruth Dudley*, born April 20, 1645, daughter of WILLIAM DUDLEY, who came from Ockley, county Surry, England, to Guilford, Conn., 1639. John Whittlesey died April 15, 1704. She died September 27, 1714.

Second Generation, Samuel Whittlesey, born 1686; Yale College 1705; minister at Wallingford, Conn., married July 1, 1712, *Sarah Chauncey*.

(Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, born at Yardley, county Hertz, England, 1592; Trinity College, Cambridge, A. M. 1617, came to Plymouth, Mass., December —, 1637; president of Harvard College; died February 19, 1672. His wife was *Catherine*, daughter of *John Stille*, bishop of Bath and Wells. She died January 24, 1668.

Second Generation, Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, born 1639; Harvard College 1661; minister at Windsor, Conn.; married November 12, 1673, *Abigail Strong*, daughter of Elder JOHN STRONG, of Windsor, from England. Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey died November 4, 1683.

Third Generation, Sarah Chauncey, born September 13, 1683, married *Samuel Whittlesey*. He died April 15, 1752.

Third Generation, Samuel Whittlesey, born July 10, 1713, married September 21, 1743, *Susannah Newton*. Residence, Milford, Conn. He died October 22, 1768. She died May 10, 1823.

Fourth Generation, Roger Newton Whittlesey, born February 24, 1754, married April 20, 1775, *Anne Woodruff*. Residence, South Farms, Conn. He died March 15, 1835. She died November 7, 1825.

Fifth Generation, Samuel Whittlesey, born December 18, 1775, married November 10, 1808, *Abigail Goodrich*. He was a minister in New York City, and died April 15, 1842.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 0061. Samuel G. Whittlesey, born November 8, 1809, married Anne C. Mills.
- 0062. Charles C. Whittlesey, born September 12, 1812.
- 0063. Elizabeth Whittlesey, born September 29, 1815, married J. W. Tillman.
- 0064. Henry M. Whittlesey, born August 12, 1821.
- 0065. Charles A. Whittlesey, born October 20, 1823.
- 0066. Emily C. Whittlesey, born Jan. 17, 1825, married Rev. Lucius Curtis.

[4083.] *Samuel Griswold Goodrich*, son of *Samuel Goodrich* (2944) and *Elizabeth Ely*, married *Adeline Gratia Bradley*, daughter of *Stephen R. Bradley*. Under the name of "Peter Parley" he was author of over one hundred books for youth. Consul in Paris 1851; died in New York City May 8, 1860.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 0067. Mary E. Goodrich, born Oct. 26, 1818, married C. M. Wolcott. (6058)
- 0068. Francis B. Goodrich, born December 4, 1826. "Dick Tinto."
- 0069. Emily L. Goodrich, born —, 1828, married Nathaniel Smith.

[4473.] *Alonzo A. Whitney*, son of *Abram J. Whitney* (2961) and *Philena Adams*, married in Danby, N. Y., *Fanny Pitts*. Residence, Corning, N. Y.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation]

- 6070. Nelson Whitney, born Jan. 15, 1842, Quarter-Master third Penn. vols.

[4474.] *Chloe H. Whitney*, daughter of *Abram J. Whitney* (2962) and *Philena Adams*, married at Cossackie, N. Y., January 1, 1826, *Christopher Deyoe*. Residence, Caton, Steuben Co.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6071. Philena Deyoe, born February 14, 1829, married Earl W. Fuller.
- 6072. Alonzo Deyoe, born June 30, 1835, married Charlotte M. Cooper.

6073. James M. Deyoe, born April 7, 1838, married Luana Davenport.

6074. Eunice Deyoe, born July 14, 1840, married Dr. Horace Gilbert.

[4475.] *Elviza G. Whitney*, daughter of *Abram J. Whitney* (2961) and *Philena Adams*, married in Danby, N. Y., November 8, 1827, *Oliver Wilkinson*, of Townshend, Vt.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6075. Philena Wilkinson, born March 18, 1829.

6076. Clark R. Wilkinson, born May 13, 1830.

6077. Vesta Wilkison, born March 6, 1836, married Rauney Howard.

[4476.] *James L. Whitney*, son of *Abram J. Whitney* (2961) and *Philena Adams*, married in Wellsville, N. Y., 1827, *Hannah Westcott*. Residence, Susquehanna, Pa.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6078. Edgar M. Whitney, born September 20, 1828, married Harriett Newell.

6079. Oliver W. Whitney, born January 2, 1830, married Lucy W. Babcock.

6080. Lucy M. Whitney, born February 2, 1832, married Dyer Powers.

[4480.] *Peter I. Whitney*, son of *Zerah Whitney* (2963) and *Jane Demond*, married at Clarence, N. Y., *Betsy Porter*, daughter of *James Porter*, (2165.) Residence, Clarence Hollow, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6081. Zerah P. Whitney, born Sept. 22, 1836, married Charlotte McKenney.

6082. Phebe J. Whitney, born October 15, 1839, married M. R. Adams.

6083. William B. Whitney, born May 27, 1842, married Lavinia McBride.

6084. Edwin F. Whitney, born August 14, 1844, married Harriett L. Burton.

6085. Helen A. Whitney, born March 14, 1846, married Philip Lyon.

6086. Julius J. Whitney, born June 14, 1847.

6087. Frances M. Whitney, born August 21, 1852, married George Corning.

6088. Elizabeth L. Whitney, born Nov. 18, 1856, married G. T. Yeomans.

6089. May Whitney, born May 15, 1859.

6090. Parley A. Whitney, born April 15, 1852.

[4481.] *Oscar F. Whitney*, son of *Zerah Whitney* (2963) and *Jane Demond*, married at Clinton, Mich., March —, 1857. Residence, Austerlitz, N. Y. He died March —, 1859.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6091. George Whitney, born 1858.

6092. Francis Whitney, born 1860.

0003. Emily J. Whitney, born 1862.

0004. Oscar N. Whitney, born 1864.

[4482.] *Ezra Whitney*, son of *Zerah Whitney* (2963) and *Jane Demond*, married at Sherman, Mich., March 12, 1842, *Harriett E. Dupuy*. He was a soldier in war of the Rebellion.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

0005. Charles F. Whitney, born January 27, 1845, married *Mittie D. Rowe*.

0006. Alonzo E. Whitney, born April 16, 1847.

0007. Frederick Whitney, born December 25, 1849.

0008. Caroline Whitney, born October 5, 1851.

[4483.] *Abraham J. Whitney*, son of *Zerah Whitney* (2963) and *Jane Demond*, married *Julia A. Morse*. He served in Mexican war, United States infantry, at Monterey, Vera Cruz, Contreras, Cherubusco, Chapultepec, Molino-del-Rey, and City of Mexico. In war of Rebellion, captain First Michigan, at Bull Run, Fair Oaks, Seven Pines, Harrison's Landing, &c.

[4517.] *William C. Strong*, son of *Elnathan Strong* (2980) and *Jane Chamberlain*, married June 11, 1850, *Margaret Breck*.

[EDWARD BRECK, from Ashton, Devonshire, England, Dorchester, 1636. He died November, 1662.

Second Generation, Captain *John Breck*, born 1741, married *Susannah* ——. He died 1691.

Third Generation, Rev. *Robert Breck*, born December 8, 1682; Harvard College 1700; was minister at Marlboro, Mass.; he married *Elizabeth Wainwright*.

(FRANCIS WAINWRIGHT, from England, with his wife *Phillippa*, Boston, Mass. Died in Salem, May 19, 1692.

Second Generation, *Francis Wainwright*, born August 25, 1664; Harvard College; married *Sarah Whipple*, born 1668, daughter of JOHN WHIPPLE, of Ipswich. Major Wainwright died August 3, 1711. Mrs. Sarah Wainwright died March 16, 1709.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Wainwright*, born ———, 1690, married Rev. *Robert Breck*.

Fourth Generation, Rev. *Robert Breck*, born ———, 1713; Harvard College 1730; married *Eunice Brewer*.

(DANIEL BREWER, from England, with his wife *Jennet*, Roxbury, Mass., 1632. He died ———, 1646. She died February 7, 1689,

Second Generation, Daniel Brewer, born in England, married November 5, 1652, *Hannah Morrill*, daughter of ISAAC MORRILL, and wife Sarah, of Roxbury, from England.

Third Generation, Rev. Daniel Brewer, born February 7, 1669; Harvard College 1687; ordained minister in Springfield, Mass., 1687; married August 23, 1699, *Catherine Chauncey*, born January 12, 1676, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, of Windsor, Conn., and *Abigail Strong*, daughter of Elder JOHN STRONG, of Windsor. Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey died 1733. Mrs. Nathaniel Chauncey died 1754.

Fourth Generation, Eunice Brewer, born May 20, 1707, married April 28, 1736, Rev. *Robert Breck*.

Fifth Generation, John Breck, born —, 1740, married *Clarissa Allen*, daughter of Rev. *Thomas Allen*, of Pittsfield, Mass., and *Elizabeth Lee*, daughter of Rev. *Jonathan Lee* and *Elizabeth Metcalf*. (See elsewhere.)

Sixth Generation, Margaret Breck, born —, married *William C. Strong*. Residence, Brighton, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6090. Henry B. Strong, born July 20, 1851.

6100. Margaret B. Strong, born August —, 1863.

6101. Martha J. Strong, born October —, 1866.

[4619.] Rev. *Elnathan Strong*, son of *Elnathan Strong* (2980) and *Jane Chamberlain*; Dartmouth College 1852; Theological Seminary 1855; married December 16, 1856, *Elizabeth G. Mitchell*, daughter of Rev. *Daniel M. Mitchell*, of Natick. Rev. E. Strong was pastor of church at South Natick, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6102. Annie C. Strong, born September 7, 1858.

6103. William E. Strong, born April 9, 1860.

[4654.] *Charles Phelps Huntington*, son of Rev. *Dan Huntington* and *Elizabeth W. Phelps*, (3063) married October 28, 1827, *Helen S. Mills*.

[SIMON MILLS, of Windsor, Conn., married February 23, 1660, *Mary Buell*, born September 3, 1642, daughter of WILLIAM BUELL, of Windsor, from England. Removed to Simsbury, Conn.

Second Generation, John Mills, born June 23, 1668, married 1689, *Sarah Pettibone*, born September 24, 1667, daughter of JOHN PETTEBONE, of Windsor, from England, who married February 13, 1665, *Sarah Eggleston*, born March 28, 1643, daughter of BIGOD EGGLESTON, of Windsor, from England.

Third Generation, Benjamin Mills, born December 23, 1697, married —
Fourth Generation, Rev. Benjamin Mills, born October 18, 1739, married September 12, 1768, *Mary Hunt*.

(JONATHAN HUNT, of Northampton, Mass., from England, married September 3, 1662, *Clemence Hosmer*, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, Jonathan Hunt, born January 20, 1666, married 1693, *Martha Williams*.

(ROBERT WILLIAMS, from county Norfolk, England, with wife *Elizabeth*, Roxbury, Mass., 1637.

Second Generation, Rev. Isaac Williams, born —, 1636, married —, 1660, *Martha Parke*, born July 26, 1637, daughter of WILLIAM PARKE, of Roxbury, from England, 1631, who married 1636, *Martha Holgrave*, daughter of JOHN HOLGRAVE, of Salem, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, Martha Williams, born December 27, 1663, married 1698, *Jonathan Hunt*.

Third Generation, Jonathan Hunt, born October 26, 1702, married August 26, 1724, *Thankful Strong*, daughter of *Jerijah Strong* and *Thankful Stebbins*. Residence, Northampton, Mass.

Fourth Generation, Mary Hunt, born June 26, 1739, married Rev. *Benjamin Mills*.

Fifth Generation, Elijah Hunt Mills, born December 1, 1776, graduated Williams College; United States Senator 1820-7; lawyer in Northampton, Mass., married September 6, 1804, *Harriett Blake*, born December 4, 1780, daughter of *Joseph Blake*, of Boston, Mass. She died February 9, 1871.

Sixth Generation, Helen Sophia Mills, born August 24, 1806, married October 28, 1827, *C. P. Huntington*. Mrs. Helen Huntington died March 30, 1844. He married (second wife) January 2, 1847, *Elizabeth Greenough*.

(WILLIAM GREENOUGH, from England to Boston, Mass.; mariner. He married October 10, 1660, *Ruth Swift*, born August 24, 1643, daughter of THOMAS SWIFT, of Dorchester, Mass., from England, who married 1634, *Elizabeth Capen*, daughter of BERNARD CAPEN, of Dorchester, from England, whose wife was daughter of OLIVER PURCHAS, of Dorchester, from England. William Greenough died August 6, 1693. Mrs. Ruth Greenough died January 26, 1678.

Second Generation, John Greenough, born February 17, 1672, married October 18, 1693, *Elizabeth Grosse*.

(ISAAC GROSSE, from England to Boston, Mass., 1635, died 1649.

Second Generation, Edmund Grosse, born in England, married 1640-1, *Catherine* —.

Third Generation, Thomas Grosse, born —, 1647-8, married —, 1670-1, *Elizabeth* —.

Fourth Generation, Elizabeth Grosse, born January 22, 1674, married *John Greenough*.

Third Generation, Thomas Greenough, born May 6, 1710, married 1735, *Martha Clarke*, daughter of *William Clarke*, of Boston, Mass. She died 1748. He died August 16, 1785.

Fourth Generation, John Greenough, born April 4, 1742; Yale College 1759, married October 16, 1766, *Mehitabel Dillingham*, of Harwich, Mass. Residence, Wellsfleet, Mass. John Greenough died July —, 1781. Mrs. *Mehitabel Greenough* died August 25, 1795.

Fifth Generation, David Greenough, born June 24, 1774, married October 4, 1799, *Elizabeth Bender*, of Marlboro', Mass. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Sixth Generation, Elizabeth Greenough, born March 28, 1814, married C. P. Huntington. He was judge of Supreme Court, and died in Boston January 30, 1868.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :

6104. Helen F. Huntington, born July 7, 1831, married Josiah P. Quincy.

6105. Charles W. Huntington, born September 22, 1834.

6106. Elijah H. Huntington, born July 22, 1836.

6107. Bertha Huntington, born July 22, 1838.

6108. Mary E. Huntington, born May 19, 1840.

6109. Edward S. Huntington, born April 3, 1843.

6110. Henry G. Huntington, born November 24, 1848.

6111. Laura C. Huntington, born September 15, 1849.

[4666.] *Elizabeth P. Huntington*, daughter of Rev. *Dan Huntington* and *Elizabeth W. Phelps*, (3063) married —, *George Fisher*. He was born in Franklin, Mass., May 17, 1798, son of *Daniel Fisher*. Residence, Oswego, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6112. Elizabeth P. Fisher, born March 19, 1825, married John Sessions.

6113. Frederick P. Fisher, } born May 18, 1828. { died unmarried 1880.

6114. Francis P. Fisher, } } married Annie E. Crane.

6115. George H. Fisher, born August 1, 1830, married Emma Chichester.

6116. Catherine W. Fisher, born June 9, 1834, married F. A. Baker.

6117. Edward T. Fisher, born December 16, 1836, married Ellen B. Thayer.

[4668.] *William P. Huntington*, son of Rev. *Dan Huntington* and *Elizabeth W. Phelps*, (3063) graduate Harvard College

1824. He married, about 1826, *Lucy Edwards*, daughter of *Luther Edwards* and *Hannah Bonnell*, daughter of *Nathaniel Bonnell*, of of Chesterfield, Conn., a descendant of WILLIAM BONNELL, of New Haven, Conn., from England, who married *Anne Wilmot*, daughter of BENJAMIN WILMOT, of New Haven, from England.

Luther Edwards was a descendant of *John Edwards*, of Weathersfield, Conn., who married May 15, 1707, *Lucy Deming*, born February 10, 1681, daughter of *Jonathan* and grand-daughter of JOHN DEMING, of Weathersfield, from England.

John Edwards born May 30, 1679, was son of *Joseph Edwards* born August 8, 1647, son of ALEXANDER EDWARDS, from Wales, to Springfield, Mass., 1640, who married April 28, 1642, *Sarah*, (widow of John Searle), daughter of SYLVESTER BALDWIN, who came from England, in ship "Martin," 1638, dying on the voyage, his widow and children settling in Milford, Conn.

W. P. Huntington lived in Waterloo, Wis. Teacher.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

- 6118. Lucy B. Huntington, born 1828.
- 6119. William E. Huntington, born 1830.
- 6120. Helen M. Huntington, born 1832.
- 6121. Catherine F. Huntington, born 1835.
- 6122. Frederick S. Huntington, born 1838.
- 6123. Flora Huntington, born 1840.

[4680.] *Theophilus P. Huntington*, son of Rev. *Dan Huntington* and *Elizabeth W. Phelps*, (3063) married 1841, *Elizabeth Filch Lyon*, daughter of Rev. *Walter Lyon*, of Pomfret, Conn., who married *Mary Huntington*.

[SIMON HUNTINGTON, from England.

Second Generation, *Simon Huntington*, married 1653, *Sarah Clarke*.

Third Generation, *Samuel Huntington*, born March 7, 1665, married *Mary Clarke*, born June 18, 1669, daughter of WILLIAM CLARKE, of Weathersfield, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Samuel Huntington*, born August 28, 1691, married *Hannah Metcalf*.

Fifth Generation, William Huntington, born August 20, 1732, married October 27, 1757, *Bethia Throop*, born December 18, 1738, daughter of *Dan Throop*, of Lebanon, Conn., who married October 27, 1737, *Susannah Carewe*, daughter of *David Carewe*, of Bristol, Mass., who was son of JOHN CAREWE, (pronounced Carey,) from England to Bridgwater, Mass., who married June —, 1644, *Elizabeth Godfrey*, daughter of FRANCIS GODFREY, from England.

Sixth Generation, Mary Huntington, born August 18, 1761, married 1777, Rev. *Walter Lyon*.

Seventh Generation, Samuel H. Lyon, born 1780, married —, *Maria Warner*.

Eighth Generation, Elizabeth F. Lyon, born October 16, 1817, married *T. P. Huntington*. Residence, Hadley, Mass. He died July 20, 1862.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6124. *Walter E. Huntington*, born May 27, 1842.

6125. *Maria W. Huntington*, born March 9, 1845.

6126. *Edmund D. Huntington*, born January 1, 1847.

[4564.] *Frederick D. Huntington*, son of Rev. *Dan Huntington* and *Elizabeth W. Phelps*, (3063) Bishop of Central New York, residence Syracuse, married November 21, 1842, *Harriett Dane Sargent*.

[WILLIAM SARGENT, born in Exeter, Devonshire, England, went to Bridgtown, Island of Barbadoes. He married *Mary Epes*.

Second Generation, William Sargent, born in Bristol, England, came to New England, he married June 21, 1678, *Mary Duncan*, daughter of PETER DUNCAN, of Dorchester, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, Epes Sargent, born 1690, married April 1, 1720, *Catherine Maccarty*, daughter of FLORENCE MACCARTY and wife *Elizabeth*, of Boston, from England, one of the founders of the first Episcopal church in New England. Epes Sargent removed to Salem, Mass., and died December 6, 1762.

Fourth Generation, Epes Sargent, born 1721, married *Catherine Osborn*, born November 21, 1722, daughter of *John Osborn*, of Boston, and *Sarah Woodbury*.

(JOHN WOODBURY, of Somersetshire, England, with wife *Agnes*, Salem, Mass., 1626; died 1641.

Second Generation, Peter Woodbury, born September 20, 1640, married 1666, *Sarah Dodge*, born —, 1644, daughter of RICHARD DODGE and wife *Edith*, of Salem, from England.

Third Generation, Sarah Woodbury, born —, married *John Osborn*. He was son of *John Osborn* and grand-son of RICHARD OSBORN, from England to New Haven, Conn., 1638-9; Fairfield, Conn., 1653, where he had a grant of land for service in the Pequot war.

Fifth Generation, John O. Sargent, born —, married —, 1780, *Lydia Foster*.

(REGINALD FOSTER, with wife *Judith*, from England, Ipswich, Mass., 1638. She died October —, 1664. He died May —, 1681.

Second Generation, Jacob Foster, born —, 1635, married February 26, 1667, *Abigail Lord*, born 1646, daughter of ROBERT LORD, of Ipswich, from England. Jacob Foster died July 9, 1710. Mrs. Abigail died June 4, 1729.

Third Generation, Joseph Foster, born September 14, 1630, married July —, 1712, *Mary Cressey*, born July 7, 1686, daughter of *John Cressey*, who married —, 1685, *Sarah Gaines*, daughter of *John Gaines* and *Mary Tredwell*, daughter of THOMAS TREDWELL, of Ipswich, Mass., from England. Joseph Foster died February 22, 1755.

Fourth Generation, Joseph Foster, born February 14, 1714, married November 12, 1735, *Hannah Trusk*, who died April 11, 1788. He died February 27, 1767. Deacon, town clerk, etc.

Fifth Generation, Lydia Foster, born March 8, 1757, married —, *J. O. Sargent*.

Sixth Generation, Eipes Sargent, born 1784, married July 2, 1821, *Mary O. Lincoln*.

(THOMAS LINCOLN, from Norfolk, England, Hingham, Mass., 1636, married *Avis Lane*, daughter of *William Lane*, of Dorchester, from England. He died September 23, 1691. Mrs. Avis Lincoln died February 13, 1683.

Second Generation, Benjamin Lincoln, born May 7, 1643, married February 6, 1667, *Sarah Fearing*, born July 9, 1649, daughter of JOHN FEARING, from England. Benjamin Lincoln died May 14, 1665.

Third Generation, Benjamin Lincoln, born —, 1671, married —, 1691, *Mary Lewis*, born December 4, 1667, daughter of *Nathaniel Lewis*, and grand-daughter of EDMUND LEWIS, from England.

Fourth Generation, Benjamin Lincoln, born —, 1699, married —, *Mary Loring*

(THOMAS LORING, from Axminster, Devonshire, England, with wife *Jane*, to Hingham, Mass., 1634-5. He died in Hull, April 1, 1661. She died August 25, 1672.

Second Generation, John Loring, born in England, married December 16, 1657, *Mary Baker*, daughter of NATHANIEL BAKER, of Hingham. He died September 19, 1714. She died July 13, 1679.

Third Generation, Isaac Loring, born January 22, 1666, lived in Boston. He married August 5, 1691, *Sarah Young*. Residence Sudbury, Mass.

Fourth Generation, Mary Loring, born February 2, 1702, married *Benjamin Lincoln*.

Fifth Generation, Hannah Lincoln, born —, married —, *Abner Lincoln*, of Hingham, Mass., son of *David Lincoln*, born September 22, 1668, son of *Stephen Lincoln*, born in England, who married February —, 1660, *Elizabeth Hawke*, born July —, 1639, daughter of MATTHEW HAWKE, of Hingham, Mass., from England, with wife *Margaret*, 1638. Stephen Lincoln was a son of STEPHEN LINCOLN, from Wyndham, county Norfolk, England, to Hingham, Mass., 1638.

Sixth Generation, Mary Otis Lincoln, born July 6, 1795, married *Epes Sargent*.

Seventh Generation, Harriet D. Sargent, born —, married Rev. F. D. Huntington.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6127. George P. Huntington, born July 3, 1844.
- 6128. Arria S. Huntington, born June 22, 1848.
- 6129. James O. Huntington, born February 23, 1850.
- 6130. William Huntington, born July —, 1856.
- 6131. Ruth G. Huntington, born November 3, 1859.
- 6132. Mary L. Huntington, born November 13, 1861.

[4566.] *Roxana Seldon*, daughter of *Calvin Seldon*, and *Phebe Ely*, (3070) married January 4, 1812, *Morison Jack*, a planter at St. Bartholomew, W. I. He was a descendant of ANDREW JACK, Chester, N. H., from Fifeshire, Scotland, who married *Mary Morison*, daughter of JOHN MORISON, of Londonderry, N. H., from Aberdeen, Scotland.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6133. Elizabeth S. Jack, born March 18, 1814, married T. M. Partridge.
- 6134. Margaret P. Jack, born October 25, 1815, married A. R. Hetzel, of U. S. Army.

Their son, Major Samuel S. Hatzel graduated at West Point 1857, Major of Volunteers, war of Rebellion.

[4567.] *Elizabeth Seldon*, daughter of *Calvin Seldon*, and *Phebe Ely*, (3070) married September 24, 1814, *Joseph Spencer*, of Rochester, N. Y., who died —, 1823. She married, second

time, April 21, 1831, Major *Amos B. Eaton*, son of Prof. *Ames Eaton*, principal of the Rensselaer (now Polytechnic) Institute, Troy, N. Y. A. B. Eaton graduated at West Point Military Academy —, 1826. Commissary U. S. A.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation.]

6135. Elizabeth S. Spencer, born January 5, 1819, married Elisha Colt.

6136. Ellen D. Eaton, born May 19, 1832.

6137. Daniel C. Eaton, born September 12, 1834.

6138. Francis S. Eaton, born July 18, 1836.

[4668. *Samuel Lee Seldon*, son of *Calvin Seldon*, and *Phoebe Ely*, (3070) married July 27, 1831, *Susan Matilda Ward*.

[WILLIAM WARD, from England to Sudbury, Mass. 1639; removed to Marlboro; representative; died August 10, 1687.

Second Generation, *Richard Ward*, born —, 1635, married September 8, 1661, *Mary Moore*, daughter of JOHN MOORE, of Sudbury, from England.

Third Generation, *Obediah Ward*, born December 10, 1663, married Dec. 20, 1693, *Joanna Mixer*, daughter of *Isaac Mixer*, of Watertown, Mass.

Fourth Generation, *Daniel Ward*, born —, 1700, married February 20, 1732-3, *Mary Stone*, daughter of *Daniel Stone*, of Sudbury.

Fifth Generation, *William Ward*, born November 20, 1733, lived in Worcester, Mass.; lieutenant in war of 1755, married —, 1764, *Sarah Trowbridge*.

(THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, from Taunton, Eng., New Haven, Conn., 1640.

Second Generation, *James Trowbridge*, born in England, married January 30, 1674, *Margaret Jackson*, born June 20, 1649, daughter of JOHN JACKSON, of Cambridge, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *William Trowbridge*, born November 19, 1684, married —, 1707, *Sarah Ward*, daughter of *John Ward*, son of *John* and grand-son of WILLIAM WARD, first named.

Sixth Generation, *Levi Ward*, born April 27, 1772, M. D., married —, 1803-4, *Sarah Putnam*, of Pomfret, Conn. Removed to Palmyra, N. Y.

Seventh Generation. *Susah M. Ward*, born —, 1803, married S. L. Selden. He was judge of the Supreme Court of New York. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6139. Henry L. Selden, born March 18, 1846.

6140. Samuel W. Selden, born September 4, 1847.

[4670.] *Henry Rogers Selden*, son of *Calvin Selden* and *Phebe Eli*, (3070) married September 25, 1834, *Laura A. Baldwin*. He was judge of appeals, &c. Residence, Clarkson, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6141. *Julia C. Selden*, born September 24, 1835.
- 6142. *Louisa Selden*, born October 27, 1837.
- 6143. *Mary G. Selden*, born August 22, 1839.
- 6144. *Henry B. Selden*, born June 30, 1844.
- 6145. *Laura A. Selden*, born October 7, 1848.
- 6146. *Arthur R. Selden*, born October 5, 1850.
- 6147. *Percy L. Selden*, born March 4, 1853.
- 6148. *David L. Selden*, born April 1, 1857.

[4571.] *Catherine Abiah Cleveland*, daughter of *George Cleveland* (3112) and *Caty Caldwell*, married August 19, 1810, *Simeon Hyde*.

[WILLIAM HYDE, of Norwich, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *Samuel Hyde*, born —, 1637, married June —, 1659, *Jane Lee*, born in England, daughter of THOMAS LEE, who came from England in 1641, and dying on the voyage, his widow and children settled in Saybrook, Conn. *Samuel Hyde* died —, 1677.

Third Generation, *John Hyde*, born December —, 1667, married March 3, 1698, *Experience Abel*, daughter of *Caleb Abel*, of Norwich, Conn. (See 4588.)

Fourth Generation, *James Hyde*, born February 23, 1707, married December 26, 1743, *Sarah Marshall*.

(THOMAS MARSHALL, from England, Boston, Mass., 1630-3, died 1665.

Second Generation, *Samuel Marshall*, born in England, settled in Windsor, Conn., and married May 6, 1652, *Mary Wilton*, daughter of DAVID WILTON, of Windsor; lieutenant in King Philip's war. *Samuel Marshall* was one of the five captains killed in the "great swamp fight," December 19, 1675.

Third Generation, *Samuel Marshall*, born May 27, 1653, married —, 1675, *Rebecca Newberry*.

(THOMAS NEWBERRY, from England, 1630.

Second Generation, *Benjamin Newberry*, born in England, married June 11, 1646, *Mary Allyn*, daughter of MATTHEW ALLYN, of Windsor, from England. He died September 11, 1689. She died July 29, 1703.

Third Generation, *Rebecca Newberry*, born May 2, 1655, married *Samuel Marshall*.

Fourth Generation, Abiel Marshall, born —, 1682, married November 18, 1708, *Abiah Hough*.

(WILLIAM HOUGH, from England, Gloucester, Mass., 1640, married October 28, 1645, *Sarah Caulkins*, daughter of HUGH CAULKINS, from England; removed to New London, Conn.

Second Generation, John Hough, born October 17, 1655, married January 27, 1680, *Sarah Post*, born November 6, 1659, daughter of *John Post*, of Saybrook, who married —, 1652, *Hester Hyde*, daughter of WILLIAM HYDE, from England. John was a son of STEPHEN POST, of Saybrook, from England.

Third Generation, Abiah Hough, born —, married *Abiel Marshall*.

Fourth Generation, Sarah Marshall, born April 12, 1720, married *James Hyde*.

Fifth Generation, James Hyde, born July 17, 1752, married April 5, 1774, *Nartha Nevins*, of Norwich, Conn. James Hyde died April 9, 1809. Mrs. James Hyde died —, 1823.

Sixth Generation, Simeon Hyde, born May 26, 1784, married August 19, 1810, *Catherine A. Cleveland*. He was a merchant in New York City. Died —, 1853.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6149. George C. Hyde, born 1811, married Henrietta Thatcher.
- 6150. Simeon P. Hyde, born 1813, died unmarried, 1846.
- 6151. Thomas S. Hyde, born 1815, merchant in London, England.
- 6152. Charles K. Hyde, born 1817, married Eugenia Fairfax.
- 6153. Henry M. Hyde, born 1820, married Agnes Moran.
- 6154. William C. Hyde, born 1822, married Eliza Mitchell.
- 6155. Melancton W. Hyde, born 1825, married E. Stoutenberg.
- 6156. Katharine C. Hyde, born 1827, married A. C. Coxe.
- 6157. Marietta Hyde, born 1830, married N. Chamberlain.

[4678.] *Francis Cleveland*, son of *William Cleveland*, (3113) and *Margaret Falley*, married —, 1819, *Harriett Stewart*, of Winchester, Va.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6158. Francis W. Cleveland, born December 20, 1820, died 1852.
- 6159. Harriett A. Cleveland, born July 19, 1822, died 1855.

[4680.] Rev. *Richard F. Cleveland*, son of *William Cleveland*, (3113) and *Margaret Falley*, graduate Yale College. Pastor of church in Windham, Conn., Caldwell, N. Y., and Holland

Patent, N. Y. He married in Baltimore, Md., September 10, 1829, *Anna Neale*, born —, 1804, daughter of *Abner Neale* of Baltimore, and wife *Barbara*. R. F. Cleveland died October 1, 1853. Mrs. Anna Cleveland died July 19, 1882.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6160. Anna N. Cleveland, born July 9, 1830, married Rev. E. P. Hastings.
- 6161. William N. Cleveland, born April 7, 1832, married Anna Thomas.
- 6162. Mary A. Cleveland, born November 6, 1853, married W. E. Hoyt.
- 6163. Grover Cleveland, born March 18, 1837, married Frances Folsom.
- 6164. Margaret L. Cleveland, born October 28, 1838, married N. B. Bacon.
- 6165. Lewis F. Cleveland, born May 21, 1841, lost at sea 1872.
- 6166. Susan S. Cleveland, born September 2, 1843, married L. T. Yeomans.
- 6167. Rose E. Cleveland, born June 13, 1846.

[4581.] *Margaret Cleveland*, daughter of *William Cleveland* (3113) and *Margaret Falley*, married February 1, 1825, *Lewis Falley Allen*, born January 1, 1800, son of *Samuel Allen*, of Westfield, Mass., and *Ruth Falley*.

(RICHARD FALLEY, a native of Guernsey, came in youth to Nova Scotia where he married *Anna Lamb*.)

Second Generation, Richard Falley, born January 31, 1740 at George's River, Maine, was a drummer in war of 1755. He was taken prisoner at Fort Edward, on the Hudson, adopted by an Indian chief and taken to Montreal. He was bought from his captor, by a lady, for sixteen gallons of rum, and sent to his friends in Westfield, Mass. He was a captain at Bunker Hill, and afterwards superintendent of United States Armory at Springfield, Mass. He married December 24, 1761-2 *Margaret Hitchcock*. (See 3113.) She died in Fulton, N. Y., February —, 1820. He died September 3, 1808.

Third Generation, Margaret Falley, born November 15, 1766, married *Lewis F. Allen*. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6168. Richard C. Allen, born January 25, 1831.
- 6169. William C. Allen, born March 18, 1834.
- 6170. Margaret G. Allen, born January 7, 1836.

[4584.] *Charles Dexter Cleveland*, DD., LL. D., son of Rev. *Charles Cleveland*, (3114) and *Mehitabel Treadwell*, graduate of Dartmouth College, 1827. Professor in University of New York.

Principal of Young Ladies' Seminary in Philadelphia, Pa. He married March 31, 1831 *Alison Nisbet McCoskey*, daughter of *Samuel A. McCoskey*, of Carlisle, Pa., and grand-daughter of *Rev. Charles Nisbet*, D. D., of Carlisle, president of Dickinson College. Dr. Nisbet was a native of Scotland, and a graduate of University of Edinburgh. He died January 18, 1804. Dr. C. D. Cleveland died in Philadelphia, August 18, 1869.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6171. Samuel M. Cleveland, born December 7, 1837.
- 6172. Alison N. Cleveland, born November 8, 1839.
- 6173. Treadwell Cleveland, born April 6, 1843.
- 6174. Mehitabel Cleveland, born April 18, 1845.
- 6175. Elizabeth Cleveland, born May 3, 1848,
- 6176. Lucy Cleveland, born August 18, 1850.

[4586.] *Julia Stewart Dodge*, daughter of *David L. Dodge* and *Sarah Cleveland*, (3116) married October 1, 1816, *Joseph Carew Huntington*.

[SIMON HUNTINGTON. (See 3063.)

Second Generation, *Simon Huntington*, married *Sarah Clark*.

Third Generation, *Simon Huntington*, born February 6, 1659, married October 3, 1683 *Lydia Gager*.

(WILLIAM GAGER, a surgeon, from county Suffolk, England, to Boston, Mass., 1630.

Second Generation, *John Gager*, born in England, settled in Norwich, Conn., with wife *Elizabeth*.

Third Generation, *Lydia Gager*, born —, 1663, married *Simon Huntington*. He died November 2, 1736. She died August 8, 1737.

Fourth Generation, *Joshua Huntington*, born December 30, 1698, married October 16, 1718, *Hannah Perkins*.

(JOHN PERKINS, of Newent, Gloucestershire, England, came with his wife *Judith*, in the ship "Lion," to Ipswich, Mass., 1631. Died —, 1654.

Second Generation. *Jacob Perkins*, born —, 1624, married —, 1659, *Elizabeth* —. He died January 15, 1714.

Third Generation, *Jabez Perkins*, born —, 1669, married January 30, 1693, *Hannah Lathrop*.

(Rev. JOHN LATHROP, from England to Barnstable, Mass.

Second Generation, Samuel Hyde, born —, 1637, married January —, 1659, *Jane Lee*, born in England, daughter of THOMAS LEE, of Lyne, Conn., from England, 1640-1.

Third Generation, John Hyde, born December —, 1667, married March 3, 1698, *Experience Abel*, born December —, 1674, daughter of CALEB ABEL, from England, to Dedham, Mass., who removed in 1653 to Norwich, Conn., and married July —, 1669, *Margaret Post*.

(STEPHEN POST, from England, Cambridge, Mass., 1634, removed to Hartford, Conn., thence to Saybrook, Conn., and died August 16, 1659.

Second Generation, John Post, born in England, married —, *Hester Hyde*, daughter of WILLIAM HYDE, before mentioned. Settled in Norwich, Conn., and died November 27, 1710.

Third Generation, Margaret Post, born February 21, 1653, married *Caleb Abel*. He died August 17, 1731. She died November —, 1700.

Fourth Generation, Experience Abel, born December —, 1674, married *John Hyde*.

Fourth Generation, James Hyde, born February 28, 1707, married December 26, 1743, *Sarah Marshall*, born —, 1709, daughter of *Abiel Marshall*, and *Abigail Hough*, son of *Samuel Marshall*. (See 4571.)

Fifth Generation, Sarah Marshall, born —, 1709, married *James Hyde*, who died April 24, 1793. She died November 3, 1773.

Sixth Generation, James Hyde, born July 17, 1752, married April 5, 1774, *Martha Nevins*. He was a captain in war of revolution, and died in Norwich, Conn., April 9, 1799.

Seventh Generation, Erastus Hyde, born February 7, 1775, married February 26, 1797, *Fannie Bell*, daughter of Capt. *Joseph Bell*, of Stonington, Conn. Residence, Norwich, Conn. He died —, 1849.

Eighth Generation, Caroline Hyde, born December 3, 1804, married D. S. Dodge. Residence, New York City.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6183. Sarah F. Dodge, born February 23, 1829.

6184. Caroline M. Dodge, born April 3, 1831.

6185. David L. Dodge, born June 5, 1834.

6186. Harriett F. Dodge, born January 8, 1836.

6187. Mary S. Dodge, born January 5, 1841.

6188. William F. Dodge, born January 23, 1843.

6189. Frederick N. Dodge, born February 6, 1845.

6190. Joseph E. Dodge, born February 19, 1847.

[4685.] *William Earle Dodge*, son of *David L. Dodge* and *Sarah Cleveland*, (3116) married —, 1831, *Melissa Phelps*, daughter of *Anson G. Phelps*. Merchant in New York City.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation.]

- 6191. *William E. Dodge*, born January 15, 1832.
- 6192. *Anson P. Dodge*, born August 15, 1834.
- 6193. *David S. Dodge*, born September 22, 1836.
- 6194. *Charles C. Dodge*, born September 16, 1841.
- 6195. *Norman W. Dodge*, born November 24, 1846.
- 6196. *George F. Dodge*, born November 4, 1849.
- 6197. *Arthur M. Dodge*, born October 29, 1852.

[4686.] *Mary Abiah Dodge*, daughter of *David L. Dodge* and *Sarah Cleveland*, (3116) married October 15, 1828, *Norman White*.

[Elder *JOHN WHITE*, from England, to Hartford, Conn.

Second Generation, *Daniel White*, born in England, married November 1, 1661, *Sarah Crowe*, born March 1, 1647, daughter of *JOHN CROWE*, of Hartford, who married —, 1637-8, *Elizabeth Goodwin*, daughter of Elder *WILLIAM GOODWIN*, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, *Daniel White*, born July 4, 1671, married July 6, 1704, *Anne Bissell*.

(*JOHN BISSELL*, from England, to Windsor, Conn., died October 3, 1677, aged eighty-five.

Second Generation, *John Bissell*, born in England, married June 17, 1658, *Isabel Mason*, daughter of Major *JOHN MASON*, of Windsor, from England; removed to Lebanon, Conn.

Third Generation, *Anne Bissell*, born April 28, 1675, married *Daniel White*.

Fourth Generation, *Joel White*, born April 6, 1705, married January 28, 1736, *Ruth Dart*.

(*RICHARD DART*, came from England, with his wife *Bethiel*, New London, Conn., 1664.

Second Generation, *Daniel Dart*, born May 3, 1666, removed to Bolton, Conn., and married August 4, 1686, *Elizabeth Douglas*.

(*WILLIAM DOUGLAS*, came from England to Boston, Mass., with wife *Ann*, 1640. She was a daughter of *THOMAS MAYBELL*, of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England. Removed to New London, 1647. He died July —, 1682.

Second Generation, William Douglas, born April 1, 1645, married December 18, 1667, *Abiah Hough*, born September 16, 1648, daughter of WILLIAM HOUGH. (See 4571.) He died March 9, 1725.

Third Generation, Elizabeth Douglas, born —, 1668, married *Daniel Dart*.

Fourth Generation, Ruth Dart, born —, 1715, married *Joel White*.

Fifth Generation, Daniel Dart White, born December 7, 1749, married January 1, 1772, *Sarah Hale*.

Sixth Generation, Daniel White, born July 14, 1773, in Andover, Conn., married February 19, 1800, *Eunice Stanley*.

(TIMOTHY STANLEY, brother of *Thomas*, (see John Porter, 2,) from England with wife *Elizabeth*, died in Hartford, Conn., October 4, 1648.

Second Generation, Caleb Stanley, born —, 1640, married —, 1665, *Hannah Cowles*, daughter of JOHN COWLES, (or Coles) of Farmington, Conn., from England. He died September 24, 1690. Mrs. Hannah Stanley died February —, 1690.

Third Generation, Caleb Stanley, born September 6, 1674, married —, *Hannah Olmstead*.

Fourth Generation, Moses Stanley, born August 4, 1738, married June 12, 1768, *Eunice Strong*, born April 11, 1743, daughter of JOSEPH STRONG, of Coventry, Conn., who married May 12, 1724, *Elizabeth Strong*, daughter of *Preserved Strong* and *Tabitha Lee*.

Seventh Generation, Norman White, born August 8, 1805, married *Mary A. Dodge*. Merchant in New York City. Mrs. Mary A. White died January 5, 1857.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6198. Mary S. White, born August 31, 1829, married Rev. M. M. Smith.
- 6199. Erskine N. White, born May 31, 1833, married Eliza T. Nelson.
- 6200. Charles T. White, born January 20, 1835 married Georgiana Starin.
- 6201. Emma H. White, born August 19, 1836, married Dr. Benjamin Lee.
- 6202. Julia C. White, born May 22, 1838, married C. C. Johnson.
- 6203. Helen C. White, born July 26, 1843, married A. W. Parsons.
- 6204. Grace S. White, born April 4, 1845, married Henry G. Starin.

[4691.] *Elizabeth Clement Dodge*, daughter of *David L. Dodge* and *Sarah Cleveland*, (3116) married March 25, 1829, *Edmund B. Stedman*.

[THOMAS STEDMAN, of New London, Conn., married April 9, 1724, *Anna Seaver*.

(ROBERT SEAYER, from England, Roxbury, Mass., 1634, married *Elizabeth Ballard*, daughter of WILLIAM BALLARD, of Lynn, Mass., and wife *Elizabeth*, from England.

Second Generation, *Nathaniel Seaver*, born January 8, 1645, married —, 1670, *Sarah Hammond*, daughter of THOMAS HAMMOND, of Hingham, Mass., from Lavenham, county Suffolk, England. She died —, 1676. Nathaniel Seaver was killed in the fight at Sudbury, April 21, 1676.

Third Generation, *John Seaver*, born April 18, 1671, married —, *Sarah* —.

Fourth Generation, *Anna Seaver*, born —, 1701, married *Thomas Sledman*. He died April 9, 1775. She died April 20, 1787.

Fifth Generation, *Thomas Sledman*, born —, 1732, in Brookline, Mass., married September 23, 1760, *Mehitabel Griffin*.

(EBENEZER GRIFFIN, of Cambridge, Mass., removed to Hampton, Conn., and married —, *Hannah Chandler*.

(WILLIAM CHANDLER, from England, to Roxbury, Mass., with wife *Annis*, 1637. He died May 13, 1640.

Second Generation, *William Chandler*, born —, 1636, settled in Andover, Mass. He married August 24, 1658, *Mary Dane*, born 1639, daughter of *John Dane*, of Ipswich, Mass., from Colchester, England, 1636, son of JOHN DANE, from England, who married as his second wife, *Annis* widow of his father. Mrs. Mary Dane died May 10, 1679.

Third Generation, *Philemon Chandler*, born September 4, 1671, lived in Andover. He married —, 1702, *Hannah Clary*.

(JOHN CLARY, from England, Watertown, Mass., married February 5, 1644, *Sarah Cady*, sister of NICHOLAS CADY, of Watertown, from England. Removed to Hadley, Mass., and died —, 1690.

Second Generation, *John Clary*, born —, 1648, married —, 1670, *Anne Dickinson*, born —, 1650, daughter of NATHANIEL DICKINSON, of Weathersfield and Hadley, from England.

Third Generation, *Hannah Clary*, born —, 1675, married *Philemon Chandler*. Residence, Proufret, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Hannah Chandler*, born January 20, 1713, married *Ebenezer Griffin*.

Fifth Generation, *Mehitabel Griffin*, born March 29, 1741, married *Thomas Sledman*.

Sixth Generation, *Griffin Sledman*, born September 27, 1770, married *Elizabeth Gordon*.

Seventh Generation, *Edmund B. Sledman*, born, —, married *Elizabeth C. Dodge*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6205. Edmund C. Stedman, born —, 1830.

6206. Julia D. Stedman, born —, 1833.

6207. Charles F. Stedman, born —, 1835.

6208. Clarissa Stedman, born —, 1837.

[4592. *Susan P. Dodge*, daughter of *David L. Dodge* and *Sarah Cleveland*, (3116) married November 16, 1837, *Uzal Corey*, of Plainfield, N. J.

He was a descendant, probably, of *John Corey*, who was in Elizabethtown, N. J., previous to 1698, who was son of ABRAHAM COREY, of Southold, L. I., from England, who married —, 1662, *Margaret*, daughter of JEFFREY CHRISTOPHERS, of New London, Conn., from Devonshire, England.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6209. Mary C. Corey, born August 23, 1833.

6210. William D. Corey, born March 23, 1840.

6211. David U. Corey, born July 10, 1847.

[4594.] *Mary Burr Pratt*, daughter of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married October 11, 1830, *Phineas B. Cooke*.

[AARON COOKE, from England, Windsor, Conn., 1636, married *Joanna Ford*, daughter of THOMAS FORD, from England.

Second Generation, *Aaron Cooke*, born February 21, 1640, married May 30, 1661, *Sarah Westwood*, daughter of WILLIAM WESTWOOD, of Hadley, from England, 1632, with wife *Bridget*.

Third Generation, *Westwood Cooke*, born March 20, 1670, married —, 1692, *Sarah Coleman*, born October 25, 1672, daughter of *Noah Coleman*, of Hadley.

Fourth Generation, *Aaron Cooke*, born January 14, 1699, married February 26, 1725, *Anne Cooke*, born June 6, 1700, daughter of *Samuel Cooke* and *Anne Marsh*, daughter of *Jonathan Marsh*. Samuel was a son of *Aaron Cooke* and *Sarah Westwood*.

Fifth Generation, *John Cooke*, born April 11, 1726, married January 24, 1760, *Elizabeth Smith*, born April 8, 1741, daughter of *David Smith*, of Hadley, who married —, 1740, *Hannah Willard*.

(SIMON WILLARD, born at Horsmonden, county Kent, England, —, 1605, came with wife *Mary* to Cambridge, Mass., 1634.

Second Generation, Josiah Willard, born in England; removed to Weathersfield, Conn., and married March 20, 1657, *Hannah Hosmer*, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, Simon Willard, born —, 1663, married February 12, 1690, *Mary Gilbert*, born November 18, 1670, daughter of *Josiah Gilbert*, of Weathersfield.

Fourth Generation, Josiah Willard, born February 10, 1691-2, married —, *Hannah Montague*.

(RICHARD MONTAGUE, from Burnham, county Bucks, England, with wife *Abigail*, to Boston, Mass. Removed to Weathersfield, Conn., 1648, Hadley, Mass., 1659, died December 14, 1681.

Second Generation, John Montague, born —, 1655, married March 23, 1681, *Hannah Smith*, born July 7, 1662, daughter of *Chileab Smith* and *Hannah Hitchcock*, and died —, 1732.

Third Generation, Hannah Montague, born May 28, 1697, married *Josiah Willard*.

Fourth Generation, Hannah Willard, born —, 1720, married *David Smith*.

Fifth Generation, Elizabeth Smith, born April 8, 1741, married *John Cooke*. She died January 20, 1819. He died February 29, 1805.

Sixth Generation, Rev. Phineas Cooke, born October 9, 1781, graduated Washington College, 1803; minister at Amherst, Mass., married —. He died April 28, 1853.

Seventh Generation, Phineas B. Cooke, born —, married *Mary B. Pratt*. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6212. *Julia P. Cooke*, born June 10, 1838.

6213. *Mary C. Cooke*, born May 4, 1840.

6214. *Francis M. Cooke*, born September 2, 1843.

6215. *Harry W. Cooke*, born February 8, 1850.

[4695.] *Susan C. Pratt*, daughter of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married January 28, 1830, *Elijah Webster*, of Litchfield, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6216. *George P. Webster*, born December 31, 1831.

6217. *Henry C. Webster*, born October 10, 1833.

6218. *Elijah D. Webster*, born February 16, 1836.

6219. *Susan E. Webster*, born October 1, 1838.

6220. *Lucy E. Webster*, born October 28, 1841.

6221. Caroline C. Webster, born September 7, 1847.

6222. Mary A. Webster, born November 20, 1850.

[4696.] *Henry Z. Pratt*, son of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married September 15, 1835, *Lucy Elizabeth Brace*, born —, 1814, daughter of *Thomas Kimberly Brace* and *Lucy Martha Lee*, of Hartford, Conn. Residence, Hartford Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6223. Henry C. Pratt, born September 8, 1836.

6224. Thomas B. Pratt, born March 31, 1838.

6225. George W. Pratt, born February 13, 1840.

6226. William H. Pratt, born October 16, 1842.

6227. Lucy B. Pratt, born February 26, 1846.

6228. Charles C. Pratt, born August 19, 1848.

[4697.] *James H. Pratt*, son of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married September 15, 1840, in East Bloomfield, N. Y., *Maria E. Broughton*, daughter of *Frederick Broughton*. J. H. Pratt was a merchant in Rochester, N. Y. She died 1848.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6229. Francis B. Pratt, born April 15, 1842.

6230. Frederick B. Pratt, born July 5, 1845.

6231. John C. Pratt, born February 17, 1848.

[4698.] *Abigail C. Pratt*, daughter of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married September 16, 1842, Rev. *Lyman P. Judson*. Residence, Victor N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6232. Edward L. Judson, born January 7, 1845.

6233. Henry P. Judson, born December 20, 1849.

6234. Susan C. Judson, born May 25, 1853.

[4699.] *Lucy Coit Huntington Pratt*, daughter of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married 1832, *Gilbert McKie Mulligan*. Residence, Elizabeth, N. J.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6235. Elizabeth M. Mulligan, born October 1, 1833.

6236. Samuel G. Mulligan, born August 31, 1835.

6237. John C. Mulligan, born April 13, 1837.

6238. Lucy C. Mulligan, born July 22, 1839.

6239. Thomas P. Mulligan, born April 17, 1842.

6240. Jane Mulligan, born March 1, 1845.

[4600.] *Sarah Elizabeth Pratt*, daughter of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married July 18, 1844, *William A. Herrick*. Residence, Geneva, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6241. William C. Herrick, born July 3, 1845.

6242. Elizabeth P. Herrick, born December 30, 1850.

6243. Lucy W. Herrick, born November 19, 1852.

[4601.] *John M. Pratt*, son of *Harry Pratt* and *Susan Cleveland*, (3118) married July 7, 1845, *Mary W. Tudor*.

[OWEN TUDOR, from England, to Windsor, Conn., 1645, married November 13, 1651, *Mary Loomis*, born in England, daughter of JOSEPH LOOMIS, of Windsor, from England.

Second Generation, *Samuel Tudor*, born November 26, 1652, married —, 1685, *Abigail Filley*, born August 21, 1658, daughter of WILLIAM FILLEY, of Windsor, from England.

Third Generation, Rev. *Samuel Tudor*, born —, graduated at Yale College 1728, married —, *Mary Smith*.

(SAMUEL SMITH, and wife *Elizabeth*, from England, Hadley, Mass.

Second Generation, *Philip Smith*, born —, 1633, married —, 1658, *Rebecca Foote*.

Third Generation, *Joseph Smith*, born —, 1673; Harvard College, 1695, ordained May 10, 1709, minister at Cohanzey, N. J., and January 15, 1715, minister at Upper Middletown, Conn., married *Esther Parsons*.

(JOSEPH PARSONS, from England, Springfield, Mass., 1636, married November 26, 1646, *Mary Bliss*, daughter of *Thomas Bliss*, of Hartford. Removed to Northampton, Mass., and was killed by Indians, September 2, 1675. Mrs. Mary Parsons died January 29, 1712.

Second Generation, *Esther Parsons*, born December 24, 1672, married *Joseph Smith*. He died September 8, 1736. She died May 30, 1760.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Smith*, born —, 1704, married Rev. *Samuel Tudor*.

Fourth Generation, *Samuel Tudor*, born —, 1737, married —, 1759, *Naomi Dickens*, of Bloomfield, Conn.

Fifth Generation, *Samuel Tudor*, born August 15, 1769, married *Mary Watson*.

Sixth Generation, William Watson Tudor, born March 19, 1801, graduated Yale College 1820, married *Mary Bruce*, daughter of *Darwick Bruce*, M. D., of England.

Seventh Generation, Mary W. Tudor, born —, married *J. M. Pratt*. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. She died —, 1855.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6211. William Tudor Pratt, born July 2, 1847.

6243. Edward C. Pratt, born April 22, 1850.

6246. Mary T. Pratt, born February 18, 1853.

6247. Alice C. Pratt, born April 17, 1855.

[4602.] *Margaret L. Smith*, daughter of *John C. Smith* and *Lucy Cleveland*, (3119) married —. *A. J. Burr*, whose first wife was *Julia D. Pratt*, (4510.) Residence, Rochester, N. Y. He died s. p., —. She married, second time, June 1, 1846, *Luther Tucker*, of Albany, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6248. Gilbert M. Tucker, born August 26, 1847.

6249. Willis G. Tucker, born October 31, 1849.

[4618.] *Leonard D. Porter*, son of *Ethan B. Porter*, (3124) and *Julia Griswold*, married January 11, 1858, *Sarah Stevens*. He died in Minneapolis, Minn., September 20, 1869.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6250. Nettie J. Porter, born October 1, 1860.

6251. Martha S. Porter, born October 19, 1862.

6252. William D. Porter, born December 28, 1863.

6253. Charles A. Porter, born June 25, 1866.

[4620.] *Martha A. Porter*, daughter of *Ethan B. Porter* (3124) and *Julia Griswold*, married July 9, 1852, *Charles Kirkham Griswold*, of Weathersfield, Conn.

[MICHAEL GRISWOLD, with wife *Anne*, from England, Weathersfield, Conn.

Second Generation, Jacob Griswold, born April 15, 1660, married December 10, 1685, *Mary* —.

Third Generation, Ebenezer Griswold, born October 25, 1702, married December 13, 1734, *Deborah Grihne*, born May 24, 1706, daughter of *Joseph Grihne*, of Hartford, who married November 24, 1686, *Deborah Stebbens*,

daughter of *John Stebbens*, and grand-daughter of *ROLAND STEBBENS*, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Timothy Griswold*, born October 24, 1744, married January 17, 1765, *Hannah Tryon*, daughter of *Abiel Tryon*, of Weathersfield, and wife *Hannah*.

Fifth Generation, *Jonathan Griswold*, born May 19, 1766, married October 7, 1792, *Huldah Francis*.

(*ROBERT FRANCIS*, from England, with wife *Joan*, Weathersfield, Conn. He died January 2, 1712. She died January 29, 1705.

Second Generation, *Robert Francis*, born February 13, 1692, married —, 1722, *Elizabeth* —.

Third Generation, *Timothy Francis*, born March 8, 1733, married March 10, 1762, *Elizabeth Hammer*.

(*FRANCIS HAMMER*, from England, Weathersfield, Conn.

Second Generation, *Francis Hammer*, born June 15, 1709, married May 4, 1731, *Elizabeth Curtis*, born March 18, 1707, daughter of *John Curtis* and *Elizabeth Wright*, daughter of *Joseph Wright*, of Weathersfield, son of *THOMAS WRIGHT*, from England.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Hammer*, born August 16, 1733, married *Timothy Francis*.

Fourth Generation, *Huldah Francis*, born —, 1770, married October 7, 1790, *Jonathan Griswold*.

Sixth Generation, *Charles Griswold*, born May 24, 1800, married —, *Chloe Kirkham*.

Seventh Generation, *Charles K. Griswold*, born —, 1829, married *Martha A. Porter*. Residence, Weathersfield, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6254. *Emma H. Griswold*, born April 30, 1853.

6255. *Frederick W. Griswold*, born August 2, 1854.

6256. *Norbert W. Griswold*, born September 7, 1856.

6257. *Jennette H. Griswold*, born June 15, 1862.

[4649.] *Louisa Holton*, daughter of *Horace Holton* and *Polly Dickinson*, (3147) married April 25, 1832, *Nelson W. Purple*.

EDWARD PURPLE, of Haddam, Conn., from England, about 1670, was probably a descendant of *Christopher Purple*, of county Essex, England. A native of France, and a Huguenot, who emigrated after the massacre of St. Bartholomew. *Edward Purple* married —, 1675, *Hannah Ackley*, daughter of *NICHOLAS ACKLEY*, of Haddam.

Second Generation, Edward Purple, born —, 1676, married —, 1712, *Mary* —.

Third Generation, Edward Purple, born March 28, 1713, removed to Middletown, Conn. He married —, 1740, *Ruth Hollister*.

(JOHN HOLLISTER, from England to Weathersfield, Conn.; representative; married —, 1640, *Joanna Treat*, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, from England.

Second Generation, John Hollister, born —, 1642, married November 20, 1667, *Sarah Goodrich*, daughter of WILLIAM GOODRICH, of Weathersfield, who married October 4, 1648, *Sarah Marvyn*, daughter of MATTHEW MARVYN, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, Thomas Hollister, born January 14, 1672, married —, 1695, *Dorothy Hill*.

(WILLIAM HILL, from England to Roxbury, Mass., 1632; removed to Hartford, Conn., married *Phillis Lyman*, daughter of RICHARD LYMAN, of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, Joseph Hill, born —, 1750; removed to Glastonbury, Conn. He married —.

Third Generation, Dorothy Hill, born —, married *Thomas Hollister*.

Fourth Generation, Ruth Hollister, born October 13, 1720, married —, 1740, *Edward Purple*. He died August —, 1752.

Fourth Generation, Ezra Purple, born July 25, 1788, married April 3, 1810, *Elizabeth Green*, of Bernardstown, Mass., who died November 25, 1857, aged seventy. He was an innkeeper at Gill, Mass., and died October 15, 1835.

Fifth Generation, Nelson W. Purple, born January 3, 1811, married *Lousa Holton*. Residence, Northfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6258. George B. Purple, born January 23, 1833, died December 9, 1834.

6259. Elizabeth M. Purple, born July 18, 1835.

6260. Georgiana L. Purple, born April 3, 1838.

6261. Charles N. Purple, born September 23, 1844.

[4860.] *Mary Holton*, daughter of *Horace Holton* and *Polly Dickinson*, (3147) married —, 1834, *Walter Field*. Residence, Northfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6262. Anna E. Field, born August 2, 1839.

6263. George W. Field, born July 14, 1840.

[4662.] *Horace Holton*, son of *Horace Holton* and *Polly Dickinson*, (3147) married —, 1841, *Sarah A. Field*. Residence, Northfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6264. *Sarah A. Holton*, born February 10, 1843.

6265. *Arthur H. Holton*, born January 2, 1846.

6266. *Walter R. Holton*, born February 11, 1857.

[4663.] *Roswell Holton*, son of *Horace Holton* and *Polly Dickinson*, (3147) married —, 1847, *Mary A. Sheldon*, daughter of *Izatus Sheldon*, of Bernardstown, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6267. *Mary A. Holton*, born May 3, 1848.

6268. *Charles S. Holton*, born October 27, 1850.

6269. *Frank B. Holton*, born February 16, 1853.

6270. *Clifford J. Holton*, born February 21, 1857.

6171. *Rosa J. Holton*, born May 16, 1862.

[4665.] *William Holton*, son of *Horace Holton* and *Polly Dickinson*, (3147) married February 6, 1848, *Editha Clark*, daughter of *William Clark*, of Montague, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6272. *Frank T. Holton*, born May 9, 1851.

6273. 6273. *Helen A. Holton*, born November 29, 1852.

[4667.] *Rufus Holton* son of *Horace Holton* and *Polly Dickinson*, (3147) married May 10, 1849, *Harriett Snow*. Residence, Northfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6274. *Lily Augusta Holton*, born June 8, 1850.

6275. *Harriett G. Holton*, born October 23, 1854.

6276. *Frank G. Holton*, born February 15, 1856.

6277. *Effie V. Holton*, born November 3, 1858.

6278. *Grace B. Holton*, born March 18, 1864.

[4670.] *Mary A. Baldwin*, daughter of *John Baldwin* and *Peggy Williams*, (3163) married November 1, 1824, *David LeFavor*, a merchant in Pawtucket, R. I.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

- 6279. Edward LeFavor, born May 4, 1827.
- 6280. Horace LeFavor, born January 6, 1830.
- 6281. Mary LeFavor, born April 12, 1833.
- 6282. Heber LeFavor, born May 3, 1837.

[4673.] *Charles Peabody Baldwin*, son of *John Baldwin* and *Peggy Williams*, (3163) married ———, *Mary A. Sibley*. He was a merchant in New York City.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

- 6283. John Baldwin, born ———, 1840.
- 6284. Jane Baldwin, born ———, 1842.
- 6285. Charles Baldwin, born ———, 1845.
- 6286. Mary Baldwin, born ———, 1847.
- 6287. Frederick Baldwin, born ———, 1850.

[4675.] *Eliza M. Baldwin*, daughter of *John Baldwin* and *Peggy Williams*, (3163) married ———, Rev. *George Taft*, (Episcopal,) of Pawtucket, R. I.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

- 6288. George Taft, born ———, 1843.
- 6289. Ellen F. Taft, born ———, 1845.

[4678.] *Moses H. Baldwin*, son of *John Baldwin* and *Peggy Williams*, (3163) married April 23, 1837, *Martha N. Whittlesey*.

(JOHN WHITTLESEY, from England to Saybrook, Conn., married June 20, 1664, *Ruth Dudley*, born April 20, 1645, daughter of WILLIAM DUDLEY, of Guilford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, Rev. *Samuel Whittlesey*, born ———, 1689; Yale College 1705; married July 1, 1712, *Sarah Chauncey*, daughter of Rev. *Nathaniel Chauncey*. (See No. 154.)

Third Generation, Rev. *Chauncey Whittlesey*, born October 8, 1717; Yale College 1738; married August 13, 1753, *Martha Newton*, daughter of Rev. *Roger Newton*. C. Whittlesey was ordained March 1, 1758, minister at New Haven, Conn. He died July 24, 1787.

Fourth Generation, *John Whittlesey*, born September 8, 1770, married July 1, 1799, *Anne Kirkwood*. He died in New Haven, May 12, 1849.

Fifth Generation, *Martha N. Whittlesey*, born April 17, 1815, married *M. H. Baldwin*. Residence, Pittsfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6290. Anne W. Baldwin, born —, 1838.

6291. Helen Baldwin, born —, 1841.

6292. Martha Baldwin, born —, 1843.

[4881.] *Harriett Rebecca Baldwin*, daughter of *John Baldwin* and *Peggy Williams*, (3163) married March 17, 1845, *Joseph B. Walton*, born in Cherry Valley, N. Y., February 26, 1819, son of *Joseph Walton*, who married in Albany, N. Y., December 4, 1809, *Eliza Smith*, born August 25, 1789, daughter of *Elias Smith* and his wife *Catherine Molyneux*.

(Joseph Walton, born in Ira, Rutland county Vt., August 17, 1785, was son of *Jonathan Walton*, born in Mystic, Conn., —, 1748, a descendant of Rev. WILLIAM WALTON, who graduated at Emanuel College, Cambridge, England, A. B. 1621, A. M. 1625, and was minister at Seaton, Devonshire, England. He came to New England in 1639, with wife *Elizabeth*, was minister at Marblehead, Mass., and died —, 1668. Mrs. Elizabeth Walton died —, 1671.) J. B. Walton lived in Honsdale, Pa.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6293. Henry H. Walton, born August 29, 1844, died February 20, 1846.

6294. Mary E. Walton, born November 6, 1847, married Henry P. Baldwin.

6295. Edith F. Walton, born April 22, 1852, married John McMillan.

6296. Charles W. Walton, born February 12, 1855, married Eva Hackett.

[4882.] *Lucy Tyler Williams*, daughter of *Ebenezer Williams*, (3163) and *Eliza Whitwell*, married April 23, 1840, *Virgil B. Bogue*, of Elyria, O. He died November 7, 1857.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6297. Harriett S. Bogue, born July 20, 1841, married C. J. Goodspeed.

6298. Mary W. Bogue, born October 3, 1842, married L. N. Deidrick.

6299. Jane C. Bogue, born October 31, 1844, married Ezra N. Starr.

6300. Eliza W. Bogue, born July 19, 1847, married Edward Amadon.

[4884.] *Chester K. Williams*, son of *Ebenezer Williams*, (3163) and *Eliza Whitwell*, married —, 1864, *Maria P. Anthony*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6301. Maria L. Williams, born December 23, 1865.

6302. Kate Williams, born November —, 1867,

6303. Lucy Williams, born December —, 1869.

[4685.] *Percy Keyes Williams*, daughter of *Ebenezer Williams* (3163) and *Eliza Whitwell*, married November 20, 1837, *Charles L. Shepherd*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6304. Francis P. Shepherd, born April 29, 1841, married Kate Starr.

6305. Stella E. Shepherd, born January 28, 1843, married Charles Martin.

6306. Emeline A. Shepherd, born August 21, 1845.

6307. Percy K. Shepherd, born —, 1848.

6308. Charles P. Shepherd, born November 7, 1852.

[4686.] *Charlotte Williams*, daughter of *Ebenezer Williams* (3163) and *Eliza Whitwell*, married —, 1845, *William M. Mason*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6309. Josephine Mason, born March 1, 1846, married William Lawson.

6310. Susan M. Mason, born May 7, 1849.

6311. Chester K. Mason, born April 18, 1852.

6312. Frank L. Mason, born July 4, 1854.

[4687.] *Francis M. Williams*, daughter of *Ebenezer Williams* (3163) and *Eliza Whitwell*, married —, 1846, *John H. Woodruff*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6313. Charles H. Woodruff, born July 1, 1842.

6314. Ellen Woodruff, born —, 1850.

6315. Edward W. Woodruff, born October 13, 1854.

[4692.] *Charles Lewis Williams*, son of *Samuel H. Williams* (3166) and *Lucretia Noble*, married —, 1863, *Mary Fleming*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6316. Lucretia N. Williams, born May 24, 1864.

6317. Mary L. Williams, born September 5, 1866.

6318. Alice D. Williams, born November 26, 1868.

6319. Lewis A. Williams, born September 6, 1870.

6320. Sarah F. Williams, born April 29, 1873.

[4684.] *Leavis Williams*, son of *Leavis Williams* (3167) and *Lydia Carter*, married —, 1869, *Harriett Nye*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

1. Henry N. Williams, born July 13, 1870.

2. Lawrence Williams, born May 6, 1875.

[4685.] *Caroline S. Anthony*, daughter of *James Anthony* and *Sarah P. Williams*, (3171) married August 31, 1842, Rev. *James Noble Sykes*.

[RICHARD SYKES, from England, with wife *Phebe*, Springfield, Mass.

Second Generation, *Victory Sykes*, born March 3, 1649, married January 29, 1673, *Elizabeth Burt*, daughter of *Jonathan Burt*, of Springfield, and *Elizabeth Lobdell*, sister of SIMON LOBDELL, of Springfield, from England.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Sykes*, born July 17, 1675, married —, *Mary Lane*.

(WILLIAM LANE, from England, with wife *Mary*.

Second Generation, *Samuel Lane*, born January 23, 1652, married Dec. 11, 1677, *Sarah Dickinson*, born —, 1654, daughter of *John Dickinson*, who married —, 1648, *Frances Foote*, daughter of NATHANIEL FOOTE, of Weathersfield, from England. Samuel Lane served in King Philip's war, and died —, 1690.

Third Generation, *Mary Lane*, born May 7, 1684, married *Jonathan Sykes*. He died September 25, 1710.

Fourth Generation, *Jonathan Sykes*, born —, married *Mary Adams*.

Fifth Generation, *Lot Sykes*, born August 10, 1738-9, married —, 1767, *Jemima Barker*. He died June 26, 1820.

Sixth Generation, *Lot Sykes*, born January 15, 1774, married *Calista Noble*.

(THOMAS NOBLE, from England, Westfield, Mass., married November 1, 1660, *Hannah*, daughter of WILLIAM WARNER, of Springfield, Mass., from England, and his wife *Hannah*, daughter of ANDREW SEARLE, of Ipswich, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, *James Noble*, born October 1, 1677, married —, 1698, *Ruth* —. She died January 20, 1704. He died April 22, 1712.

Third Generation, *Daniel Noble*, born November 25, 1700, married June 15, 1731, *Rebecca Stebbins*, daughter of *Joseph Stebbins*, of Springfield. She died January 16, 1760.

Fourth Generation, *James Noble*, born April 28, 1742, married —, 1774, *Mercy Norton*, born September 30, 1753, daughter of *Freegrace Norton* and *Margaret Trumbull*.

Fifth Generation, Calista Noble, born March 23, 1780, married April 13, 1803, *Lol Sykes*.

Sixth Generation, James Noble Sykes, born September 30, 1812, married *Caroline S. Anthony*. She died December 28, 1855. He married (second wife) May 26, 1857, her sister, *Catherine P. Anthony*. He died September 27, 1880.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6323. *Louisa P. Sykes*, born July 22, 1845, died April 6, 1854.

6324. *Emeline J. Sykes*, born November 11, 1847, married John Wright.

6325. *James C. Sykes*, born January 15, 1850, married Kate M. Dole.

6326. *Cara Inez Sykes*, born March 16, 1852.

6327. *Charles P. Sykes*, born April 29, 1854.

[4697.] *Frank William Anthony*, son of *James Anthony* and *Sarah Porter Williams*, (3171) graduated Brown University, 1846, Theological Seminary, New York City, ——. Giving up the ministry on account of failing health, he became a merchant, in Jackson, Mich. He married February 4, 1850, *Sarah J. Harris*, born July 1, 1823, daughter of *William Harris*, of Pautucket, R. I., and *Sarah Greene*, born —, 1789, daughter of *Timothy Greene*, of Providence, who married —, 1787, *Lucy Wilkinson*, born November 20, 1767, daughter of *Aziah Wilkinson*, of Providence, who married —, 1766, *Lydia Smith*, daughter of *Edward Smith*, a descendant of EDWARD SMITH, of Providence, who married —, 1699, *Amphyllis Angel*, daughter of THOMAS ANGEL, of Providence, R. I.

William Harris, born December 28, 1785, was a son of *Joseph Harris* and wife *Hepzibah Bunker*, daughter of *Paul Bunker*, of Smithfield, R. I., a descendant of *George Bunker*, of Ipswich, Mass., a Huguenot whose name was *Boncoeur*.

Joseph Harris, was son of *David Harris*, who married —, *Martha Jencks*, daughter of *Joseph Jencks*, of Pawtucket, R. I., and *Martha Brown*, daughter of *James Brown*, of Providence. *Joseph Jencks* was son of *Joseph Jencks*, from England, to Lynn, Mass., 1645, an "ingenious workman," employed to construct "fire engines." He cut the dies for the colonial coinage, ("Pine-tree shillings," &c.) Mrs. Sarah Anthony died in Jackson, Mich.,

April 22, 1862. He married (second wife) November 5, 1865, *Mary J. Backus*, daughter of Dr. — *Backus*, of Jackson, Mich. She died May 19, 1872. He married (third wife) October 7, 1878, *Louisa Barbara Wallers*. Residence, Jackson, Mich.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6329. Mary Anthony, born August 15, 1851, married William Harvey.
- 6330. Catherine H. Anthony, born November 12, 1854, died August 4, 1857.
- 6331. Frank W. Anthony, born November 14, 1859, died Dec. 17, 1876.
- 6332. Julia B. Anthony, born Sept. 25, 1866, married Clyde Everett Brown.
- 6333. James S. Anthony, born August 20, 1868.
- 6334. Helen F. Anthony, born October 18, 1870.
- 6335. Charles L. Anthony, born January 7, 1873.
- 6336. Emily B. Anthony, born April 2, 1875.
- 6337. Louisa W. Anthony, born April —, 1880.

[4698.] *Lydia C. Anthony*, daughter of *James Anthony* and *Sarah P. Williams*, (3171) married December 5, 1843, *Lemuel Bliss Nichols*, M. D., born in Bradford, N. H., October 6, 1816, son of *Ezra Nichols*, M. D., and *Waiety Gray Smith*, born in Canaan, N. H., July 16, 1792, daughter of *John Smith*. *Ezra Nichols* died September 29, 1848. *Mrs. Waity Nichols* died December 19, 1863.

Ezra Nichols, born October 16, 1792, was son of *Ezra Nichols*, of Canaan, N. H., and *Elizabeth Hazeltine*, a descendent of *Robert Hazeltine*, of Bradford, N. H., who married —, 1680, *Elizabeth Jewett*, daughter of MAXIMILIAN JEWETT, of Rowley, Mass., 1639, from Bradford, Yorkshire, England.

Robert Hazelton, born November 7, 1657, was son of ROBERT HAZELTON, of Rowley, Mass., from England. L. B. Nichols, graduate Brown University, 1842. Physician in Worcester, Mass. He died September 28, 1883. *Mrs. Lydia Nichols*, died June 4, 1888.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6338. Sarah G. Nichols, born March 14, 1845.
- 6339. Corinne L. Nichols, born November 7, 1846.
- 6340. Anne L. Nichols, born September 24, 1848.
- 6341. Charles L. Nichols, M. D., born May 29, 1851, married C. C. Dewey.

1842 Lydia A. Nichols, born May 5, 1857, married Reuben T. Palmer.

1843 Mary L. Nichols, born October 14, 1859.

[4699.] *Leavis W. Anthony*, son of *James Anthony* and *Sarah Porter Williams*, (3171) married September 15, 1847, *Britannina Franklin Waterman*.

[RICHARD WATERMAN, from England, with wife *Bethia*, Salem, Mass. He was one of the adherents of Roger Williams, and went with him to banishment, Rhode Island, in 1638. Colonel of Militia and died October 28, 1673.

Second Generation, Resolved Waterman, born —, 1638, married about 1659, *Mercy Williams*, born July 15, 1640, daughter of ROGER WILLIAMS, the founder.

Third Generation, Resolved Waterman, born —, 1667, lived in Greenville, R. I. Representative. He married —, *Anne Harris*.

(WILLIAM HARRIS, from England, Salem, Mass., 1635, removed with Roger Williams, to Providence, R. I. He went to England in 1678 on business of the Colony, and on January 24, 1679, was captured by an Algerine corsair, and sold in Barbary. After a year or more in slavery he was ransomed; went to London and died 1680.

Second Generation, Andrew Harris, born —, 1634-5, married December —, 1670, *Mary Tew*, daughter of RICHARD TEW, of Newport, R. I.

Third Generation, Anne Harris, born November 17, 1673, married *Resolved Waterman*.

Fourth Generation, Resolved Waterman, born March 22, 1703, in Greenville, R. I., married September 20, 1722, *Lydia Mattheoson*. Residence, Smithfield, R. I., representative, died January 15, 1746.

Fifth Generation, Capt. John Waterman, born —, married January 17, 1750, *Mary Olney*.

Sixth Generation, John Olney Waterman, born May 14, 1758, married —, *Sally Franklin*, born February —, 1762, daughter of *Asa Franklin* and *Sarah Paine*.

Seventh Generation, George Waterman, born August 19, 1793, in Providence, R. I., married September 7, 1823, *Britannina Franklin Baxter*, daughter of *Franklin Baxter*, and *Susan Phinney*, daughter of *Paul Phinney*, of Barnstable, Mass. *Franklin Baxter* born July 7, 1789, in Barnstable, was in the Navy for many years as guard-master. In the war of 1812, he was taken prisoner, and held in Dartmoor, England, until peace.

He went with Commodore *Crowninshield* to the Pacific in 1848, and on the discovery of gold in California he met his son-in-law, who had gone

there in 1849, in ship "Hopewell," via Cape Horn. They went together to the mines on the Mokelumne river. Baxter died in San Francisco, January —, 1850, and April 25, following, Waterman died at the mines.

Eighth Generation, Britannia F. Waterman, born July 12, 1825, married *Lewis W. Anthony*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6311. Edgar W. Anthony, born June 24, 1848, married Clara D. Wilder.

6315. Sarah B. Anthony, born March 28, 1851, died February 5, 1865.

6316. Kate J. Anthony, born September 24, 1852.

6317. Mary C. Anthony, born August 22, 1854, died August 28, 1855.

6318. Charles L. Anthony, born March 22, 1856, died February 9, 1859.

6349. Abby L. Anthony, born February 21, 1858, died September 2, 1865.

6350. Alfred W. Anthony, born January 30, 1860.

[4702. *Jessie Keyes Anthony*, daughter of *James Anthony* and *Sarah P. Williams*, (3171) married —, 1850, *Cyrus Franklin Jackson*.

[ABRAHAM JACKSON, from England, Plymouth, Mass., married November 18, 1657, *Remember Morton*.

(GEORGE MORTON, born in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England. Joined the Puritans, at Leyden, Holland, where he married July 23, 1612, *Julian* daughter of *Alexander Carpenter*. He came to Plymouth, Mass., in ship "Ann," 1623. He died June —, 1624. Mrs. Julian Morton died February 19, 1665, aged eighty-one.

Second Generation, Nathaniel Morton, born in England, married —, 1635, *Lydia Cooper*, sister of *John Cooper*, of Cambridge, Mass., from England. Morton was secretary of the Colony, 1645 to his death, June 29, 1685.

Third Generation, Remember Morton, born —, 1637, married *Abraham Jackson*. She died July 24, 1707. He died October 4, 1714.

Fourth Generation, Eleazer Jackson, born —, 1669, married —, 1690, *Hannah Ransom*.

Fifth Generation, Ephraim Jackson, born —, 1714, married —, 1736, *Lydia Leach*.

Sixth Generation, Michael Jackson, born —, 1737, married —, 1759, *Thankful Studley*.

Seventh Generation, Henry Jackson, born —, 1760, married —, 1786, *Mehitabel Alden*, daughter of *Jonathan Alden*, a descendant of JOHN ALDEN and *Priscilla Mullins*.

Eighth Generation, William Jackson, born —, married —, *Olive Woodman*, daughter of *True Woodman*, and wife *Judith*, of Minot, Me.

Ninth Generation, Cyrus Franklin Jackson, born January 28, 1826, married Jessie K. Anthony.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6351. Frank A. Jackson, born June 1, 1851, married Adele L. Howe.
- 6352. Mary L. Jackson, born September 9, 1852, married A. S. Arnold.
- 6353. Jessie C. Anthony, born July 22, 1856, married Robert McChristie.

[47□7.] *Lucy M. Paine*, daughter of *Jonathan B. Paine* and *Hannah Hopkins*, (3192) married May 19, 1831, *Albert B. Paine*, of Randolph, Vt.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6354. Emily P. Paine, born October 1, 1832, married M. M. Murray.
- 6355. Elizabeth C. Paine, born December 7, 1836, married S. T. Smith.
- 6356. Alberta L. Paine, born April 18, 1841.
- 6357. Albert P. Paine, born January 2, 1846.
- 6358. Laura L. Paine, born July 30, 1849.

[472B.] *Henry B. Hopkins*, son of *John T. Hopkins*, (3197) and *Nancy Turner*, married October 28, 1858, *Emily Alice Hough*. Lawyer in Peoria, Ill.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6359. Anne M. Hopkins, born October 17, 1858.
- 6360. Henrietta A. Hopkins, born February 4, 1860.
- 6361. Henry S. Hopkins, born July 13, 1861.
- 6362. Emma L. Hopkins, born April 8, 1863.

[474B.] *Rev. George Hopkins*, M. D., son of *Rev. Samuel Hopkins* (3208) and *Clarissa W. Dwight*, married ———, 1867, *Lucy Fornachon*. He was an Assistant Surgeon in Mississippi squadron, U. S. N., Fort Fisher, etc. In 1873 minister at Covert, Seneca county, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6363. Theodora C. Hopkins, born July 7, 1868.
- 6364. Agnes O. Hopkins, born March 17, 1870.
- 6365. Samuel Hopkins, born October 27, 1871.
- 6366. Robert O. Hopkins, born February 15, 1874.
- 6367. Ronald M. Hopkins, born July 9, 1877.

[476□.] *Margaret D. Hopkins*, daughter of *Rev. Samuel Hopkins* (3208) and *Clarissa W. Dwight*, married February 16,

1864, *James Cushing Ward*, son of *George A. Ward*, of New York, and *Mahitabel Cushing*, of Salem, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6368. *George A. Ward*, born December 24, 1864.

6369. *Samuel H. Ward*, born November 24, 1867.

6370. *James C. Ward*, born August 30, 1871.

[4762.] *William S. B. Hopkins*, son of Rev. *Erastus Hopkins* (3209) and *Charlotte F. Allen*, married January 29, 1859, *Elizabeth S. Peck*. Lawyer in Worcester, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6371. *Sarah B. Hopkins*, born January 17, 1860.

6372. *Erastus Hopkins*, born June 9, 1867.

6373. *Elizabeth P. Hopkins*, born March 11, 1869.

6374. *William S. Hopkins*, born November 21, 1871.

[4766.] *Mary Annette Hopkins*, daughter of Rev. *Erastus Hopkins* (3209) and *Charlotte F. Allen*, married April 2, 1873, *Benjamin Kendall Emerson*, professor in Amherst College.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6375. *Charlotte F. Emerson*, born January 3, 1874.

6376. *Benjamin K. Emerson*, born June 27, 1876.

6377. *Edward H. Emerson*, born September 18, 1877.

6378. *Annette H. Emerson*, born September 3, 1879.

[4768.] *Lewis Spring Hopkins*, son of *Lewis S. Hopkins*, (3210) and *Fanny J. Washburne*, married July 31, 1871, *Julia Adelaide Kingsley*. He died October 4, 1876.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

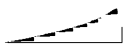
6379. *John L. Hopkins*, born January 17, 1873.

6380. *Fanny B. Hopkins*, born June 7, 1875.

6381. *Lulu Hopkins*, born May 31, 1877.

[4774.] *Charles T. Porter*, son of *John Porter* (3229) and *Abby W. Phillips*, graduate of Harvard College. He married October 10, 1848, *Harriett S. Morgan*.

[JAMES MORGAN, born in Wales, 1607. Came to Roxbury, Mass., 1637, where he married August 6, 1640, *Margaret Hill*, and removed to New London, Conn., and died —, 1685, aged eighty-seven.



Second Generation, John Morgan, born March 30, 1615, married November 16, 1665, *Rachel Deming*, daughter of JOHN DEMING, of Weathersfield, from England, 1635, whose wife was *Honor Treat*, daughter of RICHARD TREAT, from England. Lieut. John Morgan, died —, 1712.

Third Generation, John Morgan, born —, 1666, married —, 1690, *Sarah Jones*, born August 17, 1662, daughter of WILLIAM JONES, from England, New Haven, Conn., who married *Hannah Eaton*, daughter of Gov. THEOPHILUS EATON, who was born at Stony Stratford, county Bucks, England, whose wife was *Anne Morton*, daughter of THOMAS MORTON, bishop of Chester, England. Theophilus Eaton came to New Haven, Conn., 1637, with Rev. John Davenport, William Andrews and others. He died January 7, 1658.

Fourth Generation, John Morgan, born June 10, 1667, married —, 1696, *Ruth Shapleigh*.

♂ (NICHOLAS SHAPLEIGH, from England, Boston, Mass. Died —, 1663. Mrs. Anne Shapleigh died March 26, 1687, aged eighty.

Second Generation, Benjamin Shapleigh, born September —, 1615; removed to New London; married April 10, 1672, *Mary Pickett*, daughter of JOHN PICKETT, of New London, whose wife was *Ruth Brewster*, daughter of Jonathan Brewster, born in England, eldest son of Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER, from England, in ship "Mayflower," 1620.

Third Generation, Ruth Shapleigh, born December 24, 1672, married *John Morgan*.

Fourth Generation, Capt. John Morgan, born January 4, 1700, married April 17, 1728, *Sarah Cobb*.

(HENRY COBB, from Kent, England, Plymouth, Mass., 1629, with wife *Patience*, Scituate, Mass. He died —, 1679.

Second Generation, Samuel Cobb, born October 12, 1654, married December 20, 1680, *Elizabeth Taylor*, born April 18, 1656, daughter of RICHARD TAYLOR, of Yarmouth, Mass., from England, 1643, who married *Elizabeth Burgess*, daughter of THOMAS BURGESS, of Sandwich, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, Sarah Cobb, born August 20, 1691, married —, *John Morgan*.

Fifth Generation, Thomas Morgan, born January 30, 1742, married —, 1764, *Sarah Leeds*. He removed in 1792, to Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y., and died September 15, 1815.

Sixth Generation, Jedediah Morgan, born March 14, 1774, married January 26, 1812, *Harriett Steele*. He was a State Senator, and died December 10, 1826.

Seventh Generation, Harriett S. Morgan, born February 6, 1826, married *Charles T. Porter*, of Auburn, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6382. Anne M. Porter, born September 5, 1852.

6383. John Porter, born August 11, 1854.

6384. Charles T. Porter, born December 16, 1857.

6385. Lewis M. Porter, born February 28, 1861.

[477E.] *Anne Phillipps Porter*, daughter of *John Porter*, (3229) and *Abby M. Phillipps*, married ———; *Alonzo Glover Beardsley*, of Auburn, N. Y., son of *John Beardsley* and *Alice Booth*, of Stratford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6386. Caroline P. Beardsley, born January 12, 1850, married J. H. Woodruff.

6387. William P. Beardsley, born August 4, 1852, married Mary W. Porter.

6388. Alonzo G. Beardsley, born September 25, 1853, married A. F. Sartwell.

6389. George T. Beardsley, born November 14, 1855.

6390. Douglas Beardsley, born June 4, 1861.

6391. Porter Beardsley, born March 16, 1863.

[477F.] *Samuel Quincy Porter*, son of *William Porter* (3230) and *Mary A. Quincy*, married ———, 1860, *Francis A. Smith*, Residence, Unionville, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6392. Samuel Q. Porter, born March —, 1861.

6393. Kate H. Porter, born April 18, 1863.

6394. Elizabeth Q. Porter, born March 10, 1868.

6395. Henry C. Porter, born October 5, 1871.

6396. Lucy G. Porter, born September 10, 1875.

[478E.] Rev. *Edward C. Porter*, son of *James B. Porter*, (3235) and *Susannah Parsons*, graduate of Yale College. He married October 10, 1866, *Julia Foster*, born August 22, 1846, daughter of *John H. Foster*, M. D., of Chicago, Ill., who married September 21, 1840, *Nancy Smith*.

[WILLIAM SMITH, born —, 1723, son of *Robert Smith*, of Moneymore, county Londonderry, Ireland, came to New England, 1750, settled at Peterboro, N. H., and married December 31, 1751, *Elizabeth Morison*.

(JOHN MORISON, born in Aberdeen, Scotland, came to New England, and settled at Londonderry, N. H. He died February 16, 1736, at a very great age.

Second Generation, John Morison, born —, 1678, married —, *Margaret Wallace*, daughter of NATHANIEL WALLACE, of Falmouth, Mass., and wife *Margaret*, from England. Residence, Peterboro, N. H. She died April 18, 1769, aged eighty-two. He died June 4, 1776, aged ninety-eight.

Third Generation, Elizabeth Morison, born June 15, 1723, married *William Smith*. He was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1774, and died January 31, 1808. She died September 15, 1808.

Fourth Generation, Jonathan Smith, born April 11, 1763, married August 9, 1792, *Nancy Smith*, who died May 13, 1847, aged seventy-four. He died August 29, 1842.

Fifth Generation, Nancy Smith, born August 5, 1808, married Dr. *John H. Foster*. He died May 17, 1874.

Sixth Generation, Julia Foster, born August 22, 1846, married Rev. *E. C. Porter*, Episcopal minister in Racine, Wis. He died January 8, 1876.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6397. Maurice F. Porter, born March 19, 1868.

6398. James F. Porter, born January 18, 1871.

[4797.] *Susan M. Porter*, daughter of *Benjamin Porter* (3242) and *Clementine Lamb*, married —, 1856, *Jabez Eastes*, of Galesburg, Ill., from England.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6399. John W. Eastes, born September 29, 1857.

6400. Francis M. Eastes, born October 7, 1859.

6401. Edward P. Eastes, born December 11, 1861.

6402. Eliza G. Eastes, born May 24, 1866.

[4800.] *Sarah Strong Porter*, daughter of *Moses Porter* (3244) and *Martha A. Snell*, married November 21, 1849, *John Simpson*, son of *John Simpson*, from Scotland, and wife *Alice Palmer*. Residence, Waterford, Minn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6403. John E. Simpson, born December 29, 1850.

6404. Sophia I. Simpson, born July 15, 1853, married Robert M. Dodd.

6405. Charles A. Simpson, born September 19, 1855, married Jane Moore.

6406. Martha A. Simpson, born August 7, 1858.

6407. George C. Simpson, born September 13, 1860.

6408. Everett Simpson, born April 28, 1863.

[4803.] *Amy* (or *Emma*) *Colt Wickham*, daughter of Rev. *Joseph D. Wickham* and *Amy Porter*, (3245) married October —, 1860, Rev. *Alfred C. Roe*, a descendant of HUGH ROE, of Hartford, Conn., 1660, from England, who removed to Suffield, Conn., and died —, 1689.

He was a chaplain in the army, and since 1867, principal of Female Seminary at Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6409. Elizabeth M. Roe, born September 8, 1861.

6410. Mary W. Roe, born April 19, 1863.

6411. Amy P. Roe, born January 5, 1867.

6412. Emily P. Roe, born May 12, 1870.

6413. Joseph W. Roe, born October 3, 1772.

[4805.] *Harriett M. Colton*, daughter of *Benjamin Colton* and *Jerusha W. Porter*, (3251) married March 11, 1842, *Henry M. Lambert*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6414. William C. Lambert, born December 17, 1846.

6415. Margaret E. Lambert, born March 2, 1851.

[4807.] *Frederick Pierpont Colton*, son of *Benjamin Colton* and *Jerusha W. Porter*, (3251) married October 22, 1845, *Anne Maria Austin*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6416. Benjamin S. Colton, born May 17, 1848.

6417. Julia M. Colton, born July 16, 1851.

[4808.] *Sarah Hillhouse Gilbert*, daughter of *Felix H. Gilbert* and *Sarah P. Hillhouse*, (3269) married April 29, 1823, *Adam Leopold Alexander*, born at Sunbury, Georgia, son of Doct. ADAM ALEXANDER, from Inverness, Scotland, a surgeon in Continental army, in war of Revolution. Mrs. Sarah Gilbert died —, 1855.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6418. Louisa F. Alexander, born July 9, 1824, married J. F. Gilmer.

6419. Sarah G. Alexander, born January 26, married A. R. Lawton.

- 6120. Harriett V. Alexander, born —, 1828, married Wallace Cumming.
- 6121. Mary C. Alexander, born —, 1830, married George G. Hull.
- 6122. William F. Alexander, born —, 1832, married Maria L. Toous.
- 6123. Edward P. Alexander, born May 26, 1835, married Bettie Mason.
- 6124. James H. Alexander, born June 6, 1840, married Sarah J. Irvin.
- 6125. Charles A. Alexander, born August 16, 1841, married Ida Calhoun.
- 6126. Marion B. Alexander, born July 19, 1843, married W. F. Roggs.
- 6127. Alice V. Alexander, born July 31, 1848, married A. C. Haskell.

[4808.] *Albert H. Shepherd*, M. D., son of *Andrew Shepherd* and *Mary Hillhouse*, (3270) married —, 1832, *Annie E. Smith*. He graduated at Franklin College, Ga., Philadelphia Medical College. Residence, Wilkes county, Ga., and died March 7, 1837.

• Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

- 6428. Sarah P. Shepherd, born —, 1833, married A. C. Flewellen.
- 6429. Alberta Shepherd, born —, 1835.
- 6430. William S. Shepherd, born —, 1837.

[4810.] *Edward T. Shepherd*, son of *Andrew Shepherd* and *Mary Hillhouse*, (3270) married —, *Eliza J. Winn*. Residence, Atlanta, Ga.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

- 6431. Martha B. Shepherd, born —, 1836.
- 6432. Mary S. Shepherd, born —, 1838.
- 6433. Sarah A. Shepherd, born —, 1841.
- 6434. Charlotte Shepherd, born —, 1844.
- 6435. Andrew H. Shepherd, born —, 1847.

[4811.] *Mary F. Shepherd*, daughter of *Andrew Shepherd* and *Mary Hillhouse*, (3270) married —, *Locke Weems*. She died —, 1850. He died —, 1853.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

- 6436. Edward M. Weems, born —, 1835, married Elizabeth Sepp.
- 6437. Eugene A. Weems, born —, 1838, married C. A. Redd.
- 6438. Locke Weems, born —, 1840, married Eugenia Blackmore.
- 6439. Mary S. Weems, born —, 1843, married H. S. Parke.
- 6440. Felix Weems, born —, 1845.
- 6441. Charlotte W. Weems, born —, 1847.

[4812.] *Charlotte W. Shepherd*, daughter of *Andrew Shepherd* and *Mary Hillhouse*, (3270) married —, *Rev. John W. Baker*, of —, Georgia.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6442. Evalina Baker, born —, 1840.
- 6443. Caroline C. Baker, born —, 1842.
- 6444. John W. Baker, born —, 1845.
- 6445. William Baker, born —, 1847.
- 6446. Henry Baker, born —, 1850.
- 6447. Edward Baker, born —, 1853.
- 6448. Charlotte E. Baker, born —, 1855.
- 6449. Charles W. Baker, born —, 1858.

[4814.] *Caroline Shepherd*, daughter of *Andrew Shepherd* and *Mary Hillhouse*, (3270) married —, *Gen. Andrew Hansell*. Residence, Marietta, Ga.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6450. William A. Hansell, born —, 1853.
- 6451. Julia S. Hansell, born —, 1855.
- 6452. Mary C. Hansell, born —, 1858.
- 6453. Felixina Hansell, born —, 1860.

[4823.] *Jonathan Edwards*, M. D., son of *Jonathan Edwards* (3280) and *Maria Champion*, graduate Yale College, 1863, and New York Medical College; he married February 28, 1882, *Marion Collins*, daughter of *David C. Collins*, of New Haven, Conn. He died in New Haven, Conn, June 19, 1886, of fever contracted at Rome, Italy.

[4854.] *Percy Steel Tuttle*, daughter of *William Tuttle* and *Lucella Steele*, (3304) married October 11, 1832, *Emily Hollister*. Merchant in New York City.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6454. Ellen Tuttle, born —, 1834, married — Howell.
- 6455. Mary A. Tuttle, born —, 1836.
- 6456. Lauren A. Tuttle, born —, 1838.

[4855.] *William A. Tuttle*, son of *William Tuttle* and *Lucella Steele*, (3304) married April 17, 1838, *Mary Rose*. Residence, Big Flats, N. Y. He died April 4, 1864.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6457. Margaret L. Tuttle, born —, 1839, married Le Grand McNulty.
- 6458. William E. Tuttle, born —, 1842, married Frances Bonham.
- 6459. Henry I. Tuttle, born —, 1846.
- 6460. Charles O. Tuttle, born —, 1848.

[4857.] *Minerva Tuttle*, daughter of *William Tuttle* and *Lucella Steele*, (3304) married April 28, 1839, Rev. *George Lewis Foote*, Rector of Christ Church, (Episcopal,) Newtown, Conn. He died at Morris, N. Y., November 7, 1863. Mrs. Foote resides with her son-in-law, Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, Bishop of Utah, in Salt Lake City.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6461. Harriett M. Foote, born August 18, 1841, married D. S. Tuttle.
- 6462. Rev. Henry L. Foote, born twin, married Christine Carr.
- 6463. Rev. George W. Foote, born March 16, 1843, married S. F. Pidsley.
- 6464. Mary T. Foote, born February 6, 1847, married Rev. D. B. Miller.
- 6465. Frederick R. Foote, born April 18, 1850.
- 6466. Sarah K. Foote, born —, 1852, married A. W. White.
- 6467. Charles F. Foote, born —, 1854.

[4858.] *Henry Tuttle*, son of *William Tuttle* and *Lucella Steele*, (3304) married March 24, 1848, *Laura Penrose*. Residence, Sterling, Ill. He died January 12, 1879.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6468. Lauren E. Tuttle, born February 22, 1849.
- 6469. Charles E. Tuttle, born August 29, 1851.
- 6470. Clarence H. Tuttle, born February 11, 1853.
- 6471. Ida M. Tuttle, born July 12, 1856.
- 6472. Mary L. Tuttle, born March 6, 1860.

[4860.] *Ozden Tuttle*, son of *William Tuttle* and *Lucella Steele*, (3304) married May 8, 1860, *Julia A. Camp*. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6473. William B. Tuttle, born —, 1861.

[4861.] *Lucius Tuttle*, son of *William Tuttle* and *Lucella Steele*, (3304) married June 17, 1863, *Sarah E. Burt*. Residence, Corning, N. Y.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

6474. Sarah B. Tuttle, born —, 1864.

[4881.] *Henry William King*, son of *Leicester King* and *Julia A. Huntington*, (3354) married at Akron, O., October 20, 1842, *Mary Crosby*, daughter of Doct. *Eliakim Crosby*, of Middlebury, O. H. W. King, graduated at Trinity College, 1836. Lawyer in Akron, O. Secretary of State 1850.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6475. Henry Crosby King, born September 17, 1843, died in army, 1864.

6476. Julia H. King, born June 4, 1848, married H. D. Fisher.

[4884.] *Leicester King*, son of *Leicester King* and *Julia A. Huntington*, (3354) married December 10, 1844, *Eliza Purinton*.

[ZACCHILUS PURINTON, of Dover, N. H., married —, 1760, *Anne Twombly*.

(RALPH TWOMBLY, with wife *Elizabeth*, from England, Dover, N. H. He died —, 1686.

Second Generation, *John Twombly*, born in England, married April 18, 1687, *Mary Kenney*, daughter of HENRY KENNEY, of Salem, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *John Twombly*, born —, 1697, married —, 1734, *Martha Varney*.

(WILLIAM VARNEY, from England, with wife *Bridget*, Ipswich, Mass. He died in Salem, Mass., 1654. She died 1672.

Second Generation, *Humphrey Varney*, born in England, married 1664, *Sarah Starbuck*, born in England, daughter of EDWARD STARBUCK, from Derbyshire, England, with wife *Eunice*, to Dover, N. H., 1640.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Varney*, born —, 1667, married —, 1692, *Mary Otis*.

(RICHARD OTIS came from Somersetshire, England, to Dover, N. H. He married *Rose Stouton*, sister of Israel Stouton, of Boston, Mass, and daughter of ANTHONY STUGHTON, of county Surry, England. Richard Otis was killed in the attack on Dover, 1689.

Second Generation, *Stephen Otis*, born —, 1652, married April 16, 1674, *Mary Pitman*, daughter of WILLIAM PITMAN, of Dover, from England.

Stephen Otis was killed at Dover, June 28, 1689, in the attack by Indians. His wife and children were carried prisoners to Canada; the wife being killed on the way.

Third Generation, Mary Otis, born —, married —, 1692, Ebenezer Varney.

Fourth Generation, Martha Varney, born January 28, 1713, married —, 1734, John Twombly.

Fifth Generation, Anne Twombly, born April 10, 1740, married —, 1760, Zaccheus Purinton. She died —, 1799.

Sixth Generation, John Purinton, born —, 1767, married Phebe Beede, daughter of Daniel Beede, of Kingston, N. H. Daniel Beede was one of the first settlers of Sandwich, N. H., in 1767. He was a delegate to the revolutionary convention at Exeter, 1775. Representative to 1795. Judge of Common Pleas to his death, 1799. John Purinton died April 24, 1813, in Sandwich, N. H.

Seventh Generation, Nathaniel B. Purinton, born —, married —.

Eighth Generation, Eliza Purinton, born May 15, 1826, married Leicester King, merchant at Warren, O.; president railroad company; captain seventh Ohio regiment, war of rebellion.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6477. Julia E. King, born August 21, 1845.

6478. Leicester P. King, born February 11, 1847.

6479. Israel H. King, born July 26, 1852.

6480. George W. King, born March 24, 1854.

6481. Charlotte P. King, born October 24, 1856.

6482. Elizabeth King, born October 26, 1860.

[4686.] *David Leicester King, son of Leicester King and Julia A. Huntington, (3354) married at Charlestown, Jefferson county, Va., May 1, 1849, Betty Washington Steele.*

[Col. JOHN WASHINGTON, born at Warton, Lancashire, England, baptized 1627, son of Leonard Washington, came to America in 1657. He settled at Bridge Creek, Va., on the Potomac. He married near Pope's creek, Westmoreland county Va., about 1660, Anne Pope. He was a member of the House of Burgesses, and died January —, 1677.

Second Generation, Laurence Washington, born about 1661, married— 1688-90, Mildred Warner, daughter of Col. Augustine Warner, of Gloucester, Va., and died —, 1697.

Third Generation, Augustine Washington, born —, 1694, married April 20, 1715, Jane Butler, daughter of Caleb Butler, of Westmoreland, Va. She died November 24, 1728. He married, (second wife) March 6, 1731, Mary Ball, daughter of Col. William Ball, of Lancaster county, Va.

Col. Augustine Washington, died April 12, 1743. Mrs. Mary Washington died August 5, 1789, aged eighty-two.

Fourth Generation, Betty Washington, born June 20 1733, married Col. *Fielding Lewis*. She was a sister of *George Washington*, "Pater Patria," who was born February 22, 1732.

Fifth Generation, Howell Lewis, born December 12, 1770, at Woodlawn, Culpeper county, Va., removed to Kanawha, Mason county, Va. He married in Richmond, Va., September 26, 1795, *Ellen Hackley Pollard*, born December 7, 1776, daughter of *Robert Pollard*, of Richmond. She died ———, 1834. Howell Lewis died December 26, 1822.

Sixth Generation, Ellen Jael Lewis, born January 28, 1802, married in Charlestown, W. Va., *Robert McIney Steele*, son of *Richard Steele*, of Lexington, Ky., and his wife *Martha McIney*, of Kentucky. She died October 4, 1850. He died February 27, 1826.

Seventh Generation, Betty Washington Steele, born December 10, 1826, married D. L. King. Residence, Akron, O. President of a Railroad Co.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6483. Ellen L. King, born June 13, 1850, married D. R. Paige.

6484. Betty S. King, born December 22, 1851, married J. G. Raymond.

6485. Howell S. King, born May 3, 1853.

6486. Susan H. King, born January 16, 1855.

6487. Martha P. King, born April 6, 1863.

[4886.] *Helen Dunbar King*, daughter of *Leicester King* and *Julia A. Huntington*, (3354) married May 1, 1862, *James Atkins*. He was in 1873 Collector of Customs, Savannah, Ga.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6488. Joseph L. Atkins, born March 20, 1863.

6489. Julia H. Atkins, born July 8, 1865.

6490. Henry K. Atkins, born July 27, 1867.

[4888.] *Catherine Brinley King*, daughter of *Leicester King* and *Julia A. Huntington*, (3354) married at Bloomfield, O., September 19, 1855, Rev. *William Kimbrough Pendleton*, L. L. D., president of Bethany College, Virginia. Son of *Edmund Pendleton*, of Louisa county, Va.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6491. Clarinda H. Pendleton, born August 25, 1856.

6492. Huntington K. Pendleton, born September 7, 1861.

6103. Philip Y. Pendleton, born October 12, 1863.
 6104. Winston K. Pendleton, born October 25, 1869.
 6105. Dwight L. Pendleton, born October 14, 1871.

[4988.] *Edward W. Parsons*, son of *David Parsons* (3446) and *Elizabeth Williams*, (3405) married in Hartford, Conn., November 28, 1839, *Caroline M. Stebbins*. Residence, Hartford, Conn. President of Insurance Company.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :].

6496. Elizabeth W. Parsons, born December 7, 1840, married F. E. Goodrich.
 6497. Charles H. Parsons, born April 7, 1843, married M. A. Mortimer.

[4989.] *Charles Henry Parsons*, son of *David Parsons* (3446) and *Elizabeth Williams*, (3405) married in Meriden, Conn., January 5, 1852, *Sarah Rice*, daughter of *Ezekiel Rice*, of Meriden.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6498. Ellen M. Parsons, born January 7, 1853.
 6499. Francis H. Parsons, born January 23, 1855.

[4997.] *Richard Chappell Parsons*, son of *Thomas Parsons* (3448) and *Frances C. Chappell*, married November 11, 1851, *Sarah Starkweather*, born October 22, 1829, daughter of *Samuel Starkweather*, of Pawtucket, R. I. Removed to Cleveland, O. Speaker of the Legislature 1859. Appointed by President Lincoln minister to Brazil. Marshal of the Supreme Court of United States, Washington, D. C., 1872. Member of Congress.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6500. John S. Parsons, born May 4, 1854.
 6501. Richard C. Parsons, born October 29, 1858.
 6502. Fannie C. Parsons, born August 3, 1866.

[4998.] *Marion Leeds Parsons*, daughter of *Thomas Parsons*, (3448) married October 20, 1849, *George Hinsdale Burrill*, born February 28, 1826, son of *Elijah H. Burrill*, born April 20, 1794, son of *Elihu Burrill*, of New Britain, Conn., and *Elizabeth Hinsdale*.

[ROBERT HINSDALE, with wife *Anne*, from England, Dedham, Mass., 1638; removed to Hadley, Mass., thence to Deerfield, Mass. He was killed,

with his sons Barnabas, John and Samuel, when Capt. Lathrop, with the "Flower of Essex," fell at Bloody Brook, September 18, 1675.

Second Generation, Barnabas Hinsdale, born November 13, 1639, married —, 1666, *Sarah White*, daughter of Elder JOHN WHITE, of Hadley, and was killed as before stated.

Third Generation, Barnabas Hinsdale, born —, 1668, married November 9, 1693, *Martha Smith*, born March —, 1670, daughter of JOSEPH SMITH, of Hartford, who married April 10, 1656, *Lydia Hewitt*, daughter of Rev. EPHRAIM HEWITT, of Windsor, from England. Barnabas Hinsdale died January 25, 1725.

Fourth Generation, John Hinsdale, born August 13, 1706, married —, *Elizabeth Cole*.

Fifth Generation, Elijah Hinsdale, born —, 1742, married —, *Ruth Bidwell*, daughter of *James Bidwell* and *Mary Norton*, daughter of *John Norton*. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Sixth Generation, Elizabeth Hinsdale, born February 6, 1775, married July 20, 1793, *Elihu Burrill*. He died in New Britain, Conn., Jan. 29, 1827.

Seventh Generation, Elijah H. Burrill, born April 20, 1794; graduated at Williams College; he went to Milledgeville, Ga.; was editor of a newspaper; he married October 28, 1819, *Anne W. Watson*, daughter of *John Watson*, of Warrenton, Ga. He went to Texas, and died January 3, 1838.

Eighth Generation, George H. Burrill, born February 28, 1826, married *Marion L. Parsons*. He died in Santa Barbara, Cal., June 20, 1873.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6503. Richard C. Burrill, born January 11, 1856.

6504. Francis P. Burrill, born December 31, 1858.

[6000.] *John Caldwell Parsons*, son of *Francis Parsons*, (3450) married April 27, 1870, *Mary McClellan*, born May 31, 1844, daughter of Doct. *Samuel McClellan*, of Philadelphia, Pa. She died January 22, 1871.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

6505. Francis Parsons, born January 18, 1871.

[6001.] *Mary Hooker Parsons*, daughter of *Francis Parsons*, (3450) married June 6, 1866, *Watson Webb*, born November 10, 1833, son of *James Watson Webb*, of New York city, and *Helen Lispenard Stewart*. He died in Oakland, Cal., Dec. 3, 1876.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 646. Francis P. Webb, born September 26, 1868.
- 647. Helen L. Webb, born September 25, 1870.
- 648. Elizabeth N. Webb, born August 19, 1876.

[6016] *Mary D. Howard*, daughter of *Charles Howard* (3467) and *Elizabeth Dwight*, married October 31, 1860, *Alexander Edward Andrews*. He was born in Norwich, N. Y., April 11, 1834, son of Rev. *Edward Andrews*. He graduated at Hobart College, New York. Lawyer in Binghamton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6509. Charles H. Andrews, born November 22, 1861.
- 6510. Edward A. Andrews, born September 21, 1863.
- 6511. James H. Andrews, born December 20, 1871.

[6018.] *Evelyn Hart Porter*, M. D., son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (3479) and *Hannah Johnson*, married —, 1825, *Hannah Gardner*. Residence, Skaneateles, N. Y. He died October 22, 1865. She died October 3, 1881.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6512. Mortimer G. Porter, born October 16, 1826, married Emma E. Tallman.
- 6513. Sarah M. Porter, born August 1, 1828, married Lewis S. Thomas.
- 6514. William Porter, born August 29, 1830, married Julia Williams.
- 6515. Isabella Porter born June 3, 1833, married W. P. Rhodes. (6543)
- 6516. George G. Porter, born February 12, 1835, married Mary T. Gifford.
- 6517. James S. Porter, born December 19, 1837, died January 3, 1868.
- 6518. Mary E. Porter, born May 1, 1840.
- 6519. Edward F. Porter, born September 25, 1842, married Mary F. Lyon.

[6020.] *Samuel Addison Porter*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (3479) and *Hannah Johnson*, married —, 1839, *Isabella Marshall*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6520. Addison Porter, born —, 1840.
- 6521. Isabella M. Porter, born —, 1842.
- 6522. Horace M. Porter, born —, 1844.

[6021.] *James Gurdon Porter*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (3479) and *Hannah Johnson*, married October 21, 1829, *Sarah Grosvenor*.

[JOHN GROSVENOR, with wife *Esther*, came from Cheshire, England, Roxbury, Mass. He died September 26, 1691. Mrs. Esther Grosvenor died June 13, 1732.

Second Generation, Ebenezer Grosvenor, born October 9, 1684, married —, *Esther Clark*.

(HUGH CLARK, with wife *Elizabeth*, from England, Watertown, Mass., 1640, Roxbury, Mass., 1657, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He died July 20, 1693, aged eighty. Mrs. Elizabeth Clark died Dec. 11, 1692.

Second Generation, John Clark, born October 13, 1641, lived in Newton, Mass. He married —, 1684, *Elizabeth Norman*, daughter of HUGH NORMAN, of Plymouth, Mass.

Third Generation, Esther Clark, born March 1, 1692, married —, *Ebenezer Grosvenor*. Removed to Pomfret, Conn.

Third Generation, John Grosvenor, born May 22, 1711, married May 4, 1733, *Hannah Dresser*, of Woodstock, Conn. He died February 3, 1804.

Fourth Generation, Seth Grosvenor, born January 9, 1747, married —, 1767, *Abigail Keyes*.

(SOLOMAN KEYES, from England, married in Newbury, Mass., October 2, 1653, *Frances Grant*. Removed to Chelmsford, Mass. He died March 28, 1702. She died —, 1708.

Second Generation, Solomon Keyes, born June 24, 1665, married —, 1690, *Mary* —.

Third Generation, Elias Keyes, born October 17, 1692, married —, 1714, *Mary* —.

Fourth Generation, Stephen Keyes, born July 15, 1717, married —, 1743, *Abigail Peabody*.

(FRANCIS PEABODY, born in St. Albans, county Herts, England, came to New England 1635; Hampton, Mass. He married —, 1641, *Mary Foster*, daughter of REGINALD FOSTER, of Ipswich, Mass., from England, with wife *Mary*. He was of the Fosters of Bamborough Castle, Northumberland.

Second Generation, William Peabody, born —, 1646, married August 14, 1684, *Hannah Hale*.

(THOMAS HALE, with wife *Tamasin*, from England, Newbury, Mass., 1635, Haverhill, 1650, died December 21, 1682. Mrs. Tamasin Hale died June 30, 1683.

Second Generation, Thomas Hale, born in England, married May 26, 1657, *Mary Hutchinson*, daughter of RICHARD HUTCHINSON, of Salem, Mass., and wife *Alice*, from England.

Third Generation, Hannah Hale, born —, married *William Peabody*.

Third Generation, Richard Peabody, born February 17, 1691, married 1716, *Ruth Kimball*, daughter of *John Kimball*, of Boxford, Mass.

Fourth Generation, Abigail Peabody, born October 10, 1722, married —, 1743, *Stephen Keyes*. Residence, Pomfret, Conn.

Fifth Generation, Abigail Keyes, born August 16, 1751, married —, 1767, *Seth Grosvenor*. Removed to Berkshire county, Mass.

Sixth Generation, George H. Grosvenor, born July 19, 1783, was a captain in the army of war of 1812. He married February 6, 1809, *Mary J. Beach*, daughter of *Ashbel Beach*, of New Hartford, N. Y., and died 1838.

Seventh Generation, Sarah Grosvenor, born April 5, 1810, married October 21, 1829, *James Gurdou Porter*, of Skauteales and Lockport, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6523. *Lucia M. Porter*, born July —, 1831.

6524. *Laura Porter*, born February 10, 1833, married C. V. S. Roosevelt.

6525. *Seth G. Porter*, born August 19, 1835, captain P. M. steamship.

6526. *Samuel Porter*, born November 29, 1837, died —, 1868.

6527. *Henry Porter*, born March 15, 1839, died —, 1861.

6528. *Frederick B. Porter*, born December 14, 1840, died —, 1864.

6529. *Stanley Porter*, born July 5, 1842, lieutenant, killed at Bull Run.

6530. *Ben. H. Porter*, born July 10, 1844, lieut. U. S. N., killed at Fort Fisher.

6531. *Maria G. Porter*, born Feb. 23, 1848, married Capt. Meusing, Ger. Navy.

[6022.] *Hannah Maria Porter*, daughter of *Samuel Porter* (3479) and *Hannah Johnson*, married May 19, 1830, *George Geddes*.

[PAUL GEDDES and wife, *Sarah Fitzsimmons*.

Second Generation, James Geddes, born —, 1704, married —, *Margaret Muir*. She died —, 1783, aged eighty-four. He died —, 1764.

Third Generation, William Geddes, born —, 1735, married March 8, 1762, *Sarah McAllen*, who died December 9, 1773, aged thirty-nine. He died September 17, 1789.

Fourth Generation, James Geddes, born July 22, 1763, married May 5, 1799, *Lucy Jerome*. He died August 19, 1838.

Fifth Generation, George Geddes, born February 15, 1809, married *Hannah M. Porter*. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y. He died October 8, 1883.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6532. *James Geddes*, born November 19, 1831, married *Frances Ferry*.

6533. *Mary Geddes*, born June 25, 1834, married *David Cossett*.

James Geddes and *Frances* had *George Geddes*, born September 24, 1860, who married August 1, 1881, *Allie Shont*, and had (tenth generation) * * * *Robert Geddes*, born April 30, 1882.

[6023.] *Mortimer Porter*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (3479) and *Hannah Johnson*, married —, *Anne Woodruff*. Lived in Vineland, N. J. He died —, 1882. She died —, 1865.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6334. Ella Porter, born —, 1842, married Azel Franke.

6335. Francis Porter, born —, 1845.

6336. Anna W. Porter, born —, 1848.

6337. Mary L. Porter, born —, 1850, married — Martyn.

[6025.] *Sydenham Porter*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter* (3479) and *Hannah Johnson*. Lived in Vineland, N. J. He married —, *Amanda Blakesley*.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

6338. Mary Porter, born March 15, 1863.

[6033.] *Julius Rhoades*, son of Doct. *Samuel Rhoades* and *Lucy Porter*, (3481) married —, *Elizabeth Craig*, daughter of *Archibald Craig*, of Schenectady, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6339. Margaret Rhoades, born —, 1834.

6340. Archibald Rhoades, born —, 1837, surgeon U. S. N.

[6034.] *Samuel P. Rhoades*, son of Doct. *Samuel Rhoades* and *Lucy Porter*, (3481) married —, *Lucy A. Beach*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6341. Augustus Rhoades, born —, 1826.

6342. Elizabeth Rhoades, born —, 1828.

6343. William P. Rhoades, born —, 1830, married Isabella Porter. (6515)

[6072.] *Margaret Buell*, daughter of *Oliver Buell* (3493) and *Polly Wilcox*, married November 29, 1830, *Leander Norton*. Residence, Clinton, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6344. Sarah M. Norton, born December 4, 1831, married F. S. Isbell.

6345. Caroline C. Norton, born December 9, 1833, married H. S. Dolph.

6346. Edwin N. Norton, born January 26, 1836, married Cynthia Post.

6347. Henry Norton, born August 18, 1838.

[6074.] *Elizabeth Buell*, daughter of *Oliver Buell* (3493) and *Polly Wilcox*, married September 3, 1835, *George Stannard*, of Westbrook, Conn. She died December 8, 1845.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6548. Hamlin Stannard, born July 18, 1836.
- 6549. Mary E. Stannard, born May 19, 1838.
- 6550. Susan E. Stannard, born April 9, 1840, married Andrew C. Doane.
- 6551. William H. Stannard, born March 31, 1842.
- 6552. Charles O. Stannard, born November 13, 1843.
- 6553. George O. Stannard, born November 27, 1845.

[6076.] *Oliver Buell*, son of *Oliver Buell* (3493) and *Polly Wilcox*, married —, 1847, *Hannah A. Watrous*. Residence, Chester, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6554. Oliver D. Buell, born May 5, 1848, died March 25, 1864.
- 6555. Mary L. Buell, born September 22, 1851.
- 6556. Emma A. Buell, born November 14, 1853.
- 6557. Ella C. Buell, born February 23, 1859.

[6076.] *Eliza Buell*, daughter of *Oliver Buell* (3493) and *Polly Wilcox*, married August 13, 1839, *William A. Bushnell*. Residence, Westbrook, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6558. Edwin W. Bushnell, born June 23, 1840.
- 6559. Alice E. Bushnell, born January 11, 1845.
- 6560. Grace A. Bushnell, born June 25, 1855.

(Edwin W. Bushnell enlisted in the twelfth Connecticut volunteers, October 20, 1861; second lieutenant April 1, 1863; first lieutenant August 21, 1864. With Butler's expedition, ship. I. Miss.; Forts Jackson and St. Philip. Battles of George's Landing, siege of Port Hudson, Donaldsonville, Winchester, Strasburg, Fisher's Hill, New Market and Cedar Creek, La.

[6078.] *Adeline Buell*, daughter of *Oliver Buell* (3493) and *Polly Wilcox*, married February 9, 1843, *Martin C. Lawrence*, of Clinton, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6561. Cecelia A. Lawrence, born October 30, 1843.
- 6562. Mary F. Lawrence, born May 15, 1845.
- 6563. Edgar F. Lawrence, born January 19, 1847.

[6085.] *Isaac Day Porter*, son of *Ezekiel Porter* (3495) and *Mery Day*, married —, 1843, *Sarah Drake*. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6564. Marcus M. Porter, born —, 1844.

6565. Sarah D. Porter, born —, 1846.

[6086.] *Caroline Sibley*, daughter of *Daniel Sibley* and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married —, 1830, *Solomon Yeomans*, of Meriden, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6566. Ira Yeomans, born April 7, 1831, married Anne F. Davis.

6567. Eliza Yeomans, born August 6, 1833, married William Elton.

6568. Sarah Yeomans, born July 9, 1835.

6569. Caroline Yeomans, born August 6, 1837, married Charles Slater.

6570. Cynthia Yeomans, born March 3, 1840, married Henry Dewing.

6571. Mary Yeomans, born February 8, 1843, married Frederick Elkins.

[6087.] *Amanda Sibley*, daughter of *Daniel Sibley* and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married —, 1836, *Jonathan Wilkinson*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6572. Leander Wilkinson, born December 10, 1837.

6573. Goodwin Wilkinson, born December 7, 1839, married Emily Davis.

6574. Lovell Wilkinson, born December 4, 1841, married Elsie Davis.

6575. Charles A. Wilkinson, born July 7, 1843.

6576. Dwight H. Wilkinson, born June 7, 1846, married Emma Puffer.

[6088.] *Pamela Sibley*, daughter of *Daniel Sibley* and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married —, 1848, *Otis Whittemore*, of Leicester, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6577. Cynthia Whittemore, born July 17, 1849, married Arthur White.

6578. Emma Whittemore, born April 18, 1857.

6579. Flora Whittemore, born March 10, 1861.

[6089.] *Aurelia Sibley*, daughter of *Daniel Sibley* and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married —, 1853, *John A. Bartlett*, of Portland, Me.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6580. Mary E. Bartlett, born April 18, 1851, married Edward Greene.

6581. Addison A. Bartlett, born July 7, 1856, married Amanda Clarke.

[6100.] *Porter D. Sibley*, son of *Daniel Sibley* and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married —, 1854, *Jane Cooley*, of Westfield, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6582. Emma J. Sibley, born October 7, 1848, married Edward Shurtleff.

6583. Porter A. Sibley, born April 18, 1851.

6584. Jane C. Sibley, born May 1, 1853.

6585. Eva M. Sibley, born February 9, 1856.

[6103.] *George W. Sibley*, son of *Daniel Sibley*, and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married —, 1854, *Julia Marsh*, 2d, —, 1872, *Amelia Barden*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6586. Ella J. Sibley, born August 1, 1858.

6587. Frank E. Sibley, born September 7, 1860.

6588. William Sibley, born April 18, 1862.

6589. Charles A. Sibley, born May 1, 1865.

6590. Ida Sibley, born March 7, 1868.

6591. Alena Sibley, born —, 1876.

[6104.] *Dwight P. Sibley*, son of *Daniel Sibley*, and *Hepzibah Porter*, (3520) married —, 1856, *Sarah M. Jaycox*, of Hartford, Conn.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

6592. Mary E. Sibley, born —, 1859.

[612B.] *Auren B. Porter*, son of *Aaron Porter* (3525) and *Miriam Beckley*, married —, 1842-3, *Jane Smith*, daughter of *Halsey Smith*. Residence, Weathersfield, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6593. Alonzo S. Porter, born —, 1844.

6594. Auren B. Porter, born —, 1846.

[612B.] *William H. Porter*, son of *Aaron Porter* (3525) and *Miriam Beckley*, married —, *Martha Belding*.

[RICHARD BELDING, from England, Weathersfield, Conn.]

Second Generation, John Belding, born in England, married —, 1653, *Lydia* —.

Third Generation, Joseph Belding, born —, 1663, married October 27, 1693, *Mary* —.

Fourth Generation, Thomas Belding, born September 9, 1700, married —, 1729, *Mary Mix*.

(THOMAS MIX, from England, New Haven, Conn., 1643, married —, 1649, *Rebecca Turner*, daughter of Capt. NATHANIEL TURNER, from England, 1630, Stanford, Conn., 1640, who sailed for England, January —, 1646, in that ship never after heard from.

Second Generation, Rev. Stephen Mix, born November 1672, graduated at Harvard College, 1690, ordained 1691, minister at Weathersfield, Conn.; married December, 1, 1696, *Mary Stoddard*.

(ANTHONY STODDARD, came from England, Boston, Mass., 1639. His wife *Mary Downing*, was daughter of EMANUEL DOWNING, who married in England, *Lucy Winthrop*, daughter of *Adam Winthrop*, of England, and sister of Gov. JOHN WINTHROP, of Mass. Anthony Stoddard died March 16, 1687. Mrs. Lucy Stoddard died January 16, 1647.

Second Generation, Rev. Solomon Stoddard, born —, 1640; Harvard College 1662; minister at Northampton, Mass.; married March 8, 1670, *Esther Warham*, daughter of Rev. JOHN WARHAM, of Windsor, Conn., from England, then widow of Eleazer Mathews. He died February 11, 1720. She died February 10, 1736.

Third Generation, Mary Stoddard, born January 9, 1671, married Rev. *Stephen Mix*. He died —, 1738.

Fourth Generation, Mary Mix, born —, 1700, married —, *Thomas Belding*.

Fifth Generation, Simeon Belding, born April 18, 1739, married November 3, 1765, *Martha Lockwood*, born September 28, 1743, daughter of Rev. *James Lockwood*, who married November 4, 1742, *Mary Dickinson*, born January 26, 1725, daughter of *Elihu Dickinson*, of Weathersfield, Conn.

Sixth Generation, James L. Belding, born October 5, 1774, married —.

Seventh Generation, Martha Belding, born —, married *William H. Porter*. Residence, Weathersfield, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6595. William H. Porter, born —, 1846.

6596. Martha B. Porter, born —, 1848.

6597. Anthony S. Porter, born —, 1850.

[5147.] *James H. Porter*, son of *Anson Porter* (3556) and *Mehilabel Mygatt*, married January 11, 1843. *Phebe A. Pendleton*, daughter of *W. C. Pendleton*, of Westerly, R. I., a descendant of Major *James Pendleton*, who married April 29, 1656, *Hannah Goodeno*, daughter of EDMUND GOODENO, and wife *Anne*, from Wiltshire, England, to Sudbury, Mass., 1638. James was son of Major BRYAN PENDLETON, from England, with wife *Eleanor*. J. H. Porter lived in Westerly, R. I.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6198. Harriet H. Porter, born September 11, 1843.

6199. Charles A. Porter, born May 12, 1848.

6200. Carrie L. Porter, born October 9, 1854.

6201. Minnie R. Porter, born June 9, 1858.

[5162.] *Marietta Andrews*, daughter of *Selah Andrews* (3540) and *Mary Bacon*, married April 14, 1852, *Butler Warren*, of East Hartford, a descendant of WILLIAM WARREN, of Hartford, from England. Residence, New Briton, Conn. She died December 12, 1858.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6202. LeRoy Warren, born —, 1853.

6203. William A. Warren, born —, 1855.

[5167.] *Leonard D. Porter*, son of *Ethan B. Porter* (3545) and *Julia Griswold*, married January 11, 1858, *Sarah Stevens*. He died in Minneapolis, Minn., September 20, 1869.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6204. Nettie J. Porter, born October 1, 1860.

6205. Martha S. Porter, born October 19, 1862.

6206. William D. Porter, born December 28, 1864.

6207. Charles A. Porter, born June 25, 1866.

[5188.] *Edwin Porter*, son of *Asahel Porter* (3553) and *Lucy Kelsey*, married —, 1821, *Catherine Hubbard*. Residence, Bridgeport, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6208. Mary J. Porter, born April 18, 1822.

6209. Edwin Porter, born July 16, 1824.

6210. Henry H. Porter, born September 9, 1826.

6011. Emily Porter, born November 14, 1828.
 6012. Harriett Porter, born August 6, 1830.
 6013. William A. Porter, born December 19, 1831.

[6190.] *Otis Porter*, son of *Asahel Porter* (3553) and *Lucy Kelsey*, went to Newbern, N. C., where he married ——.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6014. Franklin O. Porter, born December 10, 1828.
 6015. Catherine M. Porter, born November 4, 1830.
 6016. Daniel Porter, born January 10, 1833.
 6017. Mary L. Porter, born December 8, 1836.
 6018. Asahel Porter, born January 1, 1839.

[6196.] *Royal L. Porter*, son of *Daniel Porter* (3554) and *Polly Badger*, married ——, 1832, *Sarah A. Pratt*. Residence, Boston, Mass. He was editor of the "Boston Traveller," and died 1844.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6019. Royal F. Porter, born ——, 1834.
 6020. Edward G. Porter, born ——, 1836, in 1887 in Palestine.
 6021. William R. Porter, born ——, 1841, lieutenant 11th Massachusetts Volunteers. Killed August 29, 1862, at battle of Bull Run while commanding his company.

[6198.] *Walter Andrews*, son of *Stephen Andrews* and *Lovina Porter*, (3556) married January 19, 1826, *Elizabeth Stuart Cameron*, daughter of *Charles Cameron*, of Prattsburgh, N. Y. He died at Naples, N. Y., June 28, 1840.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6022. Jane F. Andrews, born May 30, 1827, married S. W. Minor.
 6023. George I. Andrews, born May 18, 1831, of Quincy, Mich.
 6024. Charles C. Andrews, born March 17, 1834, married Harriett Dunlap.
 6025. Janet Andrews, born April 27, 1837, married Oliver Wilson.
 6026. Porter I. Andrews, born September 5, 1839, married Amy E. Dunlap.

[6199.] *Emeline Andrews*, daughter of *Stephen Andrews* and *Lovina Porter*, (3556) married July 4, 1821, *Horace Walbridge*, of Stafford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6027. Mary A. Walbridge, born January 14, 1822, married G. S. Whitman.
 6028. Henry H. Walbridge, born May 13, 1824.

- 6629. Lovina E. Walbridge, born December 11, 1825, married William Abcel.
- 6630. Jane F. Walbridge, born December 13, 1827, married R. H. Hooker.
- 6631. Selinda C. Walbridge, born February 24, 1830, married C. Whitaker.

[6202.] *Stephen Porter Andrews*, son of *Stephen Andrews* and *Lovina Porter*, (3556) married May 2, 1833, *Lucinda Round*, of Potter, Yates county, N. Y. Removed to Quincy, Mich. He died October 14, 1867.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

- 6632. Wesley P. Andrews, born February 19, 1834, married Alice Thomas.
- 6633. Lucretia A. Andrews, born February 2, 1837.
- 6634. Samuel E. Andrews, born April 19, 1838, married Ella M. Thomas.
- 6635. Emeline F. Andrews, born December 29, 1840.
- 6636. Mary F. Andrews, born September 20, 1847.
- 6637. Esther A. Andrews, born February 29, 1851.
- 6638. Nelson H. Andrews, born August 27, 1852.

[6204.] *William Andrews*, son of *Stephen Andrews* and *Lovina Porter*, (3556) married May 1, 1841, *Lucinda Yates Pulver*, daughter of *Peter Pulver*, and *Lovina Concklin*, of Jerusalem, Yates county. Residence, Italy Hill, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

- 6639. Adelaide C. Andrews, born April 6, 1842.
- 6640. Lovina L. Andrews, born September 5, 1843.
- 6641. Charles W. Andrews, born November 1, 1845, died February 9, 1870.
- 6642. Jerome F. Andrews, born March 2, 1848.
- 6643. Delight C. Andrews, born March 4, 1852, married J. W. Townsend.
- 6644. Rose E. Andrews, born March 4, 1855.

[6205.] *Nathaniel Porter*, son of *Nathaniel Porter* (3558) and *Mary Starkweather*, married in East Hartford, Conn., 1830, *Almira Churchill*. Removed to Ohio.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

- 6645. Jane Porter, born —, 1831.
- 6646. Asahel L. Porter, born —, 1833.
- 6647. Almira C. Porter, born —, 1836.
- 6648. Emeline Porter, born —, 1838.

[6210.] *Miranda Porter*, daughter of *Job Porter* (3563) and *Lydia Kelsey*, married —, 1830, *Horace H. Hills*. He died November 30, 1847.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6649. *Lydia M. Hills*, born April 15, 1832, married *Newell Lester*.
- 6650. *Francis H. Hills*, born January 5, 1835, married *Marie L. King*.
- 6651. *George A. Hills*, born November 7, 1837, married *Emma A. Wheeler*.
- 6652. *Alonzo P. Hills*, born January 6, 1841.
- 6653. *Kate J. Hills*, born August 23, 1843, married *C. H. Olmstead*.
- 6654. *Harriett M. Hills*, born April 18, 1847, married *Frederick Olmstead*.

[6211.] *Harriett Porter White*, daughter of *Josiah White* and *Elizabeth Porter*, (3564) married July 1, 1829, *Edwin Fay*, son of *Moses Fay*, of Rutland Vt., whose wife was *Sarah White*, daughter of *Daniel White*, (3138.) *Edwin Fay* removed to Georgia, and was a planter at Rocky Mount, Merriwether county.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6655. *Edwin Fay*, born May 17, 1832. Teacher in Louisiana.
- 6656. *Sarah F. Fay*, born February 6, 1835, married *S. Stockland*.
- 6657. *Elethera Fay*, born January 15, 1838.
- 6658. *William H. Fay*, born March 1, 1841.
- 6659. *Josiah D. Fay*, born November 1, 1844.

[6212.] *Olivia H. White*, daughter of *Josiah White* and *Elizabeth Porter*, (3564) married March 1, 1841, *Rev. James McKee*, Presbyterian minister at Orion, Pike county, Alabama.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6660. *Edwin L. McKee*, born November 3, 1843.
- 6661. *Harvey L. McKee*, born March 10, 1846.
- 6662. *Caroline L. McKee*, born December 13, 1848.
- 6663. *John M. McKee*, born March 15, 1851.

[6283.] *Edwin S. Porter*, son of *Enos Porter* (3615) and *Abigail H. Whaple*, married January 21, 1858, *Mary H. Jackson*. Residence, Greensburgh, Ind.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6664. *William H. Porter*, born November 29, 1858.
- 6665. *Charles R. Porter*, born November 20, 1861.
- 6666. *Enos Porter*, born July 23, 1863.

067. Mary L. Porter, born November 21, 1865.

068. Edwin M. Porter, born July 7, 1869.

[6280.] *Epaphroditus Porter*, son of *Judah Porter* (3640) and *Anna Mann*, married November 27, 1830, *Sybil A. Fuller*. He died 1859. Residence, Hebron, Conn. She died 1873.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

069. Horace F. Porter, born December 17, 1831, married Mary C. Bissell.

070. Helen A. Porter, born December 1, 1833, married Charles Babcock,

071. Henry F. Porter, born November 12, 1835, married Maria F. Gray.

[6283.] *Mary Anne Porter*, daughter of *Judah Porter* (3640) and *Anna Mann*, married February 18, 1830, *John Flavel Bliss*.

[THOMAS BLISS, of Belstoue, Devonshire, England, came to Braintree, Mass., with wife *Margaret*, 1635; removing to Hartford, Conn., 1640, which year he died. She died in Springfield, Mass., August 28, 1684.

Second Generation Thomas Bliss, born in England; removed to Norwich, Conn., 1662, and married October 30, 1644, Elizabeth ——. He died April 15, 1688.

Third Generation, Samuel Bliss, born December 9, 1657, married December 8, 1681, *Anne Elderkin*, born January —, 1661, daughter of JOHN ELDERKIN, from England, Norwich, Conn., who married —, 1660, *Elizabeth Drake*, daughter of JOHN DRAKE, of Windsor, Conn., from England. Samuel Bliss died December 30, 1731. Mrs. Anne Bliss died May 17, 1748.

Fourth Generation, Rev. John Bliss, born October 23, 1690; Yale College 1710; minister at Hebron, Conn., October, 1717; became an Episcopalian. He married (second wife) December 14, 1732, *Hannah Post*, daughter of *Phineas Post*, of Columbia, Conn. Rev. J. Bliss died February 1, 1741.

Fifth Generation, Ellis Bliss, born September 25, 1733, married (second wife) April 30, 1770, *Grace Ford*, born —, 1747, daughter of *Isaac Ford*, of Hebron. He died July 14, 1814. Mrs. Grace Bliss died October 15, 1829.

Sixth Generation, Benjamin Bliss, born July 11, 1776, married September 2, 1801, *Lydia Strong*, born December 13, 1782, sister of Polly Strong, who married *Bela Porter*, daughter of *David Strong* and *Amy Carver*. Mrs. Lydia Bliss died May 19, 1831. He died July 24, 1858.

Seventh Generation, John Flavel Bliss, born August 20, 1806, married February 8, 1830, *Mary Anne Porter*. Removed to Oswego, N. Y., where he died September 18, 1836. She died December 19, 1852.



Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6672. George Porter Bliss, born November 18, 1830, married Susan V. Craue.

6673. John Homer Bliss, born August 4, 1832.

[6295.] *Francis A. Porter*, son of *Judah Porter* (3640) and *Anna Mann*, married —, 1840, *Julia A. Hendee*. Residence, Andover, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6674. Amelia Porter, born December 2, 1841.

6675. Leonard H. Porter, born November 1, 1843.

6676. Francis E. Porter, born October 17, 1845.

6677. Abner Porter, born December 8, 1847.

[6313.] *Jarvis Porter Lord*, son of *Russell Lord* and *Mary Porter*, (3650) married *Harriett Porter Bill*, (4283.) Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6678. Nelson P. Lord, born January 30, 1831.

6679. Clarinda P. Lord, born September 3, 1833.

6680. Lydia M. Lord, born February 11, 1836, married William P. Todd.

[6316.] *Henry Bliss Porter*, M. D., son of Rev. *Amasa Porter* (3652) and *Sarah Bliss*, married —, 1827, *Caroline H. Collins*. He graduated Yale College, and was a physician, Hartford, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6681. John Porter, born January 8, 1828.

6682. Henry C. Porter, born April 10, 1829.

6683. Howard A. Porter, born November 7, 1831.

6684. William W. Porter, born May 25, 1834.

6685. Frances M. Porter, born March 28, 1840.

6686. Charles E. Porter, born January 10, 1843.

[6319.] *David Perrin Porter*, son of *David Porter* (3657) and *Jerusha Sumner*, married February 4, 1845, *Mary Robbins*, daughter of *Solomon Robbins*, of Chaplin, Conn. Residence, South Manchester, Conn. Merchant. He died June 5, 1878.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6687. Sarah A. Porter, born March 20, 1846.

6688. Mary O. Porter, born April 21, 1848, married S. H. Chaffee.

6639. Isabella J. Porter, }
 6640. Florilla F. Porter, } born May 25, 1851.
 6641. Handel R. Porter, born September 20, 1857.
 6642. Wesley R. Porter, born August 18, 1859, married Mary J. Gould.
 6643. Ada C. Porter, born May 16, 1868.

[6320.] *Theodore B. Porter*, son of *David Porter* (3657) and *Jerusha Sumner*, married —, 1850, *Sarah A. Chapman*, born October 10, 1828, daughter of *Martin Chapman*, who married January 1, 1828, *Clarissa Daniels*. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6644. Herbert H. Porter, born September 16, 1852.
 6645. Julia A. Porter, born October 9, 1854, married George I. Dewey.
 6646. Mary F. Porter, born June 4, 1856.
 6647. George A. Porter, born September 23, 1857.
 6648. Jane S. Porter, born August 25, 1859.
 6649. John S. Porter, born March 1, 1862.
 6700. Frances A. Porter, born May 4, 1864.

[6323.] *William Truman Porter*, son of *David Porter* (3657) and *Jerusha Sumner*, married March 31, 1851, *Annis E. Collins*, of Norwich, Conn. Residence, Glastonbury, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6701. William H. Porter, born February 24, 1853.
 6702. Martha E. Porter, born February 18, 1855.
 6703. Harriett J. Porter, born August 13, 1857.
 6704. Charles S. Porter, born October 14, 1859.
 6705. Edwin E. Porter, born March 29, 1861.

[6324.] *Henry Gaylord Porter*, son of *David Porter* (3657) and *Jerusha Sumner*, married 1875, *Josephine E. Porter*. (5339.) Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6706. Ward Porter, born October 16, 1877.
 6707. Sumner Porter, born November 3, 1879.

[6326.] *John Sumner Porter*, son of *David Porter* (3657) and *Jerusha Sumner*, married January 26, 1859, *Electa A. Brown*. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6708. Anna J. Porter, born —, 1861.

6709. John S. Porter, born —, 1864.

[6330.] *Joseph Porter*, son of *John Porter* (3660) and *Frances Scoville*, married August 24, 1864, *Harriett E. Stevens*, born October 14, 1844, daughter of *John Stevens* and wife *Cordelia*. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6710. Frederick S. Porter, born May 21, 1865, died April 12, 1869.

6711. Grace C. Porter, born May 5, 1870.

6712. Alice M. Porter, born June 16, 1873.

6713. Joseph S. Porter, born September 15, 1876.

6714. Helen S. Porter, born November 29, 1882.

6715. Donald W. Porter, born January 4, 1886.

[6361.] *Edward Porter*, son of *John Porter* (3660) and *Frances Scoville*, married —, 1854, *Kate L. Stevens*, daughter of *John Stevens* and wife *Cordelia*. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

6716. Raymond W. Porter, born —, 1855.

[6343.] *Harriett Porter Belding*, daughter of *George Belding* and *Hannah Porter*, (3666) married 1819, Rev. *Julius Steele*.

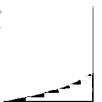
[JOHN STEELE, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *John Steele*, born in England, married —, 1645, *Mary Warner*, born in England, daughter of ANDREW WARNER, from England, Cambridge, Mass., 1632, who removed to Hartford, Conn., and thence to Hadley, Mass., and died December 18, 1684. John Steele died —, 1664-5.

Third Generation, *John Steele*, born November 5, 1647, married *Ruth Judd*, born February 7, 1647, daughter of THOMAS JUDD, of Hartford, from England.

Fourth Generation, *John Steele*, born March 7, 1685, married December 17, 1716, *Mary Newell*, daughter of *Samuel Newell*, of Farmington, son of THOMAS NEWELL, of Hartford, and *Rebecca Olmstead*, who came with her uncle James Olmstead, from England to Hartford, Conn., 1635. John Steele died April 2, 1751.

Fifth Generation, *Elisha Steele*, born November 23, 1736, married March 10, 1763, *Susannah Strong*.



(Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

Second Generation, Samuel Strong, born August 5, 1652, married October 28, 1698, *Ruth Sheldon*, born August 27, 1663, daughter of ISAAC SHELDON, of Windsor, Conn., and wife *Mary*, daughter of THOMAS WOODFORD.

Third Generation, Samuel Strong, born February 11, 1712-13, lived in Litchfield, Conn. He married —, 1739, *Susannah Brace*, born —, 1714, daughter of *Henry Brace*, son of STEPHEN BRACE, (or Bracie) of Weathersfield, Conn., from England, 1644.

Fourth Generation, Susannah Strong, born —, 1742, married *Elisha Steele*. He died October 16, 1811. She died January 1, 1813.

Sixth Generation, Julius Steele, born December 29, 1786; Yale College 1811; minister at East Bloomfield, N. Y., and White Pigeon, Mich., married *Harriett P. Belding*. She died in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., January 6, 1865. He died February 20, 1849.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6717. John Steele, born January 21, 1820, died —, 1846. *

6718. Henry T. Steele, born July 8, 1821, married Rebecca Knox.

6719. Harriett Steele, born August 26, 1823, married C. A. Davis.

6720. George B. Steele, born September 28, 1825, died unmarried 1849.

6721. James P. Steele, born April 14, 1827, died unmarried 1857.

6722. Mary J. Steele, born April 8, 1831.

6723. Sarah A. Steele, born January 8, 1834.

[634B.] *George Belding*, son of *George Belding* and *Hannah Porter*, (3666) married March 23, 1831, *Mary Putnam*.

[This Mary Putnam was a descendant, probably, of *William Putnam*, of Danvers, Mass., (brother of Gen. Israel Putnam, of the war of revolution,) who was born February 8, 1700, son of *Joseph Putnam*, of Danvers, who married April 21, 1690, *Elizabeth Porter*.

(JOHN PORTER, from Dorsetshire, England, Salem, Mass., 1633.

Second Generation, Israel Porter, born in England, married November 20, 1672, *Elizabeth Hathorne*, born July 22, 1649, daughter of WILLIAM HATHORNE, of Salem, from England.

Third Generation, Elizabeth Porter, born October 2, 1673, married *Joseph Putnam*.

(JOHN PUTNAM and wife *Priscilla*, from Aylesbury, county Bucks, England; Salem, Mass., 1640. He died December 30, 1652.

Second Generation, Thomas Putnam, born —, 1618, married —, 1643, *Anne Holyoke*, daughter of EDWARD HOLYOKE, of Lynn, Mass., from Tamworth, Staffordshire, England.

Third Generation, Joseph Putnam, born September 14, 1669, married Elizabeth Porter.

The children of George Belding were [being of the ninth generation :]

- 6724. Mary J. Belding, born November 10, 1833, married Uri W. Hart.
- 6725. Prudence A. Belding, born October 21, 1836, married C. A. Wingate.
- 6726. George T. Belding, born March 23, 1840, married M. C. Worthington.
- 6727. Harriett E. Belding, born October 23, 1842, married C. R. Minis.

[6362.] *Horace Dewey Dwight, son of Israel Dwight and Sally Porter, (3674) married January 31, 1833, Laura Hoadley, daughter of Russell B. Hoadley. She died July 15, 1846. Residence, Kirkwood, N. Y.*

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation :]

- 6728. Helen M. Dwight, born March 13, 1835, married Isaac Bird.

[6363.] *Alonzo Dwight, son of Israel Dwight and Sally Porter, (3674) married October 13, 1835, Betsey Hoadley, daughter of Russell B. Hoadley. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y. He died October 25, 1867. She died —, 1852. He married (second wife) Adelia Hoadley, sister of his first wife.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

- 6729. Walton Dwight, born December 26, 1837, married A. N. Dusenbury.
- 6730. Webster Dwight, born December 21, 1840, 27 N. Y. Vols., died 1862.
- 6731. Lucy A. Dwight, born September 6, 1845, married Seymour Coleman.
- 6732. Sarah A. Dwight, born October 7, 1850, married W. L. Ayer, M. D.
- 6733. Bessie V. Dwight, born March 4, 1854, married T. F. McDonald.
- 6734. Ward A. Dwight, born August 1, 1856.

[6366.] *Sylvester W. Dwight, son of Israel Dwight and Sally Porter, (3674) married May 27, 1833, Elizabeth Stewart, of Wilkesbarre, Pa. He was quartermaster-sergeant 186 New York volunteers, in war of rebellion. Residence, Addison, N. Y. Mrs. Elizabeth Dwight died July 19, 1865.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

- 6735. Sylvester F. Dwight, born May 27, 1836, married Jennie Dyer.
- 6736. Martha S. Dwight, born September 2, 1841.

[5369.] *Chester Dwight*, son of *Israel Dwight* and *Sally Porter*, (3674) married May 27, 1851, *Marietta Langdon*, born at Salisbury, Conn., daughter of *D. M. Langdon*. Residence, Kirkwood, Ill., and Windsor, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6737. Harriett M. Dwight, born December 5, 1852.

6738. Ralph L. Dwight, born August 26, 1855.

6739. Myron C. Dwight, born January 5, 1858.

6740. Norman P. Dwight, born May 2, 1861.

6741. Mary E. Dwight, born December 6, 1863.

[5370.] *Orson Dwight*, son of *Israel Dwight* and *Sally Porter*, (3674) married December 23, 1868, *Chloe Ovella Roffe*, daughter of *Thomas R. Roffe* and *Amelia W. Canfield*. Residence, Alleghany, Potter county, Pa.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6742. Jennie O. Dwight, born October 3, 1869.

6743. Sally A. Dwight, born May 14, 1871.

[5373.] *Abby A. Porter*, daughter of *Roswell Porter* (3676) and *Nancy Shattuck*, married —, 1831, *William Champlin*, of Hamilton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6744. Ellen L. Champlin, born June 5, 1832, married William Hill.

6745. Abby A. Champlin, born April 18, 1834, married E. D. Williams.

6746. Lucia Champlin, born May 24, 1836, married W. C. Williams.

6747. William P. Champlin, born 1840.

[5374.] *Lovisa L. Porter*, daughter of *Roswell Porter* (3676) and *Nancy Shattuck*, married January —, 1837, *Preston H. Smith*. She died January 22, 1850, Hamilton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6748. James E. Smith, born 1838, married Julia A. Cox.

6749. Henry L. Smith, born 1840, married Rachel Bronson.

6750. Abby A. Smith, born 1843, married Silas Clark.

6751. Althea L. Smith, born 1845, married Charles Rollins.

[5376.] *Esther L. Porter*, daughter of *Roswell Porter* (3676) and *Nancy Shattuck*, married, 1839, *Moses M. Nash*.

[THOMAS NASH came from England to Guilford, Conn., 1639; New Haven, 1643, died May 12, 1653. Mrs. Margery Nash died Feb. 11, 1656.

Second Generation, *Timothy Nash*, born in England, married —, 1657, *Rebecca Stone*, daughter of Rev. SAMUEL STONE, from England. He died March 13, 1699. Mrs. Rebecca Nash died —, 1709.

Third Generation, *John Nash*, born August 21, 1667, married November 27, 1691, *Elizabeth Kellogg*, born October 9, 1673, daughter of JOSEPH KELLOGG of Hadley, Mass., from England. She died July 4, 1750. He died October 7, 1743.

Fourth Generation, *John Nash*, born July 2, 1694, removed to Amherst, Mass. He married November, 1716, *Hannah Ingraham*, born October 17, 1697, daughter of *John Ingraham*, of Hadley, who married June 26, 1689, *Mehitabel Dickinson*.

(NATHANIEL DICKINSON, from England to Weathersfield, Conn., 1637.

Second Generation, *John Dickinson*, born —, married, 1646, *Frances Foote*, daughter of NATHANIEL FOOTE of Weathersfield, Conn., from England. He died —, 1676.

Third Generation, *Mehitabel Dickinson*, born —, 1668-9, married *John Ingraham*.

Fifth Generation, *John Nash*, born —, 1738, married April 27, 1775, *Mary Graves*, born February 26, 1739, daughter of *Elnathan Graves* of Hadley, and *Martha Dickinson*, daughter of *Nathaniel Dickinson*.

Sixth Generation, *Moses Nash*, born December 20, 1767, married August 16, 1692, *Salome Lewis*, daughter of *Noadiah Lewis* of Farmington, Conn. *Moses Nash* died in Amherst, Mass., 1841.

Seventh Generation, *Moses M. Nash*, born —, 1808, married *Esther L. Porter*. Residence, Hamilton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6752. *Ellen M. Nash*, born 1840, married *Edward F. Randolph*.

6753. *Emma L. Nash*, born 1842, married *C. A. Whittaker*.

[5377.] *Orlando Porter*, son of *Roswell Porter* (3676) and *Nancy Shattuck*, married —, 1843, *Lethea Cross*. Residence, Hamilton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6754. *Lilly J. Porter*, born 1844.

6755. *Nelly M. Porter*, born 1846, married *Henry C. Ford*.

[5378.] *Menzo W. Porter*, son of *Roswell Porter* (3676) and *Nancy Shattuck*, married —, 1844, *Anna Muir*. Residence, Hamilton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6751. Elbert Porter, born 1843.

6752. Azro Porter, born 1847.

6753. Alice Porter, born 1849.

6754. Edwin Porter, born 1851.

[5379.] *William Stratford Porter*, son of *Roswell Porter* (3676) and *Nancy Shattuck*, married —, 1857, *Theresa Shepherdson*. Residence, Olean, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6760. Genevieve J. Porter, born July 31, 1858, married O. G. Forrar.

6761. Maynard R. Porter, born May 16, 1862, married —.

6762. Cora L. Porter, born January 29, 1868.

[5380.] *Harley C. Beebe*, son of *Nathaniel Beebe* and *Anna Porter*, (3678) married —, 1835, *Dolly Hall*. Residence, Clayville, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6763. Clarence H. Beebe, born January 10, 1836, married Lucy A. Griswold.

6764. Frances L. Beebe, born October 20, 1843, married J. C. Darling.

6765. Ellen F. Beebe, born June 12, 1847.

6766. Charles L. Beebe, born February 21, 1854. Died 1873.

[5381.] *Elijah Porter Beebe*, son of *Nathaniel Beebe* and *Anna Porter*, (3678) married —, 1834, *Marcia Sprague*, of Smyrna, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6767. Merton Beebe, born 1835.

6768. Marilla M. Beebe, born 1837, married Nelson Temple.

6769. Mordaunt Beebe, born 1839.

6770. Watson Beebe, born 1841, killed at Port Hudson.

6771. Adelbert Beebe, born 1843.

[5382.] *Russell O. Beebe*, son of *Nathaniel Beebe* and *Anna Porter*, (3678) married —, 1838, *Maria Ten-Broeck*. Residence, Hamilton, N. Y.

[DIRCK WESSELS TEN-BROECK came from Holland to Albany, about 1660; was a trader and fur dealer; first recorder of Albany; mayor, 1695 to 1698. Died September 18, 1717. He married *Christina Van Buren*, daughter of CORNELIS MAASE-VAN BUREN and wife *Catalyntie Martense*, from Holland.

Second Generation, Johannes Ten-Broeck, born —, married December 29, 1714, *Catryna Van Rensselaer*.

(KILIAN VAN RENSSELAER, a merchant in Amsterdam, Holland. Died —, 1646.

Second Generation, Jeremias Van Rensselaer, married —, 1662, *Maria*, daughter of *Oloff Stevens Van Cortlandt*. She died January 29, 1689. He died October 12, 1674.

Third Generation, Hendrick Van Rensselaer, born —, married March 19, 1689, *Catherina Van Brugh*, born April 19, 1665, daughter of JOHANNES PIETERSE VAN BRUGH, of Albany, from Harlaem Holl., who married March 29, 1658, *Catryna Roeloffse*, daughter of the noted *Anneke Janse*, and her husband ROELOFFSE JANSEN, who came from Holland, 1630, to New York. Hendrick Van Rensselaer died in Greenbush, N. Y., July 2, 1740. She died December 6, 1730.

Fourth Generation, Catryna-Van Rensselaer, born January 1, 1692, married *Johannes Ten-Broeck*.

Third Generation, Dirck Wessels Ten-Broeck, born October 30, 1715, married June 28, 1743, *Catryna Conyn*.

PHILIP LEENDERTSE CONYN with wife *Agnietie*, came from Holland to Albany, 1655. He died —, 1704.

Second Generation, Philip Conyn, born —, married, 1682, *Wyntie Dirkse*.

Third Generation, Philip Conyn, born January 29, 1694, married, 1720, *Catryna* —.

Fourth Generation, Catryna Conyn, born —, married *Dirck W. Ten-Broeck*.

Fifth Generation, Dirck Ten-Broeck, born —, married —, *Cornelia Stuyvesant*.

Sixth Generation, Peter Stuyvesant Ten-Broeck, born January 26, 1792, married —.

Seventh Generation, Maria Ten-Broeck, born —, married *Russelas O. Beebe*. Residence, Hamilton, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6772. *Fraucelia Beebe*, born 1839.

6773. *Elizabeth Beebe*, born 1841.

6774. *Harley C. Beebe*, born 1843.

[6385.] *Mary Elizabeth Porter*, daughter of *Elisha P. Porter* (3685) and *Mary C. Porter*, (3688) married April 3, 1853, *Henry A. Spafford* (5389.) Removed to Pennsylvania.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6775. *Elisha P. Spafford*, born January 7, 1854, married *Sophronia Abel*.

6776. *Emily P. Spafford*, born January 26, 1857, married *J. E. Tucker*.

6777. *Henry E. Spafford*, born November 13, 1860, married *M. S. Breed*.

6778. *Mary F. Spafford*, born January 22, 1865.

6779. *John A. Spafford*, born August 21, 1871.

[6390.] *Rev. Addison Kellogg Strong*, son of *Rev. Salmon Strong* and *Rachel P. Kellogg* (3689); graduate *Hamilton College*, 1842. He married September 10, 1841, *Matilda Clark*. Second wife, *Medora Elder*. Residence, *Harrisburg, Pa.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6780. *Mary E. Stroug*, born 1842.

6781. *Edward K. Strong*, born 1844.

6782. *Louisa Strong*, born 1847.

6783. *Anna Strong*, born 1849.

6784. *Sarah E. Strong*, born 1852.

[6391.] *Edward Kellogg Strong*, son of *Rev. Salmon Strong* and *Rachel P. Kellogg*, (3689) married July 8, 1852, at *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*, *Elizabeth Fine*.

[JAMES FINE, born —, 1745, in *New York city*, married —, *Elizabeth Cooke*, daughter of *John Cooke* and *Elizabeth Lefferts*, of *New York city*. He died in *New York city* —, 1795.

Second Generation, John Fine, born —, 1784; graduate of *Columbia College*, 1809; studied law at *Litchfield, Conn.*; removed to *St. Lawrence county, N. Y.*, 1815; judge of county court 1824 to 1838; member of Congress, 1838 to 1844; state senator, 1848. He died in *Ogdensburg*, January 4, 1867. He married in *Philadelphia, Pa.*, by *Bishop White*, March, 1820, *Martha Gurney*, daughter of *Francis Gurney*, of *Philadelphia, Pa.*

Francis Gurney, born in *Montgomery county, Pa.*, 1738; served in the *English army* in 1756, against the *French and Indians* in *Canada*, and against the *French*, *West India Islands*. In 1775 he was a captain in the *American army*, and in 1776, lieutenant-colonel in the 11th regiment of the *Pennsylvania line*; colonel, 1786 to 1799, when he was promoted to brigadier-general, serving in the western insurrection. He became a prominent

shipping merchant in Philadelphia, and died May 25, 1815, aged seventy-seven years. His wife was *Mary Porterfield*, born in Scotland, daughter of ALEXANDER PORTERFIELD, captain of a merchant vessel sailing between Glasgow and Boston.

Mrs. Martha Fine died Dec. 1, 1862. Judge John Fine died Jan. 4, 1867.

Third Generation, Elizabeth Fine, born —, 1825, at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., married *E. K. Strong*. He died in Milwaukee, Wis., September 13, 1863. Mrs. Elizabeth Strong resides in 1883 in Ogdensburgh.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6785. John Fine Strong, born April 15, 1853. Died July 2, 1874.

6786. Addison K. Strong, born November 3, 1854.

6787. Thomas F. Strong, born October 1, 1856, married Alice G. Morgan.

6788. Gurney S. Strong, born February 19, 1858.

6789. Edward D. Strong, born Dec. 17, 1859. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

6790. Charlotte M. Strong, born Dec. 28, 1861, married John C. Howard.

[6426.] *John T. Doolittle*, son of *Joel Doolittle* and *Sarah P. Fitch*, (3777) married March 14, 1838, *Anne M. Marshall*, of Painesville, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6791. Joel M. Doolittle, born March 15, 1839.

6792. Sarah E. Doolittle, born Nov. 2, 1840, married B. G. Wilkinson.

6793. Charles E. Doolittle, born April 12, 1842, married Juliet Wilcox.

6794. John T. Doolittle, born October 31, 1844.

6795. Robert E. Doolittle, born December 1, 1851, married Alice Andrews.

6796. Hubert M. Doolittle, born March 25, 1853.

6797. Mary E. Doolittle, born April —, 1859.

[6427.] *Charles H. Doolittle*, son of *Joel Doolittle* and *Sarah P. Fitch*, (3777); removed to Huron, O., 1837; Elyria, O., 1850. He married —, 1843, *Elizabeth Kemp*.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation :]

6798. Mary L. Doolittle, born 1845, married W. H. Searle.

[6430.] *Elizabeth B. Doolittle*, daughter of *Joel Doolittle* and *Sarah P. Fitch*, (3777) married *H. C. Gray*. Editor and publisher, Painesville, O.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6799. Elizabeth P. Gray, born 1846, married H. C. Welles.

6800. Alice G. Gray, born 1848, married R. M. Murray.

6801. Katherine Gray, born 1850.

6802. William C. Gray, born 1852.

[5431.] *Mark R. Doolittle*, son of *Joel Doolittle* and *Sarah P. Filch*, (3777) married *Alta P. Briggs*. Residence, Painesville, O.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6803. George Doolittle, born 1848.

6804. Mark R. Doolittle, born 1850, married Nora Huntton.

6805. Kate Doolittle, born 1852, married A. L. Gardner, M. D.

6806. Alta P. Doolittle, born 1855.

[5472.] *James Safford Porter*, son of *Hiram Porter* (3797) and *Nancy A. Chapman*, married in Bazetta, O., September 12, 1862, *Phebe Annette Meek*. Residence, Fowler, O.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6807. Minnie A. Porter, born August 2, 1864.

6808. Nellie B. Porter, born September 2, 1867.

6809. Mabel I. Porter, born October 24, 1871.

[5481.] *Sarah S. Porter*, daughter of *Barnabas S. Porter* (3815) and *Pamela W. Davenport*, married June 22, 1854, *Austin D. Bates*. Residence, Conway, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6810. Laura T. Bates, born November 1, 1856.

6811. Henry A. Bates, born March 23, 1861.

6812. Mary C. Bates, born June 29, 1865.

[5482.] *Henry Davenport Porter*, son of *Barnabas S. Porter* (3815) and *Pamela W. Davenport*, married —, 1856, *Ella Parkinson*, of Greenfield, Mass. He died January 29, 1870.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6813. Harriett S. Porter, born June 21, 1857.

6814. Mary E. Porter, born February 12, 1859.

6815. Barnabas S. Porter, born March 8, 1862.

[5483.] *Lydia W. Porter*, daughter of *Barnabas S. Porter* (3815) and *Pamela W. Davenport*, married —, 1857, *Henry Dewey*, of Coleraine, Mass. Residence, Griswoldville, Mass. She died October 21, 1875.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6816. Oscar H. Dewey, born April 25, 1858, married Nettie Howard.
- 6817. Clara E. Dewey, born March 3, 1860, married A. E. Denison.
- 6818. Fred E. Dewey, born January 31, 1862.
- 6819. Charles C. Dewey, born September 29, 1869.

[6484.] *Rufus C. Porter*, son of *Barnabas S. Porter* (3815) and *Pamela W. Davenport*, married —, 1868, *Linda A. Fairbanks*, of Heath, Mass. Residence, Heath, Mass.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6820. Anna L. Porter, born May 31, 1869.
- 6821. Henry L. Porter, born April 7, 1871.
- 6822. George R. Porter, born February 14, 1873.
- 6823. Myrtie L. Porter, born June 3, 1875.
- 6824. Clarence W. Porter, born February 19, 1878.

[6486.] *Huldah P. Porter*, daughter of *Barnabas S. Porter* (3815) and *Pamela W. Davenport*, married —, 1865, *David Y. Dewey*, of Coleraine, Mass. She died December 9, 1875.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6825. Jesse L. Dewey, born April 14, 1866.
- 6826. Myra E. Dewey, born June 28, 1869.
- 6827. Gertrude E. Dewey, born November 14, 1872.
- 6828. William H. Dewey, born November 26, 1874.

[6684.] *Dillon T. Buell*, son of *James Buell* (3888) and *Triphenia Bailey*, married January —, 1826, in Lebanon, Conn., *Sarah Trappe*, daughter of *Jabez Trappe* and wife *Lucy*, of Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6829. Charles W. Buell, born October 2, 1826, married Sarah Welles.
- 6830. Henry C. Buell, born June 9, 1828.
- 6831. Lucretia J. Buell, born July 19, 1830, married Chauncey Crosby.
- 6832. James H. Buell, born June 1, 1832, married Mary Bearse.
- 6833. Madison Buell, born July 31, 1834, married Kate Tillinghast.

[6685.] *Lucretia Hyde Buell*, daughter of *James Buell* (3888) and *Triphenia Bailey*, married in Lebanon, Conn., 1817, *Erastus W. Clark*. Removed to Duaneburg, N. Y. She died in Vernon, N. Y., May 3, 1860.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 634. Delia B. Clark, born June 9, 1818, married N. Metcalf.
- 635. Auria B. Clark, born November 19, 1819, married William Seymour.
- 636. Harriett E. Clark, born December 5, 1821, married W. J. Clark.
- 637. James M. Clark, born March 1, 1824, banker in New York City.
- 638. Nancy C. Clark, born April 1, 1830.
- 639. Parker H. Clark, born June 13, 1833.
- 640. William F. Clark, born May 1, 1836.

[6667.] *Nancy Eliza Buell*, daughter of *James Buell* (3888) and *Triphenia Bailey*, married September 20, 1830, at Westmoreland, N. Y., *Abraham H. Halleck*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 641. Samuel P. Halleck, born February 30, 1835.
- 642. William C. Halleck, born October 9, 1836.
- 643. James H. Halleck, born April 23, 1840.
- 644. Amelia B. Halleck, born October 25, 1845.
- 645. Abel B. Halleck, born December 23, 1848.

[6688.] *James Madison Buell*, son of *James Buell* (3888) and *Triphenia Bailey*, married in Rome, N. Y., April 24, 1834, *Sarah Pope*, daughter of *Sampson Pope*, of Rome, and his wife *Lydia Damon*. He died in Utica, N. Y., August 25, 1868.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 646. Sarah E. Bueil, born September 20, 1840, married H. B. Curran.
- 647. Ella Bueil, born December 8, 1853.

[6686.] *Henry Alfred Porter*, son of *Henry C. Porter* (3896) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married September 12, 1850, *Lucilla Sayre*, daughter of *John Sayre*, of Plainfield, N. J.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 648. Alfred Stuart Porter, born September 1, 1852.
- 649. Lucilla C. Porter, born October 27, 1859. Died March 10, 1868.
- 650. Frederick D. Porter, born October 22, 1871.

[6688.] *John Stuart Porter*, son of *Henry C. Porter* (3896) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married *Mary Louise Tucker*, daughter of *Luther Tucker*, of Albany, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6851. Luther H. Porter, born October 17, 1857, married Elizabeth B. Griffin.

6852. William S. Porter, born July 19, 1859, married Florence N. Kline.

[6687.] *William Dodge Porter*, son of *Henry C. Porter* (3896) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married May 31, 1862, *Alexine Mifflin Coulter*, daughter of *John Parke Coulter*, of Baltimore, Md. Residence, New York city.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6853. William S. Porter, born January 24, 1866.

6854. Grace C. Porter, born August 20, 1870.

[6688.] *Sarah Jane Porter*, daughter of *Henry C. Porter* (3896) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married April 27, 1859, *Reuben S. Knight*, of Waterloo, N. Y. He died September 12, 1862.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6855. Henry C. Knight, born January 6, 1861.

6856. Sarah J. Knight, born June 5, 1866, married Rev. J. S. Jewell.

[6690.] *Frederick Augustus Porter Barnard*, son of *Robert F. Barnard* and *Augusta Porter* (3899); graduate of Yale College, 1828; L.L.D., 1859; D.D., 1860; professor of mathematics, natural philosophy, etc., University of Alabama, 1837 to 1854; president of University of Mississippi, 1856 to 1861. At the beginning of the civil war he came to New York and was appointed president of Columbia College. United States commissioner to the exposition, Paris, France, 1867; officer of the Legion of Honor of France. He married December 27, 1847, *Margaret McMurray*, of Mississippi. They have no children.

[6691.] *John G. Barnard*, son of *Robert F. Barnard* and *Augusta Porter* (3899); graduate of United States Military Academy, West Point, 1833; in charge of construction of fortifications in Louisiana, 1835 to 1852; captain of engineers. In Mexican war aide on staff of General Winfield Scott, battles of Chapultepec, Churubusco, Molino-del-Rey, Belen Gate, city of Mexico.

Chief engineer of survey of isthmus of Tehautepec, 1850-51; superintendent of construction of fortifications in California, 1852

to 1855; superintendent of West Point Military Academy, 1855-6; superintendent of fortifications, New York Harbor, to 1861.

Brigadier-general and chief engineer of army of the Potomac, 1861; battles of Bull Run, Blackburn's ford, siege of Richmond and Yorktown, Va.; colonel of engineers.

As chief engineer, he directed the defenses of Washington, D. C., in 1861. In the Virginia peninsular campaign, 1862, he directed the siege works at Yorktown and on the Chickahominy; selected the position on which was fought the battle of Gaines Mill; reconnoitred the passages of White Oak swamp, and the position of Malvern Hill; took part in the battle of Williamsburg and the battle of Malvern Hill.

In the campaign of 1864-65, he served on the staff of General U. S. Grant, (5862) as "chief engineer of the armies in the field," until the surrender of General Lee at Appomattox. He was brevetted through several grades to that of major-general United States army "for gallant and meritorious services in the field." L.L. D., Yale College, 1864. He married —, 1843, *Jane Elizabeth Brand*, born at St. Francisville, La., October 25, 1822, daughter of *William Brand*, of New Orleans, and his wife *Jane Brouwer*. She died in New York city, February 24, 1853. He married (second wife) October 2, 1860, in St. Mary's church, Harford county, Md., *Anne Eliza Hall*, daughter of Major *Henry Hall*, who was son of *Benedict E. Hall*, of Harford county, a descendant of *Aquila Hall* and Colonel *Thomas White*, of Harford county, Md. Residence, New York city. General J. G. Barnard died in Detroit, Mich., May 14, 1882.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6857. William F. Barnard, born Nov. 16, 1844. Died September 18, 1863.

6858. Augustus P. Barnard, born May 30, 1847, C. E., U. S. coast survey.

6859. Robert F. Barnard, born June 10, 1850. Died February 23, 1853.

6860. John H. Barnard, born July 5, 1861, married Minnie Merrill.

6861. Jane B. Barnard, born November 26, 1862.

6862. Anna M. Barnard, born June 26, 1866.

[6692.] *Henry Porter Andrews*, son of *Henry W. Andrews* and *Mary Porter*, (3908) married Oct. 9, 1854, *Maria L. Adams*.

[ROGER ADAMS came from England to Brookline, Mass., married *Mary Baker*, daughter of *Thomas Baker*, son of JOHN BAKER, who came from Norfolk, England, to Charlestown, Mass., with wife *Elizabeth*, in the ship "Rose," 1630.

Second Generation, Joseph Adams, born February 24, 1648, married —,

Third Generation, Joseph Adams, born October 13, 1676, married —, 1701, *Ruth Whitney*.

(JOHN WHITNEY, with wife *Elinor*, from England, 1635, to Watertown, Mass. He died January 1, 1673. She died May 11, 1659.

Second Generation, John Whitney, born in England, married —, 1642, *Ruth Reynolds*, daughter of ROBERT REYNOLDS, of Watertown, from England.

Third Generation, John Whitney, born September 17, 1643, lived in Roxbury, Mass. He married —, 1669, *Elizabeth Harris*, born August 8, 1644, daughter of ROBERT HARRIS, of Brookline, from England.

Fourth Generation, Ruth Whitney, born August 31, 1674, married —, *Joseph Adams*.

Fifth Generation, Joseph Adams, born —, 1717, married —, 1750, *Mercy Fowle*, a descendant of GEORGE FOWLE, of Concord, Mass., from England.

Sixth Generation, Joseph Adams, born June 3, 1751, married —, 1785, *Thankful Spring*.

Seventh Generation, Elijah Adams, born August 8, 1791, lived in Newton, Mass. He married —, 1827, *Hannah Hyde*, a descendant of JONATHAN HYDE, of Cambridge and Newton, and wife *Mary*, from England.

Eighth Generation, Maria L. Adams, born May, 1834, married *Henry P. Andrews*. He was a pupil of the Reusselaer Institute, Troy, N. Y. Civil engineer in the service of engineer corps United States army in New Orleans, La., 1844 to 1850. In the Mexican war, captain of Louisiana volunteers, and volunteer aide to General E. P. Gaines. In 1850-51 attached to the survey of isthmus of Tehauntepec, of which Major J. G. Barnard (5591) was chief engineer. In service of United States in construction of fortifications at the "Golden Gate," San Francisco, Cal., 1853 to 1859, and New York harbor, 1859 to 1861. Paymaster United States army in war of Rebellion, 1861 to 1866. Mrs. Maria L. Andrews died in New York city, April 18, 1873.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6863. Charles A. Andrews, born December 18, 1857, died in childhood.

6864. Henry S. Andrews, born January 10, 1861, died in childhood.

[6683.] *Martha Vail Wiggins*, daughter of *Peter Vail Wiggins* and *Mary Porter*, (3903) married June 13, 1848, *Cruger Walton*.

[WILLIAM WALTON came from county Norfolk, England, to New York city about 1700. He was extensively engaged in trade with the Spanish colonies, building and owning many vessels, his ship yard was on the East river. He was known as "Baas Walton." He built and occupied the mansion on Hauover square, called the "Walton House." He died May 23, 1749, aged eighty-two. Mrs. Mary Walton died August 31, 1768, in her ninetyeth year.

Second Generation, Jacob Walton, born July 3, 1703, married May 14, 1726, *Mary Beekman*.

[WILHELMUS BEECKMAN, born April 28, 1623, at Hasselt, in Oberyssal, near Coblentz on the Rhine, came to New Amsterdam. He married September 5, 1649, *Catalina DeBoog*, daughter of HENDRIK DEBOOG, from Amsterdam, Holland.

Second Generation, Gerardus Beekman, born August 15, 1653, married October 25, 1677, *Magdalena Abeel*, born —, 1657, daughter of STOFFEL JANSE ABEEL, from Holland, to Albany, N. Y., and his wife *Neeltje Janse Croon*, daughter of DIRCK JANSE CROON, of Albany, from Holland.

Third Generation, Mary Beekman, born January 10, 1703, married —, *Jacob Walton*. He died October 20, 1747. Mrs. Mary Walton died 1782.

Third Generation, Jacob Walton, born December 15, 1733, married March 11, 1760, *Mary Cruger*.

[JOHN CRUGER came from Holland to New York previous to 1700. He was a merchant; alderman, 1712 to 1733; mayor, to his death, 1744. He married March 5, 1703, *Maria Cuyler*, baptized in New York, March 13, 1678, daughter of HENDRICK CUYLER, of New York and Albany, from Amsterdam, Holland, with wife *Anna*. John Cruger died August 13, 1744.

Second Generation, Henry Cruger, born November 25, 1707, married "Miss — *Harris*," of the Island of Jamaica. He was a member of the provincial assembly, 1744 to 1759, and of the council, 1760 to 1773. In 1775 he went to England, and died in Bristol, 1778.

Third Generation, Mary Cruger, born —, married *Jacob Walton*. He was a loyalist in war of Revolution, and died August 12, 1782. Mrs. Mary Walton died August 1, 1782.

Fourth Generation, Henry Walton, born October 8, 1768, in New York city, married February 18, 1800, *Matilda Caroline Cruger*.

(JOHN CRUGER, first above named.

Second Generation, Henry Cruger, married in England, as his second wife, *Caroline Elizabeth Blair*.

Third Generation, Matilda Caroline Cruger, born —, married *Henry Walton*. Residence, New York city and Saratoga. He died in New York city, September 15, 1844, and was interred in the family vault in Trinity churchyard.

Fifth Generation, Cruger Walton, born November 8, 1809, married *Martha V. Wiggins*. He graduated at Rutgers College; was a lawyer in Saratoga; member of legislature, &c., and died August 29, 1871. Mrs. Martha V. Walton died July 29, 1850.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6865. Mary P. Walton, born February 19, 1849, married Arthur A. Camp.

6866. Henry C. Walton, born May 29, 1850, married Virginia C. Jones.

[6697.] *Peter Porter Wiggins*, son of *Peter Vail Wiggins* and *Mary Porter* (3903); graduate Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., and Heidelberg, Germany. Banker in Saratoga, N. Y. He married June 12, 1860, *Sarah Emily Burhans*.

[JACOB BURHANS appears in New Amsterdam as a soldier in the Netherlands army in the company of "his noble honor, the Directory-general," 1660. He was one of the organizers of the Reformed Dutch church in Wiltwick, (now Kingston, Ulster county, N. Y.) Magistrate, &c.

Second Generation, Jan Burhans, came to New Amsterdam, 1663. He married April —, 1675, at Kingston, *Helena Traphagan*, daughter of *William Traphagan* and *Jannetje Claes Groenvis*. He died about October 30, 1708.

Third Generation, Johannes Burhans, baptized August 27, 1682, at Kingston, married *Margaret Leg*, baptized January 27, 1682, daughter of *William Leg* and wife *Susanna*. He died May, 1720. Mrs. Margaret Burhans married —, (second husband) *Barent Van Benthuyzen*.

Fourth Generation, Johannes Burhans, baptized February 18, 1709, at Kingston, married September 4, 1731, *Jannetje Newkirk*, baptized March 13, 1713, daughter of *Ariaan Newkirk* and *Aaltjen Bogaard*, daughter of *Pieter Bogaardus*, of Kingston. Johannes Burhans died about 1794.

Fifth Generation, Cornelis Burhans, born August 15, 1746, at Catsbaan, Ulster county, N. Y., married June 4, 1772, *Margriet Van Leuven* baptized May 8, 1748, at Kingston, daughter of *Pieter Van Leuven* and *Jannetje*,

daughter of *Evert Luykassen*, of Albany, from Holland. Cornelis Burhans died September 28, 1827.

Sixth Generation, *John C. Burhans*, born December 15, 1776, at Catskill, married March 26, 1798, at Saugerties, N. Y., *Clarissa Peck*, daughter of *Benjamin Peck*, who married December 25, 1755, *Mary Buell*,

(*WILLIAM BUELL*, from England. (See elsewhere.)

Second Generation, *Samuel Buell*, married *Deborah Gristead*.

Third Generation, *John Buell*, born February 16, 1671, married November 20, 1695, *Mary Loomis*.

(*JOSEPH LOOMIS* came from England, to Windsor, Conn., 1638.

Second Generation, *John Loomis*, born in England, 1622, married February 3, 1648, *Elizabeth Scott*, daughter of *THOMAS SCOTT*, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, *John Loomis*, born November 9, 1649, married —. He died August 31, 1715.

Fourth Generation, *Mary Loomis*, born March 20, 1672, married *John Buell*. Residence, Litchfield, Conn. He died April 9, 1746. She died November —, 1768.

Fifth Generation, *Peter Buell*, born May 22, 1710, married December 18, 1734, *Avis Collins*.

(*JOHN COLLINS*, with wife *Susannah*, came from England, to Boston, Mass.: Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1644. He died March 29, 1670.

Second Generation, *John Collins*, born —, 1640; settled in Middletown, Conn.; removed to Guilford, and married June 3, 1669, *Mary Stephens*, daughter of *JOHN STEPHENS*, of Guilford.

Third Generation, *John Collins*, born —, 1670, married July 23, 1691, *Anna Leete*.

(*WILLIAM LEETE* came from England, to Guilford, 1639; assistant, 1642 to 1657; deputy-governor, 1658 to 1676; governor, 1676, to his death, April 16, 1683. Mrs. Anne Leete died September —, 1668.

Second Generation, *John Leete*, born —, 1639-40, married October 4, 1670, *Mary Chittenden*, daughter of *WILLIAM CHITTENDEN*, who came from Guilford, county Sussex, England, and whose wife was *Joan Sheaffe*, daughter of *Doct. JACOB SHEAFFE*, of Cranbrooke, county Kent, England.

Third Generation, *Anna Leete*, born August 5, 1671, married —, *John Collins*.

Fourth Generation, *Rev. Timothy Collins*, born April 13, 1699; graduate Yale College, 1718; was minister at Litchfield, Conn.; he was a surgeon in war of 1755. He married January 16, 1723, *Elizabeth Hyde*.

(WILLIAM HYDE, from England. (See elsewhere.)

Second Generation, Samuel Hyde, married *Jane Lee*, daughter of THOMAS LEE, from England.

Third Generation, Samuel Hyde, born May —, 1665, married December 10, 1690, *Sarah Caulkins*, daughter of JOHN CAULKINS, of Norwich, and *Sarah*, daughter of ROBERT ROYCE, of Norwich, from England.

Fourth Generation, Elizabeth Hyde, born December 12, 1703, married Rev. Timothy Collins.

Fifth Generation, Azis Collins, born April 1, 1714, married *Peter Buell*. She died in Litchfield, Conn., November 1, 1754. He died May 10, 1784.

Fifth Generation, Archelaus Buell, born April 14, 1737, married May 3, 1758, *Mary Landon*, of Litchfield, a descendant of NATHAN LANDON, from Herefordshire, England, to Southold, L. I., about 1665.

Sixth Generation, Mary Buell, born April 16, 1761, married *Benjamin Peck*.

Fifth and Seventh Generations, Clarissa Peck, born February 16, 1784, married *John C. Burhans*.

Seventh Generation, Hiram Wallace Burhans, born June 9, 1806, married January 2, 1833, *Margaret Miller*, born March 3, 1803, daughter of *John Miller*, of New York city, who married March 5, 1801, *Phebe Pine*, born October 3, 1770, daughter of *John Pine*, of Bedford, N. Y., and his wife *Katherine Chadeayne*, born Dec. 20, 1745, daughter of *Daniel Chadeayne*, and wife *Elizabeth Scov*. He was son of JOHN CHADEAYNE, who came with wife *Judith* (Tillyou) from Rochelle, France. They were Huguenots, and settled in Delaware. H. W. Burhans died in Saratoga Springs, August 14, 1883.

Eighth Generation, Sarah Emily Burhans, born March 14, 1837, married P. P. Wiggins.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6867. Peter V. P. Wiggins, born March 27, 1861.

6868. Wallace B. Wiggins, born August 23, 1864.

6869. Frederick A. Wiggins, born June 9, 1866.

6870. Margaret F. Wiggins, born September 6, 1868.

[6802.] *Elizabeth Burrall*, daughter of William M. Burrall and *Abigail Stoddard*, (3904) married July 9, 1834, *Edmund Belden*.

[RICHARD BELDEN, (or Belding) from England, 1640.

Second Generation, John Belden, born in England, 1621, married April 24, 1657, *Lydia* —.

Third Generation, Jonathan Belden, born June 21, 1660, married December 10, 1685, *Mary Wright*, born March 4, 1664, daughter of *Thomas Wright*, of Weathersfield, Conn., who married June 15, 1657, *Elizabeth Chillenden*, daughter of WILLIAM CHITTENDEN, of Guilford, Conn., and wife *Joan*, (see P. P. Wiggins (5597)-.) Jonathan Belden died July 6, 1734.

Fourth Generation, Silas Belden, born July 22, 1691; removed to Canaan, Conn. He married November 30, 1716, *Abigail Robbins*.

(JOHN ROBBINS came from England to Weathersfield, Conn., with wife *Mary*, 1638; representative. Died June 27, 1662.

Second Generation, Joshua Robbins, born in England, married December 2, 1630, *Elizabeth* ——. He died December 15, 1738. Mrs. Elizabeth Robbins died April 24, 1736.

Third Generation, Abigail Robbins, born June 12, 1697, married *Silas Belden*.

Fifth Generation, Silas Belden, born November 13, 1717; town clerk, 1740; married ——. He died —, 1752.

Sixth Generation, Jonathan Belden, born November 16, 1737, married March 27, 1759, *Sarah Belden*, daughter of *Samuel Belden*, of Weathersfield, whose wife, married April 10, 1712, was *Mary Spencer*.

(JARED SPENCER, from England, with wife *Hannah*, to Cambridge, Mass., 1634; Haddam, Conn., 1658; representative. Died —, 1685.

Second Generation, Nathaniel Spencer, born —, 1656, married —, 1681, *Lydia Smith*, daughter of *Thomas Smith*, of Haddam. He died —, 1720. She died —, 1742.

Third Generation, Mary Spencer, born January 9, 1692, married *Jonathan Belden*. He died January 9, 1778.

Seventh Generation, Jonathan Belden, born June 14, 1777, married —, 1803, *Love Dean*. He died —, 1832.

Eighth Generation, Edmund Belden, born —, 1805, married *Elizabeth Burrall*. He died April 22, 1872. She resided in 1886 at Canaan, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6871. Harriett E. Belden, born October 6, 1835.

6872. Edmund P. Belden, born March 30, 1841.

[6803.] *William Porter Burrall*, son of *William M. Burrall* and *Abigail P. Stoddard*, (3904) married May 9, 1831, *Harriett Holley* (3921.) He graduated at Yale College, 1826; lawyer in Bridgeport, Conn.; mayor, state senator, etc. He died March 2, 1874. Mrs. Harriett Burrall died December 30, 1876.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6873. William H. Burrall, born May 29, 1832. Civil E., Springfield, Mass.
- 6874. John M. Burrall, born August 30, 1834, married M. H. Dickinson.
- 6875. Elizabeth M. Burrall, born Oct. 24, 1836, unmarried, Springfield, Mass.
- 6876. Sarah B. Burrall, born September 24, 1838, married H. H. Anderson.
- 6877. Harriett H. Burrall, born September 17, 1840, died January 26, 1860.
- 6878. Porter S. Burrall, born February 13, 1846, married Anna E. Croome.

[6806.] *John Herman Bird*, son of *William A. Bird* (3907) and *Joanna Davis*; graduate of Union College; physician in Chicago, Ill. He married September 2, 1851, *Frances Elizabeth Blaney*.

[DANIEL BLANEY, born at Port Penn, New-castle county, Delaware, was a descendant of EDWARD BLANEY, who came from England, in the ship "Bonaventure," in 1632, to James city, Va. He married *Hester Dushayne*, (Du-Chene) a descendant of Huguenot family, early settlers in Delaware. Their son, *Cornelius D. Blaney*, married *Mary Stidden*, a descendant of *Anders Stidden*, son of Doct. TYMEN STIDDEN, a surgeon appointed for the colony, who came with Governor Printz, in the ship "Pama," from Stockholm, Sweden, August —, 1642, arriving at Fort Christina, "New Sweden," Va., February 15, 1643, the settlement made by Peter Minuit, in 1637-38. His residence was on the site of the present city of Wilmington, Delaware. *Anders Stidden* married November 11, 1740, *Katherine Keen*.

(JURRIAEN KEEN, (or Joran Kyn) came from Sweden, with Gov. Printz, arriving at Fort Christina, February 15, 1643. He was the principal proprietor of "Upland," afterwards Chester, Pa. He died about 1690-92.

Second Generation, Hans Keen, born about 1645, married *Willemka* —. He settled on the Delaware river, at Pennupeek creek, and died about 1670.

Third Generation, Matthias Keen, born —, 1667, married —, 1690, *Henrika*, daughter of *Jans Claassen*, of Upland, from Sweden. Matthias Keen lived in Tacony, Pa. He was one of the founders of the Gloria Dei church, in Philadelphia; vestryman, and died July 13, 1714.

Fourth Generation, Jonas Keen, born September 16, 1698, married October 20, 1718, *Sarah Dahlbo*, daughter of *Olave Dahlbo*, of Senamensing, N. J., whose ancestor, ANDERS DAHLBO, came from Sweden, with Governor Minuit.

Fifth Generation, Katherine Keen, born March 9, 1724, married *Anders Stidden*. Residence, Wilmington, Del.

Sixth Generation, Mary Stidden, married *Cornelius D. Blaney*.

Seventh Generation, Daniel Blancy, born —, married *Sarah Cannon*, daughter of *James Cannon*, of Philadelphia, who was son of JAMES CANNON, who was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, was a graduate of the University of Edinburgh, and came to America, in 1765. At the beginning of the war of the revolution, he was a tutor in the college of Philadelphia. Author of the "Cassandra letters." He was member of the convention of July —, 1776. Professor of mathematics in University of Pennsylvania, and died January 28, 1782.

Eighth Generation, Frances E. Blancy, born December 25, 1829 in Newcastle, Del., married Doct. *John H. Bird*. He died in Sioux-City, Iowa, March 3, 1871. She resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6879. Elizabeth B. Bird, born October 19, 1852.

6880. Grace Bird, born March 27, 1854, died July 13, 1854.

6881. William N. D. Bird, born August 20, 1858, married Elsie V. Huey.

[6609.] *William Augustus Bird*, son of *William A. Bird* (3907) and *Joanna Davis*; graduate Union College. He married October 18, 1852, *Mary M. Miller*. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6882. Joanna D. Bird, born September 10, 1853, died June 25, 1887.

6883. Welles M. Bird, born June 26, 1855, married Emily M. Plummer.

6884. Porter A. Bird, born February 7, 1859.

6885. Walter G. Bird, born March 9, 1861, died June 26, 1866.

6886. William A. Bird, born July 2, 1865, married Helen A. Remington.

6887. Grace M. Bird, born March 30, 1870, died August 9, 1870.

6888. Elizabeth G. Bird, born August 21, 1873.

[6612.] *Sarah Frederika Porter*, daughter of *Augustus S. Porter* (3909) and *Sarah G. Barnard*, (5539) married September 9, 1863, *Stephen E. Burrall*.

[WILLIAM BURRALL, see (3904,) son of Peter Burrall, of Redruth, Cornwall, England, came to New England, 1715; Simsbury, Mass.

Second Generation, Col. Charles Burrall, married *Abigail Kellogg*.

Third Generation, Ovid Burrall, born —, 1761, married —, *Lucy Welles*.

(THOMAS WELLES, came from England, to Hartford, Conn. Gov., &c.

Second Generation, Samuel Welles, born in England, married, 1657-58. *Elizabeth*, daughter of JOHN HOLLISTER, of Weathersfield, Conn. She died —, 1672. He died —, 1675.

Third Generation, Samuel Welles, born April 13, 1660, married June 20, 1683, *Ruth Kyer*, daughter of *Jonathan Royce*, of Norwich, Conn., and his wife *Deborah*, daughter of *HUGH CAULKINS*, from England.

Fourth Generation, Thaddens Welles, born March 27, 1695, married —, 1726, *Elizabeth Cowles*, born —, 1697, daughter of *Timothy Cowles*, of East Hartford, and wife *Hannah Pitkin*, daughter of *WILLIAM PITKIN*, of Hartford, and wife *Hannah Goodwin*, daughter of *OZIAS GOODWIN*, from England.

Fifth Generation, Samuel Welles, born —, 1727, married August —, 1752, *Lucy Kilbourne*, born —, 1731, daughter of *Ebenezer Kilbourne*, of Glastenbury, Conn.

Sixth Generation, Lucy Welles, born —, married *Ovid Burrall*.

Fourth and Seventh Generations, Frederick A. Burrall, born August 26, 1795, in Canaan, Conn., married *Mary J. Bowles*.

(*JOHN BOWLES* came from England, to Roxbury, Mass., 1639; ruling elder; married April 2, 1650, *Elizabeth Heath*, daughter of *ISAAC HEATH*.)

Second Generation, John Bowles, born July 17, 1653; Harvard College, 1671; married November 5, 1681, *Sarah Eliot*.

(*JOHN ELIOT*, born at Nazing, county Essex, England, 1600; graduate Jesus College, Cambridge, England, 1619; came to Boston, Mass., in ship "Lion," 1631; pastor of church, 1632. He married *Anne Mountfort*, to whom he was betrothed in England, and who came over to meet him, September —, 1632. He was the famed "Apostle to the Indians," and translated into the Indian dialect, the Gospels. He died May 20, 1690-91.)

Second Generation, John Eliot, born August 31, 1636; graduate Harvard College, minister at Newton, Mass., married —, 1661, *Sarah Willett*, born May 4, 1643, daughter of *THOMAS WILLETT*, from England, in ship "Lion," to Plymouth, Mass., 1632, who married July 6, 1636, *Mary Brown*, born March 24, 1637, daughter of *JOHN BROWN*, of Duxbury, from England; an assistant from 1636 to 1654, who died in Swanzeey, August 4, 1674.

Third Generation, Sarah Eliot, born September 21, 1662, married *John Bowles*. He was representative, 1689; speaker, and died March 30, 1691.

Third and Fourth Generations, John Bowles, born March 15, 1685; Harvard College, 1702; married September 10, 1706, *Lydia Checkley*.

(*SAMUEL CHECKLEY*, (or Chichely) born at Preston, North Hamptonsshire, England, came to New England, 1653. He married —, 1680, *Mary Scottowe*, daughter of *JOHN SCOTTOWE*, of Boston, from England; judge, &c. Samuel Checkley was a colonel of the Boston regiment; representative, &c.)

Second Generation, Lydia Checkley, born March 31, 1690, married *John Bowles*.

Fourth Generation, Joshua Bowles, born —, 1722, married —, Mary Hartt, daughter of Ralph Hartt, of Boston, Mass.

Fifth Generation, Ralph H. Bowles, born —, 1757, married Hannah Crocker, daughter of Josiah Crocker, of Taunton, Mass. Ralph H. Bowles was a captain in war of Revolution, and died in Machias, Me., Sept., 1813.

Sixth Generation, Mary J. Bowles, born —, married F. A. Burrall.

Seventh Generation, Stephen E. Burrall, born May 17, 1826, married S. F. Porter. He died in New York city, August 31, 1868. Mrs. S. F. Burrall resides in London, England. The family has assumed the name of Porter-Burrall, "by letters patent from the Queen, August 16, 1886."

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6880. Guy A. Porter-Burrall, born January 18, 1865, lieut. English army.

6890. Stephen E. Porter-Burrall, born November 9, 1868.

[6814.] *Julia Mathews Porter, daughter of Albert H. Porter (3910) and Julia Mathews, married September 18, 1867, John H. Osborne, of Auburn, N. Y.*

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6801. Albert P. Osborne, born November 16, 1873, died March 10, 1875.

6892. Ruth Osborne, born June 22, 1877.

[6815.] *Albert Augustus Porter, son of Albert H. Porter (3910) and Julia Mathews; graduate Amherst College, 1859. He married September 11, 1862, Julia F. Jeffrey, born in Canandaigua, N. Y., daughter of Alexander Jeffrey, from Edinburgh, Scotland, and his wife Delia Granger, daughter of John A. Granger, born September 11, 1795, who was son of Gideon Granger, of Canandaigua, (Postmaster-general, U. S.), whose wife was Mindwell Pease. Gideon Granger was a descendant of LAUNCELOT GRANGER, from England to Ipswich, Mass., who removed to Newbury, Mass., and married January 4, 1654, Joanna Adams, daughter of ROBERT ADAMS, and wife Elinor, of Salem, Mass., from England. Launcelot Granger removed in 1679 to Suffield, Conn., and died —, 1689.*

[JOHN PEASE, with wife *Margaret*, came from Chelmsford, county Essex, England, to Salem, Mass., 1634. He died 1638-39. She died 1644.

Second Generation, John Pease, born —, 1629, married —, 1653, Mary —. He died —, 1689.

Third Generation, John Pease, born March 30, 1654; removed to Enfield, Conn., 1679. He married —, 1676-77, *Margaret Adams*, daughter of WILLIAM ADAMS, of Ipswich, from England, and died —, 1734.

Fourth Generation, Joseph Pease, born —, 1693, married —, 1727, *Mary Spencer*.

(JARED SPENCER, from England, to Haddam, Conn.

Second Generation, Samuel Spencer, born about 1640, married, 1672-73, *Hannah Willey*, born March 6, 1642, daughter of *Isaac Willey*, of New London, Conn. Samuel Spencer died August 7, 1705.

Third Generation, Isaac Spencer, born January 8, 1678, married October 2, 1707, *Mary Selden*.

(THOMAS SELDEN came from England, to Hartford, Conn., 1639.

Second Generation, Joseph Selden, born November 2, 1651, lived in Hadley, Mass. He married February 11, 1677, *Rebecca Church*, born —, 1654, daughter of *Edward Church*, and grand-daughter of *Richard Church*, of Hadley, from England. Joseph Selden, died July 14, 1724. She died June 9, 1726.

Third Generation, Mary Selden, born —, married *Isaac Spencer*.

Fourth Generation, Mary Spencer, born June 24, 1710, married *Joseph Pease*.

Fifth Generation, Joseph Pease, born August 10, 1728; removed to Suffield. He married July 28, 1756, *Mindwell King*, daughter of *Joseph King*, and died October 16, 1794.

Sixth Generation, Mindwell Pease, born August 31, 1770, married —, *Gideon Granger*.

Seventh Generation, John A. Granger, born Sept. 11, 1795, married —.

Eighth Generation, Delia Granger, born —, married —, *Alexander Jeffrey*.

Ninth Generation, Julia E. Jeffrey, born —, married *A. A. Porter*. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y. He died, suddenly, March 15, 1888. His father having died January 23, 1888.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6893. Alexander J. Porter, born June 29, 1863.

6894. Albert H. Porter, born April 19, 1866.

6895. Bessie R. Porter, born July 20, 1869.

6896. Julia M. Porter, born March 6, 1871.

6897. Augustus G. Porter, born June 23, 1875.

6898. Charlotte R. Porter, born January 28, 1878.

[6617.] *Jane Howell Porter*, daughter of *Albert H. Porter* (3910) and *Julia Mathews*, married October 15, 1865, *Arthur Robinson*.

[WILLIAM ROBINSON. came from England, to Dorchester, Mass., 1635. He died June 6, 1668.

Second Generation, *Samuel Robinson*, born May 4, 1640, married *Mary Baker*, born April 27, 1643, daughter of *Richard Baker*, of Dorchester, whose wife was *Faith*, daughter of HENRY WITHINGTON, of Dorchester, from England.

Third Generation, Rev. *John Robinson*, born —, 1672; minister at Roxbury, Mass.; married January 31, 1735, *Hannah Wiswall*.

(THOMAS WISWALL, from England. Ruling elder in Rev. John Eliot's church. Died at Newton, Mass., December 6, 1683.

Second Generation, *Ichabod Wiswall*, born —, 1637; Harvard College, 1654; minister at Duxbury, Mass., married *Priscilla Peabody*, daughter of WILLIAM PEABODY, of Duxbury, from England, who married December 26, 1644, *Elizabeth Alden*, daughter of Capt. JOHN ALDEN, from England, in ship "Mayflower," whose wife was *Priscilla*, daughter of WILLIAM MULLINS, from England, in the same ship.

Third Generation, *Hannah Wiswall*, born February 23, 1682, married *John Robinson*. She, and her daughter *Mary*, aged sixteen, were drowned at Nantucket, September 22, 1722. The father died at the residence, of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn., who had married his daughter *Faith Robinson*.

Fourth Generation, *Ichabod Robinson*, born December 12, 1720, married January 16, 1753, *Lydia Brown*.

(JOHN BROWN, from Rehoboth, Mass.; assistant. Died April 10, 1662.

Second Generation, *John Brown*, born September —, 1650, married November 8, 1672, *Anne Mason*, born June —, 1650, daughter of Capt. JOHN MASON, Windsor, Conn. Deputy-governor, &c.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Brown*, born June 15, 1685, married February 25, 1714, *Elizabeth Hyde*, daughter of *Samuel Hyde*, of Norwich, Conn. He died —, 1755. She died March 1, 1797.

Fourth Generation, *Lydia Brown*, born March 19, 1720, married *Ichabod Robinson*.

Fifth Generation, Rev. *William Robinson*, born August 15, 1754; graduate Yale College; pastor of church at Southington, Conn.; married August 10, 1790, *Elizabeth Norton*, born Jan. 13, 1761, daughter of *Thomas Norton*, and wife *Elizabeth Mason*, daughter of Capt. JOHN MASON, before named.

Sixth Generation, Charles Robinson, born February 10, 1801; Yale College, 1821; married March 30, 1828, *Nancy M. Mulford*, daughter of *Hervey Mulford*, of New Haven, Conn., and wife, *Nancy Bradley*, daughter of *Abraham Bradley*, of New Haven.

Seventh Generation, Arthur Robinson, born January 21, 1843, married *Jane H. Porter*. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6899. *Arthur P. Robinson*, born February 14, 1867, died April 1, 1868.

6900. *Charles Robinson*, born April 30, 1869.

6901. *Julia O. Robinson*, born November 17, 1871.

6902. *Cornelia G. Robinson*, born November 21, 1876.

6903. *Jane P. Robinson*, born July 1, 1881.

[6620.] *Jane H. Townsend*, daughter of *D. J. Townsend* and *Jane H. Porter*, (3914) married October 24, 1866, *Edward H. Wheeler*, of Buffalo, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6904. *Townsend Wheeler*, born September 24, 1867, died May 21, 1871.

6905. *Elizabeth T. Wheeler*, born July 27, 1873.

6906. *Frank S. Wheeler*, born December 24, 1876.

6907. *Marion W. Wheeler*, born June 8, 1880.

[6621.] *Lavinia P. Townsend*, daughter of *Daniel J. Townsend* and *Jane H. Porter*, (3914) married September 14, 1881, *Lauren A. Pettebone*.

[JOHN PETTEBONE came from England, to Windsor, Conn., married February 15, 1665, *Sarah Eggleston*, born March 28, 1643, daughter of BIGOD EGGLESTON, of Windsor, from Englaud.

Second Generation, John Pettebone, born Dec. 15, 1665, married —.

Third Generation, Noah Pettebone, born —, 1710; removed to Wyoming, Pa. He married —, 1745, *Huldah Williams*. He died Mch. 28, 1791.

Fourth Generation, Oliver Pettebone, born May 13, 1762, married in Amenia, Dutchess county, N. Y., *Martha Payne*, daughter of *Barnabas Payne*. He was in Forty Fort at the time of the massacre of Wyoming. He died March 17, 1832. She died December 25, 1833.

Fifth Generation, Payne Pettebone, born January 24, 1787, married —, *Sarah Tuttle*.

(HENRY TUTTLE, born in Baskingridge, Somerset county, N. J., November 24, 1733, settled in Wyoming. He was a soldier in war of Revolution, and died January 3, 1820, aged eighty-seven.

Handwritten notes:
 Pettebone ...
 born on Samuel ...
 ...
 Digitized by Google

Second Generation, Joseph Tuttle, born January 19, 1772, in Rockaway, N. J., lived in Wyoming. He married September 6, 1792, *Mary Lee*, born in Stroudsburg, Pa., February 25, 1775, daughter of *Jesse Lee* and wife *Sarah McDowell*, daughter of *John McDowell*. Joseph Tuttle died February 11, 1849. Mrs. Mary Tuttle died August 26, 1835.

Third Generation, Sarah Tuttle, born April 4, 1793, married *Payne Pettebone*. He died August 18, 1814.

Sixth Generation, Stagonhton Pettebone, born April 9, 1812, married —, 1846, *Cornelia Bellamy*, daughter of *Joel Bellamy*, of Catskill, N. Y., and wife *Esther Clark*, son of *Matthew Bellamy* and *Anna Andrews*.

Seventh Generation, Lauren W. Pettebone, born June 29, 1848, in Lockport, N. Y., married *Lavinia P. Townsend*. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6008. Lauren A. Pettebone, born August 23, 1882.

6009. Harold C. Pettebone, born May 18, 1885.

[5622.] *Peter Augustus Porter*, son of Col. *Peter A. Porter* (3916) and *Mary C. P. Breckinridge*, married February 3, 1877, *Alice Adele Taylor*.

[RICHARD TAYLOR came from England, 1643, married —, 1646, *Ruth Burgess*, daughter of THOMAS BURGESS, of Sandwich, Mass., from England.

Second Generation, John Taylor, born —, 1649, married December 15, 1674, *Sarah Matthews*, born July 21, 1649, daughter of JAMES MATTHEWS, of Yarmouth, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, John Taylor, born June 15, 1678, married —.

Fourth Generation, John Taylor, born —, 1720, married —.

Fifth Generation, William Taylor, born —, 1755; was a captain in war of Revolution. He married —, 1785, *Abigail Case*.

(JOHN CASE came from England to New London, Conn.; Windsor, and thence in 1669, to Simsbury, Conn., (see 2226.) He married —, 1657, *Sarah Spencer*, daughter of WILLIAM SPENCER and wife *Agnes*, of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, John Case, born November 5, 1662, married —, 1693, *Sarah Holcomb*.

(THOMAS HOLCOMB came from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1633; removed to Windsor, 1636, and died September 7, 1657.

Second Generation, Joshua Holcomb, born September 27, 1640, married January 4, 1663, *Ruth Sherwood*. Removed to Simsbury, and died December 1, 1690.

Third Generation, Sarah Holcomb, born June 23, 1668, married *John Case*. He died May 22, 1733.

Third Generation, Daniel Case, born March 7, 1693, married May 7, 1719, *Penelope Buttolph*, born October 1, 1699, daughter of *David Buttolph*. Residence, Simsbury. He died May 28, 1733. She died June 27, 1746.

Fourth Generation, Daniel Case, born January 30, 1720; settled in Canton, Hartford county, Conn., in 1743. He married February 22, 1750, *Mary Watson*.

(JOHN WATSON came from England to Hartford, Conn., with wife *Margaret*. 1644.

Second Generation, John Watson, born —, 1646, married —. He died —.

Third Generation, Cyprian Watson, born January 12, 1689, married January 27, 1715, *Elizabeth Steele*.

(GEORGE STEELE, with wife *Rachel*, came from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1635; representative, 1637 to 1659. Died —, 1664.

Second Generation, James Steele, born in England, married —, *Anne Bishop*, daughter of JOHN BISHOP and wife *Anne*, of Guilford, Conn., from England. James Steele was commissary for the Connecticut forces in King Philip's war.

Third Generation, James Steele, born —, 1638, married, 1689, *Sarah Barnard*, daughter of *Bartholomew Barnard*, of Hartford, Conn., and wife *Sarah*, daughter of THOMAS BIRCHARD, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Fourth Generation, Elizabeth Steele, born —, 1698, married *Cyprian Watson*. Residence, New Hartford, Conn. He died December 30, 1753.

Fourth Generation, Mary Watson, born —, 1724, married February 22, 1750, *Daniel Case*. Residence, Simsbury, Conn.; removed to Canton, Hartford county, Conn., and died May 24, 1801. She died May 25, 1807.

Fifth Generation, Abigail Case, born January 8, 1758, married *William Taylor*.

Sixth Generation, Virgil Taylor, born —, 1791, married *Eletta Gilbert*, of Hartford, Conn.

Seventh Generation, Virgil Corydon Taylor, born —, 1817, married *Harriett C. Dunlap*.

Eighth Generation, Alice Adele Taylor, born —, married *Peter A. Porter*. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6910. Peter A. Porter, born November 16, 1877.

6911. Cabell B. Porter, born April 8, 1881.

[5627.] *Harriett L. Holley*, daughter of *John M. Holley* (3918) and *Mary Kirkland*, married September 24, 1851, *John Tillottson Clark*, of Portage city, Wis.

[WILLIAM CLARK, with wife *Sarah*, came from England to Northampton, Mass., 1659; lieutenant in "King Philip's war." Died July 8, 1690, aged eighty-one. Mrs. Sarah Clark died September 6, 1675.

Second Generation, *William Clark*, born July 3, 1656, married July 15, 1680, *Hannah Strong*, born May 30, 1659, daughter of Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

Third Generation, *Jonathan Clark*, born May 13, 1688, married January 6, 1713-14, *Hannah Smalley*, of Lebanon, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Jonathan Clark*, born November 1, 1715, married January 10, 1735, *Sovia Dacey*, of Lebanon.

Fifth Generation, *Lemuel Clark*, born August 8, 1753, married —, 1774, *Ruth Baldwin*.

(JOHN BALDWIN came from England in ship "Martin," 1638, to Guilford, Conn. He married April 12, 1653, *Hannah Birchard*, daughter of THOMAS BIRCHARD, from England, to Guilford, Conn.

Second Generation, *John Baldwin*, born —, 1654, married —, 1680, *Experience Abell*, daughter of JOSHUA ABELL, of Norwich, Conn.

Third Generation, *John Baldwin*, born —, 1680-81, married January 31, 1716, *Abigail Baldwin*, daughter of *Thomas Baldwin*, of Norwich, who married —, 1692, *Abigail Lay*, daughter of JOHN LAY, of Lyme, Conn.

Fourth Generation, *Benjamin Baldwin*, born April 2, 1727, married September 27, 1750, *Ruth Porter* (815.) Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Fifth Generation, *Ruth Baldwin*, (2033) born August 12, 1754, married —, 1774, *Lemuel Clark*.

Sixth Generation, *William Clark*, born September 22, 1777, in Lebanon, married —, 1807, *Sophronia Tillottson*, born October 7, 1785, daughter of *John Tillottson*, of Farmington, Conn.

Seventh Generation. *John Tillottson Clark*, born April 16, 1821, married *Harriett L. Holley*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6912. *Mary H. Clark*, born February 17, 1853.

6913. *Elizabeth S. Clark*, born January 7, 1855.

6914. *John T. Clark*, born May 9, 1856.

6915. *Helen L. Clark*, born November 4, 1857.

6916. *Julia K. Clark*, born January 7, 1860.

6917. *Sarah A. Clark*, born August 14, 1861.

6918. *William H. Clark*, born July 21, 1863.

[6631.] *Julia K. Holley*, daughter of *John M. Holley* (3918) and *Mary Kirkland*, married May 16, 1872, *Charles Henry Roys*, attorney-at-law, of Lyons, N. Y. She died December 30, 1886.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6919. *Mary Louise Roys*, born May 10, 1873.

6920. *Charles K. Roys*, born August 29, 1875.

6921. *John H. Roys*, born April 19, 1877.

—, *William B. Roys*, born August 9, 1881.

[6632.] *John M. Holley*, son of *John M. Holley* (3918) and *Mary Kirkland*, married October 12, 1869, at Niles, Mich., *Anna Orilla King*. Residence, LaCrosse, Wis.

Their only child [being of the ninth generation :]

6922. *John M. Holley*, born July 6, 1874.

[6633.] *Alexander Lyman Holley*, son of *Alexander H. Holley* (3919) and *Jane M. Lyman*; graduate Brown University, scientific school, 1853; studied practical mechanics at the Corliss works Providence, R. I.; he became distinguished as a mechanical engineer and metallurgist; he wrote and edited several works on that, and kindred subjects; he was, however, known chiefly by his introduction of the Bessemer Steel manufacture in the United States, and had superintended the construction of most of the large works, adding many improvements to the process, and had come to be regarded as one of the principal authorities on the metallurgy of iron and steel of this country. He married December 11, 1855, *Mary H. Slade*. He died at his residence in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 29, 1882.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6923. *Gertrude M. Holley*, born Oct. 28, 1862, married Frank H. Olmsted.

6924. *Lucy S. Holley*, born December 5, 1864, married Frederick Brooks.

6925. *Alexander H. Holley*, born 1866, died in childhood.

6926. *Alice Holley*, born January 20, 1869, died in childhood.

[6634.] *John Coffing Holley*, son of *Alexander H. Holley* (3919) and *Marcia Coffing*, married October 22, 1862, *Lucinda R. Sterling*.

[Capt. WILLIAM STERLING, of Lyme, Conn., married —, 1765, *Jemima Sill*.

(JOHN SILL, from Lyme-regis, Dorsetshire, England, with wife *Joanna*, to Cambridge, Mass., 1657. He died —, 1652.

Second Generation, *Joseph Sill*, born in England, 1636, married February 12, 1677, *Sarah Clark*, daughter of GEORGE CLARK, of Milford, Conn. He died August 6, 1696.

Third Generation, *Joseph Sill*, born January 6, 1678, married —, 1705, *Phebe Lord*, born 1686, daughter of *Richard Lord*, of Norwich, Conn., who married —, 1682, *Elizabeth Hyde*, daughter of *Samuel Hyde*, and June —, 1659, *Jane Lee*, daughter of THOMAS LEE and wife *Phebe*, from England. *Joseph Sill* died November 10, 1765. Mrs. *Phebe Sill* died January 4, 1774.

Fourth Generation, *Thomas Sill*, born August 25, 1717, married —, 1742, *Jemima Dudley*, a descendant of WILLIAM DUDLEY, of Guilford, Conn., from England.

Fifth Generation, *Jemima Sill*, born —, 1745, married —, *William Sterling*.

Sixth Generation, *Elisha Sterling*, born —, 1768; Yale College, 1787; lawyer in Salisbury, Conn.; colonel in war of 1812; married *Alma Canfield*, a descendant of Col. *Samuel Canfield*, of Milford, Conn., who married —, *Elizabeth Judson* (607).

Seventh Generation, *George W. Sterling*, born December 13, 1812, married *Ruth A. Chapin*.

(SAMUEL CHAPIN and wife *Cicley*, from England.

Second Generation, *Japhet Chapin*, born October 15, 1642, married in Milford, Conn., July 22, 1664, *Abilene Coley*, born —, 1643, daughter of SAMUEL COLEY, of Milford, from England, 1639, who married, 1640, *Anna Prudden*, daughter of JAMES PRUDDEN, from England.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Chapin*, born July 26, 1677, married *Hannah Bliss*. He died at Enfield, Conn., December 13, 1772.

Fourth Generation, *Charles Chapin*, born —, 1720, married —.

Fifth Generation, *Phineas Chapin*, born February 16, 1757, married May 14, 1783, *Love Hurd*, born September 9, 1759, daughter of *Gideon Hurd*, of Stratford, Conn., who married May 20, 1752, *Sarah Graham*, born March 13, 1735, daughter of Rev. *John Graham*, of Woodbury, Conn., and wife *Abigail Chauncey*, born October 2, 1717, daughter of *Nathaniel Chauncey*, who married *Sarah Judson* (154.) Rev. *John Graham* born in Edinburgh, Scotland; graduate Theological Seminary, Edinburgh, came to New England, 1718. He was of the family of "Graham of Moutrose."

Sixth Generation, Phineas Chapin, born March 7, 1789, married March 1, 1809, *Lucinda Martin*, born —, 1792, daughter of *Seth Martin*, who married June 6, 1788, *Mary Gordon*, daughter of *Robert Gordon*, of Bethlehem, Conn., and wife *Jeanne Kisson*. Robert Gordon, born March 14, 1730, was son of ALEXANDER GORDON, of Woodbury, Conn., from Scotland.

Seventh Generation, Ruth A. Chapin, born —, married *George W. Sterling*.

Eighth Generation, Lucinda R. Sterling, born —, married *John C. Holley*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6927. Alexander S. Holley, born May 3, 1864.

6928. John C. Holley, born 1866.

[5835.] *Maria C. Holley*, daughter of *Alexander H. Holley* (3919) and *Marcia Coffing*, married June 7, 1865, *William Beardslee Rudd*, born in Freedonia, N. Y., August 17, 1833, son of Rev. *George R. Rudd*, who married October 1, 1827, *Frances Beardslee*, born January 15, 1805, in New Hartford, N. Y., daughter of *Hezekiah Beardslee*, of Milford, Conn., and *Mary Riley*.

Rev. G. R. Rudd, born July 16, 1801, in Vergennes, Vt., was son of *Nathaniel Rudd* and *Waity Hopkins*, daughter of *Samuel Hopkins*, a descendant of *Samuel Hopkins*, of Milford, Conn., whose wife was *Hannah Turner*, daughter of Capt. NATHANIEL TURNER, of Stamford, Conn.

(Capt. Nathaniel Turner had been a soldier in the "low countries," (Holland) in the English army. He came with Winthrop to New England, in 1630, Boston, Mass.; representative, 1634 to 1636; captain in Pequot war, 1637; removed to New Haven, Conn.; magistrate, 1639. In 1640 chief military officer, and one of the purchasers of the site of Stamford; representative in the congress of the New England colonies in 1643, called the "court of combination." In January, 1646, he sailed for England in the Phantom ship. (See appendix.)

Nathaniel Rudd was son of *Nathaniel*, and grand-son of *Nathaniel Rudd*, of Norwich, Conn., who married April 16, 1685, *Mary Post*, born —, 1658, daughter of *Thomas Post*, of Saybrook, Conn., who married January, 1656, *Mary Andrews*, born

in England, daughter of FRANCIS ANDREWS, of Hartford and Fairfield, Conn., from England, 1639. *Thomas Post*, born in England, was son of STEPHEN POST, of Hartford, from England, 1636. *Nathaniel Rudd*, Sr., was son of JONATHAN RUDD, of New Haven, Conn., from England, 1640. W. B. Rudd resides at Lakeville, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- ②②. Marcie H. Rudd, born February 23, 1866, died March 21, 1866.
- ②③. Alexander H. Rudd, born March 8, 1867.
- ②④. Fanny Rudd, born May 5, 1869.
- ②⑤. George R. Rudd, born November 9, 1872, died March 11, 1877.
- ②⑥. Malcolm D. Rudd, born April 3, 1877.
- ②⑦. Charles F. Rudd, born January 2, 1881.

[6666.] *Elizabeth Porter Holley*, daughter of *George W. Holley* (3923) and *Caroline E. Church*, (4227) married June 15, 1881, *Irving Porter Church*, son of Doct. *Samuel Porter Church* and *Elizabeth H. Sterling*, she born April 23, 1823, was daughter of *William C. Sterling* and *Hannah M. Lee*, born Aug. 6, 1794, daughter of *Samuel Lee* and *Elizabeth Brown*. *Samuel Lee*, born September 27, 1749, was son of Rev. *Jonathan Lee* and *Elizabeth Metcalf*. (See No. 3923.) *Samuel P. Church* was son of *Samuel Church*, (2525) who married November 1, 1806, *Cynthia Newell*.

[THOMAS NEWELL came from Hertfordshire, England, to Farmington, Conn., 1652, married *Isabekah Olmstead*, sister of Richard Olmstead of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, *Samuel Newell*, born Dec. 5, 1660, married —.

Third Generation, Capt. *John Newell*, born January 17, 1692, married September 25, 1719, *Elizabeth Hawley*.

(JOSEPH HAWLEY, with wife *Catherine*, came from England to Stratford, Conn., 1645. Representative. Died —, 1690.

Second Generation, *Joseph Hawley*, born January 9, 1650, married —, *Elizabeth* —.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Hawley*, born January 12, 1699, married Capt. *John Newell*. Residence, Farmington, Conn. He died February 21, 1777. She died August 4, 1779.

Fourth Generation, *John Newell*, born December 6, 1733, married *Ruth Merriam*. Residence, West Stockbridge, Mass.

Fifth Generation, Capt. *Seth Newell*, born —, married *Esther Landon*, daughter of *James Landon*, of Salisbury, Conn. He died March 3, 1812. She died April 4, 1820.

Sixth Generation, *Cynthia Newell*, born July 6, 1787, married *Samuel Church*. He was a lawyer in Salisbury; judge of probate; attorney-general of Connecticut; Chief Justice of Supreme Court; L.L. D., Trinity College. He died September 13, 1854. Mrs. *Cynthia Church* died April 27, 1853.

Irving P. Church was in 1883, professor of mathematics in Cornell University. Residence, Ithaca, N. Y.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

6935. *Edith Holley Church*, born January 4, 1886.

[5841.] *Mary A. Robbins*, daughter of *Samuel S. Robbins* and *Sally P. Holley*, (3923) married October 6, 1838, *Alonzo W. Church*.

[RICHARD CHURCH, from England. (See 338.)

Second Generation, *Samuel Church*, born —, 1638, married —, 1644, *Mary Churchill*.

Third Generation, *Samuel Church*, born August 19, 1667, married July 7, 1692, *Abigail Harrison*, born September 11, 1673, daughter of ISAAC HARRISON, of Hadley, Mass., from England, who married December 1, 1671, *Martha Montague*, daughter of RICHARD MONTAGUE and wife *Abigail*, of Hadley, from England. Isaac Harrison was killed in the "Falls fight," 1676. *Samuel Church* died —, 1737. Mrs. *Abigail Church* died September 17, 1717.

Fourth Generation, *Nathaniel Church*, born Februrry 7, 1704, married, 1727, *Rachel Macrany*, daughter of *William Macrany*, of Springfield, Mass., who married —, 1685, *Margaret Riley*.

(JOHN RILEY came from England, with wife *Grace*, to Wearthersfield, Conn.

Second Generation, *John Riley*, born August 15, 1640, removed to Springfield, and married —, 1661, *Margaret* —. He died October 24, 1684. She died August 22, 1689.

Third Generation, *Margaret Riley*, born —, 1662, married *William Macrany*.

Fourth Generation, *Rachel Macrany*, born —, 1708, married *Nathaniel Church*.

Fifth Generation, *Timothy Church*, born May 12, 1736, married June 9, 1757, *Abigail Church*.

(RICHARD CHURCH, first named.

Second Generation, Samuel Church, married Mary Churchill.

Third Generation, Samuel Church, married Abigail Harrison.

Fourth Generation, Samuel Church, born —, 1706, married —, 1734, Margaret Smith.

(SAMUEL SMITH and wife *Elizabeth*, from England, to Hadley, Mass.,

Second Generation, Chileab Smith, born —, 1635, married October 2, 1661, Hannah, daughter of LUKE HITCHCOCK, of Weathersfield, from England. He died May 7, 1731. She died August 31, 1733, aged eighty-eight.

Third Generation, Samuel Smith, born March 9, 1665, married March 9, 1687, Sarah Bliss, born November 27, 1667, daughter of Laurence Bliss, of Springfield, Mass., son of THOMAS BLISS, from England.

Fourth Generation, Margaret Smith, born January 24, 1710, married Samuel Church.

Fifth Generation, Abigail Church, born —, 1738, married Timothy Church. They removed to Brattleboro, Vt. In the controversy relative to the boundary, he espoused the New York side, and was imprisoned by Ethan Allen, in consequence.

Sixth Generation, Reuben Church, born —, 1758; lieutenant in war of Revolution; married —.

Seventh Generation, Alonzo Church, born —, in Brattleboro, went at an early age to Georgia. He married Sarah Trippe. He was professor of mathematics, and after, president of the University of Georgia. He died —, 1863.

Eighth Generation, Alonzo W. Church, born —, married Mary A. Robbins. He was in 1857, librarian of the U. S. Senate, Washington, D. C.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6936. Samuel R. Church, born December 24, 1863.

6937. John R. Church, born November 13, 1865.

6938. James R. Church, born October 11, 1866.

6939. Sarah R. Church, born January 24, 1868.

6940. Mary R. Church, born June 29, 1869.

6941. Alonzo W. Church, born December 31, 1870.

6942. William W. Church, born December 17, 1874.

[5843.] *Milton Holley Robbins, son of Samuel S. Robbins and Sally P. Holley, (3923) married April 16, 1863, Anne Eliza Bostwick.*

[ARTHUR BOSTWICK came from Cheshire, England, to Stratford, Conn., with wife *Ellen*, about 1640-45.

Second Generation, John Bostwick, born in England, married July 1, 1666, *Mary Brinsmeade*, born July 24, 1640, daughter of *John Brinsmeade*, of Stratford, from England, and wife *Mary*.

Third Generation, Zechariah Bostwick, born July 25, 1669, married —, *Susannah* —.

Fourth Generation, Benjamin Bostwick, born —, 1710, married —.

Fifth Generation, Benjamin Bostwick, born —, 1740, married *Anna Smith*, born —, 1743, daughter of *Joseph Smith*, of Hadley, Mass., who married May 24, 1739, *Miriam Church*, daughter of *Benjamin Church*.

[RICHARD CHURCH, from England. (See 338.)]

Second Generation, Samuel Church, born —, 1636, married *Mary Churchill*, daughter of *JOSIAH CHURCHILL*, from England, and wife *Elizabeth*, daughter of *NATHANIEL FOOTE*.

Third Generation, Benjamin Church, born September 1, 1680, married January 30, 1709, *Miriam Hovey*.

(DANIEL HOVEY came from England to Ipswich, Mass., —, 1637, married —, 1640, *Rebecca Andrews*, daughter of *ROBERT ANDREWS* and wife *Elizabeth*, of Ipswich, from England.)

Second Generation, Thomas Hovey, born —, 1648, settled in Hadley, Mass., and married November —, 1677, *Sarah Cooke*, born January 30, 1662, daughter of Capt. *Aaron Cooke*, of Hadley, and his wife *Sarah Westwood*, daughter of *WILLIAM WESTWOOD* and wife *Bridget*, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, Miriam Hovey, born —, 1689, married *Benjamin Church*.

Fourth Generation, Miriam Church, born May 12, 1712, married —, *Joseph Smith*, son of *Luke Smith*, son of *Chilcab Smith*, and grandson of *SAMUEL SMITH*, from England.

Fifth Generation, Anna Smith, born —, 1746, married *Benjamin Bostwick*; lived in New Milford, Conn. He was a captain in the war of Revolution.

Sixth Generation, Rufus Bostwick, born Feb. 15, 1786, married —.

Seventh Generation, Robert Bostwick, born April 7, 1811, married —.

Eighth Generation, Anne E. Bostwick, born March 29, 1840, married *Milton H. Robbins*. Residence, Litchfield county, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6943. *Mary E. Robbins*, born October 4, 1865.

6944. *Samuel B. Robbins*, born October 15, 1867,

6945. *Milton H. Robbins*, born January 17, 1871.

[564E.] *Moses Lyman*, son of *Moses Lyman* and *Mary A. Holley*, (3924) married December 31, 1863, *Ellen A. Douglas*.

[WILLIAM DOUGLAS came from England, with wife *Anna*, to Boston, Mass., 1640, she was daughter of *Thomas Maybell*, of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England, they settled in New London, Conn.

Second Generation, *William Douglas*, born April 1, 1645, married December 18, 1667, *Abiah Hough*, born September 16, 1648, daughter of WILLIAM HOUGH, who came from Cheshire, England, to Gloucester, Mass., 1640, and who married October 20, 1645, *Sarah*, daughter of HUGH CAULKINS, from England.

Third Generation, *William Douglas*, born February 19, 1672, married —, 1710, *Sarah Proctor*.

Fourth Generation, *Asa Douglas*, born December 11, 1715, settled in Canaan, Conn. He was a captain in war of 1755. He married —, 1737, *Rebecca Wheeler*, and died November 12, 1792.

Fifth Generation, *William Douglas*, born August 23, 1743, married *Hannah Cole*.

(JOHN COLE, (or Coles) from England, to Farmington, Conn., —, 1650; removed to Hatfield, Mass., and died September —, 1675.

Second Generation, *John Cole*, born —, 1640, married November 22, 1668, *Deborah Bartlett*, daughter of ROBERT BARTLETT, from England, to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, who removed to Hartford, Conn., 1635, thence to Northampton, Mass., 1655, and was there killed by Indians, March 14, 1676. John Cole died May 12, 1711.

Third Generation, *Samuel Cole*, born May 27, 1673, married —, 1698, *Sarah Hubbard*.

(GEORGE HUBBARD came from England, to Weathersfield, Conn., 1636; removed to Milford, Conn., thence to Guilford, and died January —, 1683. Mrs. Mary Hubbard died September 14, 1676.

Second Generation, *John Hubbard*, born in England, married —, 1650, *Mary Merriam*; removed to Hatfield, Mass., and died March —, 1706.

Third Generation, *Sarah Hubbard*, born March 12, 1672, married —, 1698, *Samuel Cole*. He died August 16, 1750.

Fourth Generation, *Samuel Cole*, born March 12, 1706, married —, *Abigail* —. Residence, Norfolk, Conn., where he died —, 1762.

Fifth Generation, *Hannah Cole*, born —, 1744, married —, *William Douglas*. William Douglas removed in spring of 1766, to Stephentown, Rensselaer county, N. Y.; he was a captain in war of Revolution, at Bennington, Saratoga, &c.; he rendered important service as a spy. He died December 29, 1811. Mrs. Hannah Douglas died December 24, 1795.

Sixth Generation, William Douglas, born January 11, 1708, in Stephentown, N. Y., married —, 1798, *Margaret Hunter*, born December 17, 1773, daughter of *Andrew Hunter*, who married —, 1773, *Agnes Wylie*, born July 26, 1754, daughter of *John Wylie*, who married December 3, 1742, *Sarah Campbell*.

(ROBERT CAMPBELL, born in Argyleshire, Scotland, 1673, came with his wife *Janet*, to Voluntown, Windham county, Conn., and died February 14, 1725.

Second Generation, John Campbell, M. D., born in Ireland, 1690-91, married November 19, 1719, *Agnes Allen*, born —, 1692, daughter of *John Allen*, of Suffield, Conn., who married Feb. 22, 1682, *Elizabeth Prichard*.

(WILLIAM PRICHARD came from England, to Lynn, Mass., —, 1646; removed to Brookfield, Mass., and was killed by Indians, August 3, 1675.

Second Generation, William Prichard, born —, married —, *Elizabeth* —. Lived in Suffield, Conn.

Third Generation, Elizabeth Prichard, born —, 1663, married *John Allen*, who, born —, 1656, was son of EDWARD ALLEN, from Scotland, who married *Sarah*, daughter of RICHARD KIMBALL, and wife *Ursula*, of Watertown, Mass., from England.

John Wylie was son of JOHN WYLIE, and wife *Agnes*, from Scotland, to Voluntown, Mass. John Hunter lived in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Seventh Generation, Edwin A. Douglas, born March 3, 1804, married February 6, 1834, *Harriett C. Dexter*, born April 5, 1809, daughter of *Seth Dexter*, who married *Sylvia Gaylord*, a descendant of WILLIAM GAYLORD and *Anna Porter*. (See 4.)

Eighth Generation, Ellen Augusta Douglas, born —, 1841, married *Moses Lyman*. She died August 17, 1871. He married (second wife) March 6, 1873, *Sarah H. Beebe*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6946. *Moses Lyman*, born July 17, 1865.

6947. *Isabel D. Lyman*, born March 21, 1867.

6948. *Harriett D. Lyman*, born July 27, 1870. Died August 7, 1871.

6949. *Lucy B. Lyman*, born June 18, 1875. Died April 1, 1876.

6950. *Mary A. Lyman*, born July 8, 1877.

6951. *Samuel Lyman*, born July 2, 1879.

[6948.] *Alice Lyman*, daughter of *Moses Lyman* and *Mary A. Holley*, (3924) married October 24, 1872, *John T. Sawyer* of Waverly, N. Y.

Their only child was [being of the ninth generation:]

1802. Ellen Sawyer, born May 12, 1874.

[6665.] *Sarah Maria Porter*, daughter of *William Porter* (3925) and *Sarah M. Cheney*, married October 9, 1848, *Nathan L. Bidwell*, of South Coventry, Conn.

[RICHARD BIDWELL, from England to Windsor, Conn. Died —, 1647.

Second Generation, *John Bidwell*, born in England, married —, 1640, *Sarah Wilcox*, daughter of JOHN WILCOX, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, *John Bidwell*, born —, 1641, married November 7, 1678, *Sarah Welles*, born —, 1659, daughter of *Thomas Welles*, of Hartford, and *Hannah*, daughter of RICHARD TUTTLE.

Fourth Generation, *John Bidwell*, born September 1, 1679, married —, 1703, *Hannah Pitkin*.

(WILLIAM PITKIN of Hartford, from England, married, 1676, *Hannah Goodwin*, daughter of OZIAS GOODWIN, of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, *Roger Pitkin*, born —, 1662, married —, 1683, *Hannah Stanley*, daughter of CABLEB STANLEY, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, *Hannah Pitkin*, born March 30, 1684, married *John Bidwell*,

Fifth Generation, *Joseph Bidwell*, M. D., born —, 1709, married —, 1748, *Hannah Rockwell*. Residence, East Hartford, Conn. He died, 1793. She died —, 1806.

Sixth Generation, *Rodolphus Bidwell*, born September 26, 1755, married November 4, 1778, *Mary Sprague*. Residence, East Hartford. He died May 23, 1840. She died July 19, 1793.

Seventh Generation, *Solomon Bidwell*, born June 23, 1784, married —, 1808, *Caroline Lyman*. Residence, Coventry, Conn. He died October 31, 1858. She died February 14, 1866.

Eighth Generation, *Nathan Bidwell*, born December 27, 1825, married *Sarah Maria Porter*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6953. Charles P. Bidwell, born June 14, 1851, married Lydia H. Allen.

6954. Lyman Bidwell, born 1853.

[6661.] *Oliver R. Kingsbury*, son of *Oliver Kingsbury* (3929) and *Cynthia Wing*, married April 26, 1828, *Susan Patterson*. He was a graduate of Andover Theological Seminary.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6955. Oliver A. Kingsbury, born Aug. 20, 1839, married Sarah C. Stephenson.
- 6956. Howard Kingsbury born February 3, 1842, married Sarah H. Thayer.
- 6957. Helen L. Kingsbury, born June 25, 1846.
- 6958. George P. Kingsbury, born June 3, 1849.

[6853.] *Diana Kingsbury*, daughter of *Ward Kingsbury* (3931) and *Irene Avery*, married April 19, 1838, *Matthew Allen*, of Willington, Ohio.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6959. Dwight Allen, born January 20, 1839.
- 6960. Milton Allen, born December 19, 1843, killed in war of Rebellion.
- 6961. Alice Allen, born January 29, 1845, married J. T. Ogden.
- 6962. Diana Allen, born May 23, 1847, married Eugene Smith.
- 6963. Ruth Allen, born July 4, 1849, married Hiram O. Tuttle.

[6864.] *Ebenezer Kingsbury*, son of *Ward Kingsbury* (3931) and *Irene Avery*, married November 2, 1846, *Clymena Hitchcock*; lived in Pittsfield, Ohio. A soldier of the Union, and was killed in battle of Lookout Mountain, November 23, 1863.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6964. Sarah C. Kingsbury, born December 9, 1847, married Isaac H. Ball.
- 6965. George G. Kingsbury, born Oct. 24, 1849, died in Kansas unmarried.
- 6966. Ward M. Kingsbury, born January 25, 1852, married Myra Norton.
- 6967. Ralph W. Kingsbury, born February 13, 1854, married Emma Warren.
- 6968. Lewis F. Kingsbury, born January 19, 1856.
- 6969. Clarence A. Kingsbury, born April 2, 1858.
- 6970. Newton E. Kingsbury, born July 2, 1861.

[6866.] *Marcus Lillie*, son of *Ira Lillie*, and *Persis Kingsbury*, (3932) married May 24, 1836, *Eunice Porter*, (3968.) She died March 28, 1857. Residence, Coventry, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 6971. George S. Lillie, born September 19, 1837, died in the army.
- 6972. Frederick L. Lillie, born July 15, 1846, married Laura L. Kellogg.

[6872.] *Harlan M. Page*, son of *Harlan Page*, and *Mary Kingsbury*, (3934) married January 1, 1866, *Sarah Turner*, of Utica, N. Y. He was editor of a newspaper in Madison, Wis.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

1873. Josie E. Page, born September 11, 1853.

1874. Harlan K. Page, born January 16, 1874.

[6676.] *William Ward Wight*, son of *Daniel Wight* and *Roxanna Kingsbury*, (3935) married July 14, 1844, *Lydia A. Van Aken*.

[JAMES VAN AKEN, born in Pike county, Pa., 1740, a descendant of JAN COSTER VAN AACKEN, of Albany, N. Y., from Holland, married —, 1768, in Sussex county, N. J., *Elizabeth Van Benschoten*.

Second Generation, *John Van Aken*, born —, 1768, married —, 1788, *Margaret Westfall*, born March 11, 1770, daughter of *Simon Westfall*; settled in Seneca county, N. Y.

Third Generation, *Simon Van Aken*, born December 11, 1789, married November 17, 1823, *Lydia Potwin*.

(JOHN POTWIN, (or Poitevin) a Huguenot, came to Boston, Mass.

Second Generation, *John Potwin*, born —, 1698, married April 20, 1721, *Mary Jackson*. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

Third Generation, Rev. *Thomas Potwin*, born October 3, 1731. Yale College, 1751; minister at East Windsor, Conn.; married June 30, 1754, *Abigail Moseley*.

(JOHN MAUDESLEY, came from England with wife *Cicely*, to Dorchester, Mass., 1639.

Second Generation, *Thomas Moseley*, born in England, married October 28, 1658, *Mary Lawrence*, daughter of THOMAS LAWRENCE, of Hingham, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *Ebenezer Moseley*, born September 4, 1673, married *Hannah Weeks*, daughter of *Ammiel Weeks*, of Dorchester, from England.

Fourth Generation, Rev. *Samuel Moseley*, born August 15, 1708; Harvard College, 1729; minister at Hampton, Conn.; married July 4, 1734, *Bethiah Otis*.

(JOHN OTIS, from Glastonbury, England, with wife *Margaret*, to Hingham, Mass., 1635.

Second Generation, *John Otis*, born in England, married —, 1653, *Mary Jacobs*, daughter of NICHOLAS JACOBS, of Hingham, Mass., from England.

Third Generation, *Joseph Otis*, born June 3, 1666, married November 20, 1688, *Dorothy Thomas*, born November 6, 1670, daughter of *Nathaniel Thomas*, of Marshfield, Mass., who married January 19, 1664, *Deborah Jacobs*, daughter of NICHOLAS JACOBS.

Fourth Generation, Bethiah Otis, born November 20, 1703, married Rev. Samuel Mosceley.

Fifth Generation, Abigail Mosceley, born —, 1736, married Rev. Thomas Potwin.

Fourth Generation, Thomas Potwin, born October 18, 1756, married Martha Stiles, daughter of Isaac Stiles, of Windsor, Conn.

Fifth Generation, Lydia Potwin, born November 9, 1792, married —, Simon Van Aken.

Sixth Generation, Lydia Van Aken, born —, married W. W. Wight. Residence, Troy, N. Y. He died —, 1868.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6975. Daniel P. Wight, born August 16, 1846.

6976. William W. Wight, born Jan. 14, 1849, married F. W. Chamberlain.

6977. Clara E. Wight, born October 19, 1852.

6978. Arthur M. Wight, born April 26, 1860.

[6677.] Rev. *Joseph K. Wight*, son of *Daniel Wight* and *Roxana Kingsbury*, (3935;) graduate Williams College and Princeton Theological Seminary; missionary in China, 1849 to 1853. He married August 16, 1848, *Eliza N. Van Dyke*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

6979. Elizabeth L. Wight, born August 4, 1849.

6980. Frances E. Wight, born September 3, 1850.

6981. Alice M. Wight, born October 7, 1851.

6982. Emma Wight, born November 11, 1852.

6983. Anna I. Wight, born October 13, 1853.

6984. Caro C. Wight, born June 11, 1855.

6985. Joseph A. Wight, born June 7, 1858.

6986. Calvin Wight, {

6987. Luther Wight, { born September 8, 1861. }

6988. Margaret Wight, born November 22, 1863.

6989. Mary S. Wight, born June 1, 1866.

6990. Jessie K. Wight, born November 12, 1867.

6991. Edward V. Wight, born May 13, 1869.

6992. Julia C. Wight, born February 14, 1872.

[6678.] *Edwin Mather Wight*, son of *Daniel Wight* and *Roxana Kingsbury*, (3935) married in Baltimore, Md., February 9, 1869, *Mary Virginia Ball*. Residence, Baltimore.

H. P. C. Porter, Treasurer, Jan.
p. 780, line 13 from top. No. 6. 11
Marriage of William H. Porter
D. W. Chaub. born in New York
married in New York.

By the way
not given

William H. Porter

1008 1st St.
New York

Their only child [being of the ninth generation:]

and Mary Ball Wight, born December 18, 1883.

[5880.] *Addison L. Tracy*, son of *Simon Tracy* and *Ruth Kingsbury*, (3936) married January 1, 1845, *Laura Hunt*.

[JONATHAN HUNT, from England to Northampton, Mass., married September 3, 1662, *Clemence Hosmer*, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER, from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, who removed to Hartford, Conn., and died April 12, 1687.

Second Generation, Ebenezer Hunt, born February 6, 1675, married May 27, 1698, *Hannah Clark*.

(WILLIAM CLARK, from England, with wife *Sarah*, Dorchester, 1636; Northampton, Mass., 1659; lieutenant in King Philip's war; representative; died July 18, 1690, aged eighty-one.

Second Generation, William Clark, born July 3, 1656, married July 15, 1680, *Hannah Strong*, daughter of Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

Third Generation, Hannah Clark, born May 5, 1681, married *Ebenezer Hunt*.

Third Generation, William Hunt, born October 12, 1705, married, 1734, *Sarah Lyman*.

(RICHARD LYMAN, from England.

Second Generation, Richard Lyman, born in England, married *Hepzibah Ford*.

Third Generation, Richard Lyman, born 1647, married *Elizabeth Coles*, daughter of JOHN COLES, (or Cowles) of Hatfield, Mass., from England.

Fourth Generation, Jonathan Lyman, born 1684, married 1707, *Lydia Loomis*.

(JOSEPH LOOMIS, from England.

Second Generation, John Loomis, born in England, married February —, 1649, *Elizabeth Scott*, born in England, daughter of THOMAS SCOTT, of Hartford, from England.

Third Generation, Daniel Loomis, born June 16, 1657, married December 23, 1680, *Mary Ellsworth*, daughter of *Josiah Ellsworth*, of Windsor.

Fourth Generation, Lydia Loomis, born October 21, 1693, married 1712, *Jonathan Lyman*.

Fifth Generation, Sarah Lyman, born January 24, 1713, married *William Hunt*.

Fourth Generation, Eldad Hunt, born October 21, 1742, married *Huldah Benton*, born July 15, 1751, daughter of *Timothy Benton*, of Tolland, Conn. who married June 29, 1738, *Abigail Scott*.

(WILLIAM SCOTT, of Hatfield, Mass., married January 28, 1670, *Hannah Allis*, daughter of WILLIAM ALLIS, from England to Hadley, Mass., who married *Mary Bronson*, daughter of JOHN BRONSON, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, Joseph Scott, born March 21, 1682, married February 13, 1707, *Lydia Leonard*, daughter of *John Leonard*, of Springfield, Mass.

Third Generation, Abigail Scott, born 1715, married *Timothy Benton*.

Fourth Generation, Huldah Benton, born July 15, 1751, married *Eldad Hunt*. Residence, Tolland, Conn.

Fifth Generation, Flazel Hunt, born September 10, 1787, married 1819, *Pamela Chesebrough*.

Eighth Generation, Laura Hunt, born April 18, 1820, married *A. L. Tracy*. Residence, Vernon, Conn. She died 1836. He married (second wife) *Anne Lovice Chester*, daughter of *Socrates Chester*, of Ellington, Conn. Residence, Rockville, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6994. Theodore H. Tracy, born May 10, 1846, married Joanna Pierce.

6995. Mary R. Tracy, born June 6, 1849, died unmarried.

6996. Frederick K. Tracy, born September 3, 1852, married Mary K. Rogers.

[6881.] *Lois Abby Tracy*, daughter of *Simon Tracy* and *Ruth Kingsbury*, (3936) married August 24, 1842, *Eli Griffith*, of Ellington, Conn.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

6997. Alonzo T. Griffith, born August 12, 1843, married Ellen Walker.

6998. Ruth L. Griffith, born January 10, 1846, married Charles E. Sheldon.

6999. George F. Griffith, born May 29, 1848, married Ellen L. Stevens.

7000. Ellen M. Griffith, born August 5, 1850, married Daniel Symonds.

7001. Emma L. Griffith, born May 31, 1857, married Isaac C. Alden.

[6708.] *Dwight Delevan Stebbins*, M. D., son of *Nehemiah Stebbins* and *Emily White*, (3948) married August —, 1834, *Martina Frances Strong*, born August 6, 1837, daughter of *Nelson Strong*, of Ann Arbor, Mich., who married in Pittsfield, Mass., June 29, 1830, *Lucy W. Russell*, daughter of *Solomon Russell*, of Chesterfield, Mass. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass., May 9, 1800, son of *Henry King Strong* and *Hannah Noble*, a descendant of Elder JOHN STRONG, from England.

D. D. Stebbins was a surgeon in war of rebellion, and died at Cairo, Ill., July 11, 1862.

[Their only child was [being of the ninth generation :]

7002, Emily D. Stebbins, born October 4, 1861.

[6708.] *Perry Erie Tuttle*, son of *Denis Tuttle* and *Laura Porter*, (3950) married May 26, 1841, *Julia A. Crane*, daughter of *Curtis Crane*, of East Windsor, Conn. Residence, Terre Haute.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

7003. Nellie F. Tuttle, born April 10, 1842.

7004. Harriett F. Tuttle, born October 25, 1844, married F. S. Myers.

7005. Millie M. Tuttle, born November 7, 1851, married W. R. Rippelto.

7006. Zerviah K. Tuttle, born July 10, 1856.

7007. Martha W. Tuttle, born February 23, 1860.

[6711.] *Charlotte Tuttle*, daughter of *Denis Tuttle* and *Laura Porter*, (3950) married March 31, 1856, *Alexander White*. He died —. She married (second husband) September 10, 1850, *William J. Eliot*, of Indianapolis, Ind.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

7008. Frederick T. White, born December 26, 1844.

7009. Julia Eliot, born 1851.

[6882.] *Ulysses S. Grant*, son of *Jesse R. Grant* (4147) and *Hannah Simpson*, married August —, 1848, *Julia B. Dent*, daughter of *Frederick Dent*, of St. Louis, Mo., and *Ellen Wrenshall*. U. S. Grant graduate of Military Academy, West Point, 1843; brevet second lieutenant of infantry; was with fourth infantry with Genl. Taylor in Mexican war, on the Rio Grande, 1846, battles of Palo Alto, Resaca-de-la-Palma and Monterey, when the regiment was sent to re-inforce Genl. Scott in the valley of Mexico; battles of Molino-del-Rey, Chapultepec, city of Mexico, &c.; brevetted captain; resigned in 1854, and settled in St. Louis, Mo.

At the beginning of the civil war, he became colonel of twenty-first Illinois volunteers; brigadier-general August 1, 1861, campaign in Tennessee, Fort Donaldson, &c.; major-general, battles of Corinth, Shiloh, Vicksburg, Chattanooga; lieutenant-general,

battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, siege of Richmond, Five Forks, &c.; president of the United States 1868 to 1876. He died at Mount McGregor, near Saratoga, July 23, 1885.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7010. Frederick D. Grant, born May 30, 1852, married Ida M. Honoré.

7011. Ulysses S. Grant, Jr., born July 22, 1852, married Fanny J. Chaffee.

7012. Ellen W. Grant, born July 4, 1855, married A. C. F. Sartoris.

7013. Jesse R. Grant, born February 6, 1858, married Lizzie Chapman.

[5815.] *Jonas Phillips Phoenix*, son of *Daniel Phoenix* and *Anna Phillipps*, (4252) married *Mary Whitney*, daughter of *Stephen Whitney* of No. 1, Bowling Green, New York city.

J. P. Phoenix lived at No. 18, State street. Alderman, 1830 to 1838; member of Congress, 1842 to 1848, and died May 1, 1859. Mrs. Mary Phoenix died April 15, 1876.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7014. Mary C. Phoenix, born February 27, 1832, married Geo. H. Warren.

7015. Philips Phoenix, born March 23, 1834.

7016. Harriett W. Phoenix, born October 5, 1835, married Isaac Bronson.

7017. Anne L. Phoenix, born September 23, 1837, died in youth.

7018. Stephen W. Phoenix, born May 25, 1839; Columbian College, 1859.

7019. Lloyd Phoenix, born October 17, 1841.

[5834.] *William Porter Adams*, son of *William Adams* and *Jerusha A. Strong*, (4261) married Aug. 30, 1780, *Lora Brainard*.

[DANIEL BRAINARD came from England to Haddam, Conn., married, 1663, *Hannah Spencer*, daughter of JARED SPENCER, of Haddam, from England.

Second Generation, Elijah Brainard, born —, 1667, married September 6, 1699, *Mary Bushnell*.

[RICHARD BUSHNELL came from England to Saybrook, Conn., married October 11, 1643, *Mary Marvyn*, daughter of MATTHEW MARVYN, of Hartford, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, Joseph Bushnell, born May —, 1651, married November 28, 1673, *Mary Leffingwell*, born December 10, 1654, daughter of THOMAS LEFFINGWELL, of Saybrook, from England.

Third Generation, Mary Bushnell, born March 10, 1675, married *Elijah Brainard*.

Third Generation, Elijah Brainard, born September 22, 1706, married April 4, 1732, *Phoebe Bailey*, daughter of *Benjamin Bailey*, of Haddam.

Fourth Generation, Prosper Brainard, born January 3, 1737, married November 5, 1767, *Mary Bailey*.

Fifth Generation, Asa Brainard, born February 25, 1771, married —, 1792, *Elizabeth Welch*.

Sixth Generation, Asa Brainard, born —, 1819, married March 15, 1846, *Susan E. Buell*.

(WILLIAM BUELL, from England.

Second Generation, Samuel Buell, married *Deborah Griswold*.

Third Generation, William Buell, born —, 1676, married *Elizabeth Collins*.

Fourth Generation, Timothy Buell, born October 2, 1711, married January 20, 1730, *Hannah Bradford*.

(WILLIAM BRADFORD came from England, to Plymouth, Mass.; governor, &c.

Second Generation, Joseph Bradford, born in England, married May 25, 1664, *Jaet Hobart*.

(EDMUND HOBART, from England, to Hingham, Mass., 1633.

Second Generation, Rev. Peter Hobart, born in England; graduate of Magdalen College; A. M., 1629; was minister at Haverhill, England; came to Hingham, Mass., 1635, minister there. Died —, 1679.

Third Generation, Jaet Hobart, born December, 1643, married *Joseph Bradford*.

Third Generation, Joseph Bradford, born April 18, 1665, married October 5, 1698, *Anne Fitch*, born April, 1675, daughter of Rev. JAMES FITCH, of Norwich, Conn., from England, who married October —, 1664, *Priscilla Mason*, daughter of Capt. JOHN MASON.

Fourth Generation, Hannah Bradford, born May 24, 1709, married *Timothy Buell*, of Lebanon, Conn.

Fifth Generation, Joseph Buell, born May 29, 1749, married —, 1772, *Hope Loveland*.

Sixth Generation, Joseph Buell, born July 14, 1775, married November 4, 1795, *Mary Carrier*.

Seventh Generation, David C. Buell, born December 7, 1803, married *Mary O. Day*.

Eighth Generation, Susan E. Buell, born January 11, 1830, married *Asa Brainard*.

Ninth Generation, Lora Brainard, born December 10, 1830, married *William P. Adams*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7020. Henry P. Adams, born April 18, 1872.

7021. William E. Adams, born September 12, 1875.

7022. Susan M. Adams, born April 28, 1877.

[8010.] Rev. *Burdette Hart*, son of *Norman Hart* and *Minerva Lee*, (4390); graduate Yale College, 1842; minister at Fair Haven, Conn., and Philadelphia, Pa., married August 21, 1849, *Rebecca W. Fiske*, daughter of *Daniel Fiske*, of Shelburne, Mass., and *Laura Severance*.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7023. Arthur B. Hart, born September 5, 1852.

7024. Mary A. Hart, born May 30, 1855.

7025. Minervah A. Hart, born November 9, 1857.

[8011.] *Norman Lee Hart*, son of *Norman Hart* and *Minerva Lee*, (4390) married December 6, 1854, *Lavinia M. Kellogg*, born June 24, 1824, daughter of *M. A. Kellogg*, of Avon, Conn., and *Marilla Cooley*. *Norman L. Hart* was a merchant in Philadelphia.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7026. Marilla M. Hart, born January 31, 1858.

7027. Norman E. Hart, born January 2, 1861.

[8104.] *Helen F. Huntington*, daughter of *Charles P. Huntington* (4554) and *Helen S. Mills*, married —, 1858. *Josiah P. Quincy*.

[EDMUND QUINCY, son of *Edmund Quincy*, of Wigthorpe, Northamptonshire, England, came with wife *Judith*, to Boston, Mass., September 4, 1633; representative, 1634; removed to Braintree, and died —, 1635.

Second Generation, *Edmund Quincy*, born in England, married (second wife) December —, 1680, *Elizabeth Gookin*, born March 14, 1645, daughter of DANIEL GOOKIN, from England, to Virginia, 1630, who removed to Boston, 1644, with wife *Mary*; was major-general, and died March 19, 1687. *Edmund Quincy* was representative, 1672 to 1692. Died January 7, 1698. Mrs. *Elizabeth Quincy* died November 30, 1700.

Third Generation, *Edmund Quincy*, born October 21, 1681; Harvard College, 1699; judge of Supreme Court of Massachusetts; agent at court of St. James, married *Dorothy Flynt*.

(Rev. HENRY FLYNT came from Matlock, Derbyshire, England, to Boston, Mass., —, 1635, married —, 1640; *Margery*, sister of Rev. LEONARD HOAR, from England; president of Harvard College. Henry Flynt was minister at Braintree, Mass., and died April 27, 1668. Mrs. Margery Flynt died March 10, 1687.

Second Generation, Josiah Flynt, born August 24, 1645; Harvard College, 1664; minister at Dorchester, Mass., married January 24, 1672, *Esther Willett*, daughter of THOMAS WILLETT, from Leyden, Holland, to Plymouth, Mass., who married July 6, 1636, *Mary Brown*, daughter of JOHN BROWN, from Leyden, to Plymouth, Mass.; Duxbury, Mass.; assistant, 1651 to 1664. Thomas Willett removed to New York, and was the first mayor of that city under the English rule. He died at Swansey, R. I., May 4, 1674. Rev. Josiah Flynt died September 16, 1680.

Third Generation, Dorothy Flynt, born —, 1677-78, married *Edmund Quincy*. He died in London, England, February 23, 1738. Mrs. Dorothy Quincy died August 29, 1737.

Fourth Generation, Josiah Quincy, born —, 1709; Harvard College, 1728; married January 11, 1733, *Hannah Sturges*, daughter of *John Sturges*, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Fifth Generation, Josiah Quincy, born February 23, 1744, married October —, 1769, *Abigail Phillipps*.

(GEORGE PHILLIPPS came from England in ship "Arbella," in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630. He was born at Reynham-St-Martins, county of Norfolk, England —, 1593; graduate of Cains College, Cambridge, England; A. B., 1613; A. M., 1617; minister at Boxted, county suffolk, England, and Watertown, Mass. Died July 1, 1644.

Second Generation, Samuel Phillipps, born in England, 1625; Harvard College, 1651; ordained, 1652; colleague of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers at Rowley, Mass. He married October —, 1653, *Sarah Appleton*, born, 1627, daughter of SAMUEL APPLETON, who came with wife *Mary*, (Everard) from England, to Ipswich, Mass., and died 1670. Samuel Phillipps died April 22, 1696.

Third Generation, Samuel Phillipps, born March 23, 1658, married May 26, 1687, *Mary Emerson*.

(THOMAS EMERSON came from England with wife *Elizabeth*, to Ipswich, Mass., 1639. He died May 1, 1666.

Second Generation, John Emerson, born in England; graduate of Harvard College, 1656; ordained minister —, 1663; married —, 1666, *Ruth Symonds*, daughter of Gov. SAMUEL SYMONDS, who came from Yeldham, county Essex, England, 1637, to Ipswich, Mass., and married *Dorothy Har-*

lakenden, sister of Roger Harlakeuden, of Earles-Colne, county Essex, England. John Emerson was minister at Gloucester, Mass.

Third Generation, *Mary Emerson*, born March 7, 1565, married —, *Samuel Phillips*. He was a goldsmith in Boston, Mass.

Fourth Generation, Rev. *Samuel Phillips*, born February 25, 1690; Harvard College, 1708; minister at Andover, Mass., 1711 to 1771, where he died, January 5. He married *Hannah White*.

(WILLIAM WHITE came from England, 1634, to Ipswich, Mass.; removed to Haverhill, Mass., and died —, 1690, aged eighty years.

Second Generation, *John White*, born —, 1648-49, married *Hannah French*, daughter of EDWARD FRENCH, and wife *Anne*, of Ipswich, from England.

Third Generation, *Hannah White*, born —, married Rev. *Samuel Phillips*. He died June 5, 1771.

Fifth Generation, *William Phillips*, born June 25, 1722, married —, *Abigail Bromfield*.

(EDWARD BROMFIELD, born in Hampshire, England, January 10, 1648-9, son of Henry Bromfield and Frances Kempe; came to New England, 1675; representative; married June 4, 1683, *Mary Danforth*.

(NICHOLAS DANFORTH came from Framlingham, county Suffolk, England, to Cambridge, Mass., 1634. His wife *Elizabeth* had died —, 1629. He died —, 1638.

Second Generation, *Samuel Danforth*, born in England, September —, 1626; Harvard College, 1643; ordained colleague of Rev. John Eliot at Roxbury, September 24, 1650, married November 5, 1651, *Mary Wilson*, born September —, 1633, daughter of Rev. JOHN WILSON. Samuel Danforth died November 19, 1674.

Third Generation, *Mary Danforth*, born March 13, 1663, married —, *Edward Bromfield*. He died —, 1734, and his wife died the same year.

Fourth Generation, *Abigail Bromfield*, born April 18, 1728, married *William Phillips*. He died in Boston, January 15, 1804.

Fifth Generation, *Abigail Phillips*, born —, 1744, married *Josiah Quincy*. He died on the voyage from England, April 26, 1775. She died May 25, 1798.

Sixth Generation, *Josiah Quincy*, born February 4, 1772; Harvard College, 1790; married June 6, 1797, *Eliza S. Merton*, daughter of John Merton.

Seventh Generation, *Josiah Quincy*, born January 6, 1802; Harvard College, 1824; mayor of Boston; married December —, 1827, *Mary J.* daughter of Samuel R. Miller.

Eighth Generation, Josiah P. Quincy, born November —, 1829, married Helen F. Huntington.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation :]

7028. Joseph H. Quincy, born October 15, 1859.

7029. Helen F. Quincy, born September 6, 1861.

[B112.] *Elizabeth Phelps Fisher*, daughter of *George Fisher* and *Elizabeth P. Huntington*, (4555) married December 24, 1851, *John Sessions*, lawyer, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7030. Elizabeth H. Sessions, born June 30, 1853.

7031. Clara F. Sessions, born September 16, 1854.

7032. Addie B. Sessions, born December 23, 1856.

7033. Grace M. Sessions, born July 6, 1858.

7034. Archie W. Sessions, born January 13, 1860.

[B115.] *George Huntington Fisher*, son of *George Fisher* and *Elizabeth P. Huntington*, (4555) married December 25, 1857, *Emma Chichester*. Lawyer in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their only child was [being of the tenth generation :]

7035. George C. Fisher, born September 24, 1858.

[B117.] *Edward Thornton Fisher*, son of *George Fisher* and *Elizabeth P. Huntington*, (4555) married June 30, 1869, *Ellen Bowditch Thayer*. Professor in Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, New York.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7036. Faith H. Fisher, born September 9, 1870.

7037. Henry T. Fisher, born November 27, 1872. Died September 29, 1874.

7038. Edward H. Fisher, born September 27, 1875. Died June 29, 1878.

7039. Richard T. Fisher, born November 9, 1876.

[B180.] *Anne Neale Cleveland*, daughter of *Richard F. Cleveland* (4580) and *Anne Neale*, married March 9, 1853, *Eurotas P. Hastings*.

[THOMAS HASTINGS came from England, 1634, to Watertown, Mass. He married April —, 1651, *Margaret Cheney*, daughter of JOHN CHENEY, of Watertown, from England.

Second Generation, Thomas Hastings, born July 1, 1652, married October 10, 1672, *Anna Hawkes*, daughter of JOHN HAWKES, of Windsor, Conn., from England.

Third Generation, Thomas Hastings, M. D., born September 24, 1679, married March 6, 1701, *Mary Field*, daughter of *John Field*, and *Mary Edwards*, daughter of ALEXANDER EDWARDS, of Hatfield, Mass.

Fourth Generation, Hopestill Hastings, born April 13, 1718, married, 1741-2, *Lydia Frary*, daughter of *Isaac Frary*, of Hatfield, and *Lydia Parsons*, daughter of *Jonathan Parsons*, of Northampton, Mass.

Fifth Generation, Perez Hastings, born December 23, 1754, married October 31, 1787, *Elizabeth White*, born February 5, 1766, daughter of *Salmon White*, of Hatfield, and *Mary Waite*.

Sixth Generation, Eurolas Hastings, born May 15, 1790, married *Eve Arms*.

(WILLIAM ARMS, (probably *Orme*) came from one of the islands in the English channel, to Hadley, Mass., where he married —, 1677, *Joanna Hawkes*, sister of Anna, who married Thomas Hastings.

Second Generation, Daniel Arms, born 1686, married, 1716, *Esther Smead*.

Third Generation, Ebenezer Arms, born January 29, 1721, married January 25, 1747, *Elizabeth Allen*.

Fourth Generation, Ebenezer Arms, born April —, 1760, married *Mary White*, born Jan. 24, 1764, sister of Elizabeth, who married Perez Hastings.

Fifth Generation, Eve Arms, born June 21, 1794, married *Eurolas Hastings*. He was a banker in Buffalo, N. Y., and died May 22, 1853.

Seventh Generation, Eurolas P. Hastings, born —, married March 1, 1853, *Anne N. Cleveland*. Banker in Buffalo.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7040. Richard C. Hastings, born March 27, 1834.

7041. Mary L. Hastings, born January 14, 1836.

[6177.] *David L. D. Huntington*, son of *Joseph C. Huntington* and *Julia S. Dodge*, (1586) married February 3, 1847, in Norwich, Conn., *Martha Van Dresser*. He is a merchant in New York City.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7042. Julia W. Huntington, born November 14, 1847.

7043. Lucia C. Huntington, born January 16, 1850.

7044. Joseph C. Huntington, born March 6, 1853.

7045. Stephen V. D. Huntington, born April 22, 1855.

[617B.] *George F. Huntington*, son of *Joseph C. Huntington* and *Julia S. Dodge*, (4586) married 1844, *Flora*, daughter of *James Cleland*, of New York City. Residence, Portage City, Wisconsin.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7046. *Elida Huntington*, born October 19, 1845.

7047. *Frederick F. Huntington*, born May 4, 1848.

[617B.] *Lucy Coit Huntington*, daughter of *Joseph C. Huntington* and *Julia S. Dodge*, (4586) married *Stephen L. Magoun*, of Hudson, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7048. *Mary S. Magoun*, born February 14, 1824.

7049. *Julia P. Magoun*, born February 16, 1829.

[6180.] *Julia Porter Huntington*, daughter of *Joseph C. Huntington* and *Julia S. Dodge*, (4586) married January 1, 1848, *W. H. Grenelle*, of New York City.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7050. *John S. Grenelle*, born December 29, 1849.

7051. *William E. Grenelle*, born June 1, 1852.

7052. *Charles F. Grenelle*, born October 3, 1855.

7053. *Joseph H. Grenelle*, born July 8, 1851.

[6685.] *Henry Alfred Porter*, son of *Henry C. Porter* (3886) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married September 12, 1850, *Lucilla Sayre*, of Plainfield, N. J., a descendant of *Joseph Sayre*, who settled in Elizabeth, N. J., in 1667; son of *THOMAS SAYRE*, who came from Bedfordshire, England, to Lynn, Mass., 1635, and removed in 1641, to Southampton, L. I.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7054. *Alfred S. Porter*, born September 1, 1852.

7055. *Lucilla C. Porter*, born October 7, 1857.

7056. *Frederick D. Porter*, born October, 1859.

[6686] *John Stuart Porter*, son of *Henry C. Porter* (3896) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married May 8, 1855, *Mary Louisa Tucker*.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7057. Luther H. Porter, born October 17, 1857.
 7058. William S. Porter, born July 19, 1859.
 7059. Norman W. Porter, born October 17, 1861.
 7060. Edith Porter, }
 7061. Lillian Porter, } born September 5, 1867.
 7062. Mary L. Porter, born July 7, 1869.
 7063. Clara Porter, born December 17, 1873.

[6687.] *William Dodge Porter*, son of *Henry C. Porter* (3896) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married May 31, 1862, *Alixene Mifflin Coulter*, of Baltimore, Md.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7064. William S. Porter, born January 24, 1866.
 7065. Grace C. Porter, born August 20, 1870.

[6688.] *Sarah J. Porter*, daughter of *Henry C. Porter* (3896) and *Sarah C. Dodge*, (4587) married April 27, 1859, *Reuben S. Knight*, of Waterloo, N. Y. He died September 2, 1862. She married (second husband) June 5, 1866, Rev. *Spencer Jewell*, of Kings Ferry, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7066. Henry C. Knight, born January 6, 1861.
 7067. Josephine Jewell, born May 30, 1868.
 7068. Helen L. Jewell, born September 6, 1871.
 7069. Mary Jewell, born May 1, 1874.

[6287.] *Harriett S. Bogue*, daughter of *Virgil B. Bogue* and *Lucy T. Williams*, (4682) married Nov. 19, 1865, *Charles J. Goodspeed*, of Elgin, Ill.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7070. Willis F. Goodspeed, born April 1, 1866.
 7071. Charles D. Goodspeed, born April 18, 1868.
 7072. Bertha M. Goodspeed, born April 19, 1873.

[6288.] *Mary W. Bogue*, daughter of *Virgil B. Bogue* and *Lucy T. Williams*, (4682) married October 31, 1861, *Nelson L. Deidrick*, of Elgin, Ill.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7073. Harriett E. Deidrick, born August 12, 1864.

7074. Nicholas J. Deidrick, born 1866.

[6299.] *Jane Clarisse Bogue*, daughter of *Virgil B. Bogue* and *Lucy T. Williams*, (4682) married January 7, 1863, *Ezra M. Starr*, of Elgin, Ill.

7075. Lucy E. Starr, born December 15, 1864.

7076. Gertrude M. Starr, born January 15, 1867.

7077. Chester B. Starr, born December 20, 1868.

7078. Millard F. Starr, born March 26, 1871.

[6300.] *Eliza W. Bogue*, daughter of *Virgil B. Bogue* and *Lucy T. Williams*, (4682) married September 5, 1866, *Edward Amadon*. Residence, Elgin, Ill.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7079. Ralph Amadon, born October 1, 1867.

7080. Jessie K. Amadon, born April 10, 1870.

[6304.] *Francis P. Shepherd*, son of *Charles L. Shepherd* and *Percy Williams*, (4685) married —, 1871, *Kate Starr*.

Their children were being of the tenth generation :]

7081. Grace P. Shepherd, born January 22, 1872.

7082. Frank S. Shepherd, born August 20, 1873.

7083. Jessie K. Shepherd, born April 18, 1875.

[6306.] *Stella E. Shepherd*, daughter of *Charles L. Shepherd* and *Percy K. Williams*, (4685) married June 27, 1872, *Charles Morrison*.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7084. Emma S. Morrison, born August 21, 1873.

7085. Edith D. Morrison, born August 1, 1876.

[6324.] *Emeline J. Sykes*, daughter of Rev. *J. N. Sykes* and *Caroline S. Anthony*, (4695) married June 21, 1877, *John Wright*, son of *Edward Wright*, of Springfield, Mass. Residence, Agawam, Mass.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7086. Edward S. Wright, born March 23, 1878.

7087. John C. Wright, born May 15, 1879.

[6325.] *James Clarence Sykes*, son of *Rev. J. N. Sykes* and *Caroline S. Anthony*, (4635) married November 20, 1873, *Kate M. Dole*, of Boston. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7083. *Mary A. Sykes*, born August 24, 1874.

7089. *Henry W. Sykes*, born November 8, 1875.

[6328.] *James L. Anthony*, son of *Chas. J. Anthony* (4696) and *Anna R. Davis*, married March 14, 1866, *Caroline A. Stowell*, born September 11, 1844, daughter of *James Stowell*, of Norwich, Conn. Residence, New York City.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7090. *Geraldine W. Anthony*, born May 26, 1869.

7091. *Caroline E. Anthony*, born April 22, 1871.

7092. *James S. Anthony*, born July 24, 1872.

7093. *Alice E. Anthony*, born January 2, 1878.

[6351.] *Frank Anthony Jackson*, son of *Cyrus F. Jackson* and *Jessie K. Anthony*, (4702) married June 1, 1876, *Adele L. Howe*, born in Hudson, N. Y., November 7, 1854, daughter of *John* and *Eugenia A. Howe*. Residence, Woonsocket, R. I.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7094. *Frank A. Jackson*, born February 7, 1878, died December 31, 1882.

7095. *Eugene B. Jackson*, born August 6, 1880.

7096. *Howard K. Jackson*, born April 30, 1887.

[6352.] *Mary Louise Jackson*, daughter of *Cyrus F. Jackson* and *Jessie K. Anthony*, (4702) married October 5, 1875, *Andrew Sheffield Arnold*, born in Providence, R. I., August 17, 1853, son of *Andrew J. Arnold* and *Amanda F. Briggs*. Residence, Providence, R. I.

Their only child was [being of the tenth generation:]

7097. *Sheffield Arnold*, born June 6, 1876.

[6353.] *Jessie Caroline Jackson*, daughter of *Cyrus F. Jackson* and *Jessie K. Anthony*, (4702) married September 13, 1882, *Robert McChristie*, born in Hartford, Conn., December 10, 1853, son of *Robert McChristie* and *Cornelia Lillie*. He was son of *Er-*

vine McChristie, born in Kilmarnock, Dumbartonshire, Scotland, 1796, and his wife *Mary Logan*. He came to New England and settled in Thompsonville, Conn.; a manufacturer.

Their only child was [being of the tenth generation:]

7098. *Jessie C. McChristie*, born October 25, 1884.

[6386.] *Caroline P. Beardsley*, daughter of *Alonzo G. Beardsley* and *Anne P. Porter*, (4775) married *John Herman Woodruff*, of Auburn, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7099. *Anna B. Woodruff*, born February 24, 1875.

7100. *Carlton H. Woodruff*, born January 14, 1877.

7101. *Hermione Woodruff*, born October 2, 1878.

7102. *Carrie B. Woodruff*, born July 26, 1880.

7103. *Douglas Woodruff*, born January 6, 1882.

7104. *Hope Woodruff*, born April 20, 1884.

[6387.] *William P. Beardsley*, son of *Alonzo G. Beardsley* and *Anne P. Porter*, (4775) married June 9, 1875, *Mary J. Porter*, daughter of *Samuel Quincy Porter*, (4779) of Unionville, Conn.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7105. *Alice T. Beardsley*, born May 5, 1876.

7106. *Glover Beardsley*, born August 19, 1881.

[6418.] *Louisa Frederika Alexander*, daughter of *A. L. Alexander* and *Sarah H. Gilbert*, (4808) married *Jeremy F. Gilmer*. He graduated at United States Military Academy, West Point. Captain Engineers United States Army. Major-General and Chief-Engineer Confederate Army. Residence, Savannah, Ga.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7107. *Louisa P. Gilmer*, born September 3, 1852.

7108. *Henry H. Gilmer*, born November 7, 1854.

[6419.] *Sarah Gilbert Alexander*, daughter of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah Gilbert*, (4808) married November 5, 1845, *Alexander R. Lawton*. He graduated at United States Military Academy, West Point, 1839. General in the Confederate Army, Stonewall Jackson's corps. Residence, Savannah, Ga. In 1886 to 1888 United States Minister to Vienna, Austria.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

- 7109. Corinne F. Lawton, born September 23, 1846, died January 24, 1877.
- 7110. Louisa F. Lawton, born April 11, 1849, married L. E. Mackall.
- 7111. Nora Lawton, born May 1, 1855.
- 7112. Alexander R. Lawton, born August 9, 1858, married Ella S. Beckwith.

[B420.] *Harriett Virginia Alexander*, daughter of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah Gilbert*, (4808) married January 12, 1853, *Wallace Cumming*, of Savannah and Atlanta, Ga.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

- 7113. Sarah G. Cumming, born November 9, 1855, married J. P. S. Houston.
- 7114. Mary C. Cumming, born September 20, 1859, died September 23, 1876.
- 7115. Wallace Cumming, born July 13, 1863.
- 7116. Joseph Cumming, born October 23, 1865.

[B421.] *Mary Clifford Alexander*, daughter of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah Gilbert*, (4808) married December 7, 1854, *George G. Hull*, of Atlanta, Ga.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

- 7117. Lucy H. Hull, born March 25, 1857, married G. J. Baldwin.
- 7118. Harriett A. Hull, born October 5, 1859.

[B422.] *William Felix Alexander*, son of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah Gilbert*, (4808) married in Lexington, Ga., January 9, 1863, *Louisa Toombs*, daughter of *Robert Toombs*, (United States Senator) of Georgia. She died March 4, 1865. He married (second wife) *Lucy Gilmer Grattan*, of Richmond, Va.

Their only child was [being of the tenth generation:]

- 7119. Elvira F. Alexander, born July 24, 1869.

[B423.] *Edward Porter Alexander*, son of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah H. Gilbert*, (4808) graduate of United States Military Academy, West Point, 1857; United States Corps of Engineers; Major-General and Chief of Artillery, Confederate Army; president of Bank of Georgia, and of Savannah and Memphis Railroad. He married April 30, 1860, *Bettie Mason*, of King George's county, Va.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7120. Bessie M. Alexander, born November 10, 1861.
 7121. Edward P. Alexander, }
 7122. Lucy R. Alexander, } born September 21, 1863.
 7123. Marion L. Alexander, born April 16, 1865.
 7124. Adam L. Alexander, born July 14, 1867.
 7125. William M. Alexander, born November 23, 1868.

[B424.] *James Hillhouse Alexander*, son of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah H. Gilbert*, (1808) married June 25, 1863. *Sarah Joyner Irvin*, daughter of *Isaiah Jackson Irvin* and his wife *Elizabeth Joyner*. Residence, Augusta, Ga.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7126. Irvin Alexander, born March 10, 1866.
 7127. Hugh H. Alexander, born December 27, 1867.
 7128. Lizzie Alexander, born July 28, 1869.

[B425.] *Charles Atwood Alexander*, son of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah H. Gilbert*, (1808) married —, *Ida Calhoun*, daughter of *Edward Calhoun*. She died October 23, 1876. He married (second wife) her sister, *Rosa C. Calhoun*.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :]

7129. Harriett C. Alexander, born January 28, 1866.
 7130. Ida Alexander, born August 21, 1881.
 7131. Rosa Alexander, born January 28, 1886.

[B426.] *Marion Brockett Alexander*, daughter of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah H. Gilbert*, (1808) married Rev. *William Ellison Boggs*, D. D., who was born May 12, 1838, at Ahmednugger, Bombay, India, son of Rev. *George W. Boggs* and his wife *Isabella*, daughter of *Robert Ellison*.

Major Robert Ellison was a famous scout in Sumter's brigade in the war of the revolution. He, with Col. Hayne, was prisoner of the British, in the Dry Tortugas. Ellison and Boggs were both of Scotch-Irish lineage. The paternal ancestor of the Ellisons came in 1702-4, with Rev. Francis McKennie, one of the founders of the "Scotch Presbyterian Church," in America, to Accomac county, Va.

Rev. W. E. Boggs resided in Memphis, Tenn., Atlanta, Ga., and Columbia, S. C.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation :

- 7132. Adam A. Boggs, born September 29, 1871.
- 7133. William E. Boggs, born November 14, 1873. Died April 1, 1875.
- 7134. Thomas R. Boggs, }
- 7135. Gilbert H. Boggs, } born October 2, 1875.
- 7136. Marion A. Boggs, born August 24, 1877.
- 7137. Lucien H. Boggs, born January 4, 1882.

[B427.] *Alice Van Yeveren Alexander*, daughter of *Adam L. Alexander* and *Sarah H. Gilbert*, (4808) married November 23, 1870, *Alexander Cheves Haskell*, of Columbia, S. C. Judge of Supreme Court of South Carolina.

[ROGER HASKELL, with brother William, came from England to Gloucester, Mass.; removed to Salem, Mass., 1637, and married *Elizabeth Hardy*, daughter of JOHN HARDY, of Salem, from England, 1632, with his wife *Elizabeth*.

Roger Haskell removed to Beverly, Mass., and died 1667.

Second Generation, *Mark Haskell*, born —, married March 20, 1668, *Elizabeth Smith*, daughter of JOHN SMITH, of Salem, Mass., from England, and his wife *Elizabeth Goodale*, daughter of ROBERT GOODALE and wife *Katherine*, of Salem, from England. Mark Haskell removed to Rochester, Mass., about 1695.

Third Generation, *Josiah Haskell*, born 1678, married —.

Fourth Generation, *Elnathan Haskell*, born December 25, 1725, married —.

Fifth Generation, *Elnathan Haskell*, born September 4, 1755, in Rochester, Mass.; went to Charleston, S. C.; an officer on the staff of Gen. Robert Howe in the war of the revolution. He settled in Charleston and married *Charlotte Thomson*, born in Amelia, Va., daughter of Col. *William Thomson*, of the regiment of Rangers of the "Virginia line," in war of revolution. This Col. Thomson, born in South Carolina, January 16, 1729, married August 14, 1755, *Eugenia Russell*, daughter of Major — *Russell*, of Charleston.

Sixth Generation, *Charles Thomson Haskell*, born March 2, 1802, married *Sophia L. Cheves*, born July 1, 1809, daughter of *Langdon Cheves* and his wife *Mary E. Dulles*, daughter of *Joseph Dulles*, of Charleston, S. C.

(Langdon Cheves was son of ALEXANDER CHEVES, who came from Scotland to South Carolina in 1760-1, and married *Mary Langdon*, from

Woodstock, in (now) Shenandoah county, Va. Langdon Cheves was born September 15, 1775, in a log fort, near Ninety-six, in South Carolina, where the family had taken refuge from the Indians.

Seventh Generation, Alexander C. Haskell, born September 22, 1839, in Abbeville, S. C., married *Alice V. Y. Alexander*. He was, in 1886, president of C. C. and A. R. R. Residence, Charleston, S. C.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

- 7138. Alexander C. Haskell, born August 15, 1871.
- 7139. Louisa P. Haskell, born July 23, 1872.
- 7140. Mary F. Haskell, born December 11, 1873.
- 7141. Anthony P. Haskell, born January 27, 1875.
- 7142. Marion A. Haskell, born June 5, 1876.
- 7143. Charles T. Haskell, born April 28, 1878.
- 7144. Frederick C. Haskell, born December 10, 1880.
- 7145. Adam A. Haskell, born September 1, 1882.
- 7146. Alice V. Y. Haskell, born June 21, 1884.
- 7147. Susannah C. Haskell, born February 16, 1886.

[5127.] *Linn Boyd Porter*, son of *Elijah Porter* (3522) and *Mary Loomis*, married September 6, 1874, *Mary Moore*. He was, in 1885, editor of the "Cambridgeport, Mass., Chronicle."

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

- 7148. Florence M. Porter, born April 7, 1875.
- 7149. George E. Porter, born February 20, 1879.

[5147.] *James H. Porter*, son of *Anson Porter* (3536) and *Mehitabel Mygatt*, married January 11, 1843, *Phebe A. Pendleton*, daughter of *W. C. Pendleton*, of Westerly, R. I., a descendant of *James Pendleton*, of Westerly, R. I., who married 1656, *Hannah Goodeno*, born November 28, 1639, daughter of EDMUND GOODENO from Wiltshire, England, with wife *Anne*, to Sudbury, Mass., 1638.

James Pendleton, born in England, was son of BRYAN PENDLETON, from England to Watertown, Mass., 1634, with wife *Eleanor*. Major in Indian war; removed to Portsmouth, R. I.; died 1680.

The children of J. H. Porter were [being of the ninth generation:]

- 7150. Harriett H. Porter, born September 11, 1843.
- 7151. Charles A. Porter, born May 12, 1848.

7152. Carrie L. Porter, born October 9, 1854.

7153. Minnie R. Porter, born June 9, 1858.

[6669.] *Horace Fuller Porter*, son of *Epaphroditus Porter*, (5290) and *Sybil A. Fuller*, married October 20, 1858, *Mary C. Bissell*, daughter of *Francis L. Bissell* and *Maria H. Andrews*. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7154. Anna H. Porter, born August 5, 1859.

7155. Ida A. Porter, born May 13, 1861.

7156. Mary C. Porter, born October 2, 1862.

7157. Horace W. Porter, }
7158. Henry C. Porter, } born April 16, 1865.

7159. Inez H. Porter, born January 20, 1870.

7160. Gertrude M. Porter, born May 28, 1873.

7161. Roger F. Porter, born January 28, 1878.

[6671.] *Henry Epaphras Porter*, son of *Epaphroditus Porter*, (5290) and *Sybil A. Fuller*, married 1864, *Maria Gray*. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7162. Ernest L. Porter, born March 17, 1867.

7163. Henry E. Porter, born April 18, 1870.

7164. Maria G. Porter, born June 10, 1872.

[6672.] *George Porter Bliss*, son of *John F. Bliss* and *Mary A. Porter*, (5293) married May 11, 1865, *Susan V. Crane*, daughter of *Harvey Crane*, of Hebron, Conn. Residence, Florence, Mass.

Geo. P. Bliss enlisted in First Connecticut Battery in civil war. Q. M. Sergeant October, 1861. Engaged at James Island, S. C., July 16, 1863. Chester Station, May 16, 1864. Bermuda-Hundred, Va., May and June, 1864. Grover Station, July 26, 1864. Deep Bottom, Va., August 15, 1864. Petersburg, Va., August 30 to September 23, 1864. Chapin's Bluff, Va., October 7, 1864. Darbytown Road, Va., October 13, 1864. Residence, Florence, Mass.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7165. Homer C. Bliss, born April 30, 1868.

7166. Alfred T. Bliss, born July 17, 1869.

7167. George H. Bliss, born October 24, 1871.

7168. Anna M. Bliss, born May 28, 1878.

[B71B.] *Henry Thornton Steele*, son of Rev. *Julius Steele* and *Harriett P. Belden*, (5345) married November 5, 1851, *Rebecca Knox*, born May 6, 1826, daughter of *Joseph Knox*, of Carlisle, Pa., and *Mary B. McClure*. H. T. Steele is a lawyer in Chicago.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7169. Julius Steele, born October 19, 1852, married Ida O. Walter.

7170. William K. Steele, born March 13, 1855, married Gertrude Thompson.

7171. Henry T. Steele, born July 17, 1857.

7172. Joseph McC. Steele, born May 2, 1860.

7173. Mary B. Steele, born June 11, 1865.

[B71B.] *Harriett Steele*, daughter of Rev. *Julius Steele* and *Harriett P. Belden*, (5345) married March 4, 1856, *Charles A. Davis*, of Ogdensburgh, N. Y. She died July 6, 1878.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7174. Harriett S. Davis, born January 3, 1857.

7175. Henrietta R. Davis, born June 3, 1859.

7176. Mary Bell Davis, born April 18, 1863.

[B72B.] *Helen Mar Dwight*, daughter of *Horace D. Dwight* (5362) and *Laura Hoadley*, married Decem. 15, 1854, *Isaac Bird*.

[THOMAS BIRD, from England to Hartford, Conn., 1644, died 1650-2.

Second Generation, *James Bird*, born in England, lived in Farmington, Conn. He married March 31, 1657, *Lydia Steele*, daughter of JOHN STEELE and wife *Rachel*, from England to Hartford, Conn. James Bird died 1708.

Third Generation, *Thomas Bird*, born 1667-8, married July 31, 1693, *Mary Woodford*, daughter of *Joseph Woodford*, of Hartford, and his wife *Rebecca Newell*, daughter of THOMAS NEWELL, of Farmington, and wife *Rebecca Olmstead*, sister of Richard Olmstead, of Hartford, from England.

Fourth Generation, *Joseph Bird*, born December 27, 1696, married *Dorcas Norton*.

(THOMAS NORTON, from England, with wife *Grace*, to Guilford, Conn.

Second Generation, *John Norton*, born in England, married —, 1650, *Hannah Clark*, daughter of JOHN CLARK, of Saybrook, Conn., from England. He removed to Farmington, and died 1711.

Third Generation, *John Norton*, born —, 1653, married —, 1689, *Ruth Moore*, daughter of ISAAC MOORE, of Norwalk, Conn., who married

December 5, 1645, *Ruth Stanley*, daughter of JOHN STANLEY, who died on the voyage from England. He was brother of Thomas Stanley. (See Samuel Porter, 5.)

Fourth Generation, Dorcas Norton, born 1658, married *Joseph Bird*.

Fifth Generation, Isaac Bird, born 1724, married ———.

Sixth Generation, Isaac Bird, born May 5, 1757, married *Rhoda Selleck*, a descendant of *Jonathan Selleck*, of Stamford, Conn., who married 1662-3, *Abigail Law*, daughter of RICHARD LAW, of Weathersfield, Conn., from England, who married *Margaret Kilbourne*, daughter of THOMAS KILBOURNE, of Hartford, from England. Jonathan Selleck was son of DAVID SELLECK and wife *Susannah*, from England.

Seventh Generation, James Bird, born 1780, married *Susan Dauchy*.

Eighth Generation, Isaac Bird, born March 4, 1822, married *Helen M. Dwight*. Residence, Kirkwood, Broome county, N. Y.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7177. James D. Bird, born May 12, 1859.

7178. Jessie L. Bird, born October 25, 1867.

7179. Russell H. Bird, born May 15, 1871.

[B72E.] *Walton Dwight*, son of *Alonzo Dwight* (5363) and *Betsy Hoadley*, married July 12, 1864, *Anna M. Dusenbury*, daughter of *George Dusenbury* and *Anna Whitmore*, of Windsor, N. Y. He was, in 1861, captain 149th Pennsylvania volunteers, ("Bucktails.") Promoted colonel. Battles of Chancellorsville, Fredericksburgh, Antietam, Gettysburgh, &c. In 1871 to 1873 mayor of Binghamton, N. Y.

Their only child was [being of the tenth generation:]

7180. Frank Dwight, born August 8, 1868.

[B73Q.] *Webster Dwight*, son of *Alonzo Dwight* (5363) and *Betsy Hoadley*, enlisted September, 1861, in 27th New York volunteers. Wounded at West Point, Va., and died June 24, 1862.

[B73E.] *Sylvester F. Dwight*, son of *Sylvester W. Dwight* (5366) and *Elizabeth Stewart*, enlisted May 31, 1861, in First Michigan Light Artillery. Campaign of Kentucky and Tennessee. Wounded in battle of Stone river, January 1, 1863. Prisoner in Libby, Richmond, Va., until January 29, 1863. Exchanged and rejoined his command at Chattanooga. He married June 8, 1869,

Jennie Dyer, daughter of S. B. Dyer, of Abbeville, O. Residence, Hersey, Mich. Attorney-at-law.

[B7BB.] *Marilla M. Beebe*, daughter of *Elijah Beebe* (6381) and *Marcie Sprague*, married 1859, *Nelson L. Temple*, a descendant of *Robert Temple*, of Ten-Hills, (Charlestown) Mass., whose wife, *Mehitabel*, was daughter of *Robert Nelson*, who married *Mary Temple*, daughter of *John Temple*, of Stanton-bury, county Bucks, England.

Robert was son of Thomas, who was son of *Purbeck Temple*, son of John Temple, of Stanton-bury, before named, and wife, *Dorothy Lee*.

John was son of *Thomas Temple*, of Stowe, who was made baronet, and whose wife was *Esther*, daughter of *Miles Sandys*, of county Bucks. He was son of *John Temple*, of Stowe, and *Susan*, daughter of *Thomas Spencer*, of Northamptonshire. John was son of *Peter Temple* and *Millicent Jekyl*; his brother being ancestor of Lord Palmerston. (See N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vol. 10.)

Robert Nelson was a descendant of *John Nelson*, of Boston, Mass. Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1680, whose wife *Elizabeth* was niece of WILLIAM STOUGHTON, governor of Massachusetts. John was son of WILLIAM NELSON, of Plymouth, Mass., from England, who married, 1640, *Martha Ford*, sister of John Ford, of Plymouth, from England.

Nelson L. Temple lived in Pratt's Hollow, Madison Co., N. Y.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7181. Frederick Temple, born 1860.

7182. Flora Temple, born 1862.

[B77B.] *Elisha P. Spafford*, son of *Henry A. Spafford* and *Mary E. Porter*, (5385) married December 25, 1874, *Ida S. Abell*, born December 16, 1854, daughter of *Silas P. Abell*, of Lebanon, Conn., and *Sophronia Robinson*. Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7183. Lottie M. Spafford, born June 14, 1876.

7184. Henry P. Spafford, born April 3, 1878.

[5775.] *Emily P. Spafford*, daughter of *Henry A. Spafford* and *Mary E. Porter*, (5385) married December 25, 1874, *J. Eugene Tucker*. Residence, Lebanon, Conn.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7185. *Henry P. Tucker*, born April 18, 1877.

7186. *Eugene D. Tucker*, born November 1, 1879.

[5885.] *Mary Porter Walton*, daughter of *Cruzer Walton* and *Martha V. Wiggins*, (3593) married August 28, 1878, *Arthur A. Camp*, M. D.

[NICHOLAS CAMP came from England to Milford, Conn., 1639. He married, as his second wife, July 14, 1652, *Catherine*, widow of *Anthony Thompson*, of New Haven. Representative, 1670-2; died 1706.

Second Generation, *Samuel Camp*, born September 15, 1655, married November 13, 1672, *Hannah Betts*, born November 12, 1652, daughter of *Thomas Betts*, of Milford, who was son of RICHARD BETTS, from county Herts, England, with wife *Joanna*, to Ipswich, Mass., 1643; who removed to Newtown, L. I., 1636.

Third Generation, *Enos Camp*, born May 20, 1688, married September 18, 1710, *Martha Baldwin*.

(RICHARD BALDWIN came from England, in the ship "Martin," to Milford, Conn., where he married 1642, *Elizabeth Alsop*, sister of JOSEPH ALSOP, of New Haven, Conn., from England.

Second Generation, *Sylvanus Baldwin*, born 1646, married September 20, 1671, *Mildred Prudden*, born May 14, 1653, daughter of Rev. PETER PRUDEN, from Yorkshire, England, to New Haven, Conn., 1638; removed to Milford, Conn., and died July —, 1656.

Third Generation, *Martha Baldwin*, born 1690, married *Enos Camp*.

Fourth Generation, *Abel Camp*, born January 21, 1729, married December 20, 1752, *Abigail Gould*, a descendant of *Nathan Gould*, of Fairfield, Conn., and *Hannah Talcott*, daughter of *John Talcott*, of Hartford, and *Helena Wakeman*, daughter of JOHN WAKEMAN, of New Haven, Conn., from England. Residence, Milford, Conn. He died April 20, 1820.

Fifth Generation, *Abel Camp*, born March 17, 1756, married 1781, *Anna Manning*. Residence, Sharon, Conn. He died February 17, 1830.

Sixth Generation, *Daniel M. Camp*, born April 21, 1783, married in Tunbridge, Vt., September 28, 1815, *Scripta Savage*. He died in Derby, Vt., February 20, 1870. She died May 30, 1852.

Seventh Generation, Rev. *Norman W. Camp*, D. D., born —, married *Matilda T. Hopkins*, daughter of Rt. Rev. *John Henry Hopkins*, a lawyer

from Londonderry, Ireland, who became an Episcopal minister, and afterwards bishop of Vermont.

Eighth Generation, Arthur A. Camp, born 1854, married *Mary P. Walton*. He was a physician in Minneapolis, Minn., and died April 9, 1888.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7187. Arthur Walton Camp, born September 25, 1879.

7188. Ethel Camp, born November 24, 1880.

7189. Henry Cruger Camp, born January 14, 1886.

[8888.] *Henry Cruger Walton*, son of *Cruger Walton* and *Martha V. Wiggins*, (5593) graduate of Columbia College and School of Mines. He studied mining, engineering and metallurgy in University of Heidelberg, Germany; Superintendent of Bessemer process in the "Edgar Thompson Works," Pittsburgh, Pa. He married in Philadelphia, Pa., July 15, 1879, *Virginia Clay Jones*.

[DAVID JONES, born in Wales, 1668, came to America with the Welch emigration, to Pennsylvania in 1701, and settled first at Pennepack, near Philadelphia, removing to Great Valley, Chester county. In 1705, their first minister was David Evans. David Jones married *Esther Morgan*.

MORGAN *ap* RYDDERCH, a native of Altgoch, in the parish of Llanwenog, Cardiganshire, South Wales, united in 1667 with a church of the Baptist faith, at Rhydrylyn. His children, according to the Welch custom, assumed as their surname, the first name of their father.

The sons, *Enock* and *Abel Morgan*, came to America. Enoch, in 1701, settled in Delaware, and in 1630, became pastor of the "Welch Tract Baptist Church," at Pennepack. Their sister, *Esther Morgan*, born in Wales, 1678, married *David Jones*. He died at New Castle, Del., August 20, 1748. Mrs. Esther died October 2, 1754.

Third Generation, Morgan Jones, born 1698, married *Eleanor Evans*. Resided at Pencader-Hundred, New Castle county, Del. He died January 4, 1760. She died September 7, 1759.

Fourth Generation, David Jones, born May 12, 1736, at White-clay-creek-Hundred, Del., studied for the ministry at Middletown, N. J., with his cousin, Rev. Abel Morgan, and in 1766 was ordained pastor of the Upper Frechold church, Monmouth county, N. J. He married February 22, 1762, *Anne Stillwell*, daughter of *Joseph Stillwell*, of Middletown, N. J. David Jones was missionary to the Indians in Ohio. In 1775 removed to Pennsylvania, and was pastor of Great Valley Baptist church, in Chester county. In the war of revolution he was appointed (April 27, 1776) chaplain of Col. Anthony

Wayne's regiment, and January 1, 1777, brigade chaplain. He accompanied Gen. Wayne until 1790, and died February 3, 1820. Interred in Great Valley church yard.

Fifth Generation, Horatio G. Jones, D. D., born February 11, 1777, in Easton, Chester county, Pa., was minister at Salem, N. J., from February, 1802, to April, 1805. Removed to the bank of the Schuylkill river, now the twenty-first ward of Philadelphia. He organized, September 11, 1808, the "Lower Merion Baptist Church." One of the founders of the American Baptist Education Society, and of Haddington College. He married September 3, 1804, *Esther Righter*, born July 15, 1778, daughter of *John Righter* and *Eleanor Bankson*. Rev. Dr. Jones died at Roxburgh, Pa., December 12, 1853. Mrs. Eleanor Jones died December 29, 1808.

Sixth Generation, John Righter Jones, born October 2, 1803, at Salem, N. J., graduate of University of Pennsylvania. Admitted to the bar of Philadelphia 1827. In 1836 judge of the court of common pleas.

He entered the service early in the war of the rebellion, and in February, 1862, was chosen colonel of the fifty-eighth Pennsylvania volunteers. Ordered to Norfolk, Va., and thence to Newburn, N. C. On the 21st of May, 1863, as acting brigadier-general in an action with the enemy at Gum Swamp, he was killed by a ball through his heart. He married *Anne E. Clay*, then the widow of *Anthony Laussatt*.

(*ROBERT CLAY* and wife *Hannah*, (Slator) of Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.

Second Generation, Robert Clay, born 1668, came to Delaware and settled at New Castle, where he married December 16, 1710, *Anne Curtis*, born November 15, 1690, daughter of *Winolock Curtis*, of Kent county, Del. R. Clay was lost at sea 1717. Mrs. Anne Clay died May 3, 1747.

Third Generation, Slator Clay, born November 2, 1711, married February 12, 1740, *Anne Curtis*, daughter of *Joseph Curtis*, and died Feb., 1767.

Fourth Generation, Curtis Clay, born April 9, 1747, married September —, 1766, *Margaret Wood*. He died September 11, 1809.

Fifth Generation, Joseph Clay, born 1768, married 1805, *Mary Ashmeade*, daughter of Capt. *John Ashmeade*, of Germantown, Pa. He died 1811. She died February 10, 1871, aged eighty-nine.

Sixth Generation, Anne Eliza Clay, born July 26, 1810, married *J. R. Jones*.

Seventh Generation, Virginia Clay Jones, born March 4, 1854, married *Henry C. Walton*. He died in Saratoga Springs, July 19, 1881.

Their only child was [being of the tenth generation:]

7190. *Matilda Cruger Walton*, born June 1, 1881.

[6874.] *John Milton Burrall*, son of *William P. Burrall* (5603) and *Harriett Holley*, (3921) married at Fort Reid, Florida, November 19, 1872, *Mary H. Dickinson*, daughter of *John Dickinson*, of Richmond, Va.

This John Dickinson was a descendant, probably, of *John Dickinson* who, in 1665, was one of the first settlers of Elizabeth, N. J. He was, probably, son of *Philemon Dickinson*, who came from county Suffolk, England, in 1637, to Salem, Mass., removing to Southold, L. I., whence his sons removed in 1745 to New Jersey.

J. M. Burrall died at sea, on the voyage from Florida to New York, May 18, 1880.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7191. William D. Burrall, born February —, 1876.

7192. John D. Burrall, born February 20, 1880.

[6876.] *Sarah Bostwick Burrall*, daughter of *William P. Burrall* (5603) and *Harriett Holley*, (3921) married December 26, 1861, *Henry H. Anderson*, counselor-at-law, New York City, son of *Rufus Anderson* and *Eliza Hill*.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7193. Henry B. Anderson, born January 2, 1863.

7194. William B. Anderson, born December 2, 1864.

7195. Chandler P. Anderson, born September 5, 1868.

7196. Harriett H. Anderson, born July 7, 1870, died August 28, 1879.

[6861.] *Alice Allen*, daughter of *Matthew Allen* and *Diana Kingsbury*, (5683) married December 19, 1865, *John T. Ogden*. Residence, Wellington, O. He served in an Ohio regiment in war of rebellion.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7197. Alice E. Ogden, born September 18, 1866.

7198. Ella R. Ogden, born September 28, 1868.

7199. Charles R. Ogden, born July 19, 1870.

[7121.] *Louisa Frederika Lawton*, daughter of *Alexander Lawton* and *Sarah G. Alexander*, (6419) married April 1, 1878, *Leonard C. Mackall*, of Baltimore, Md.

Their children were [being of the eleventh generation:]

7200. Leonard C. Mackall, born January 29, 1879.

7201. Corinne L. Mackall, born February 27, 1880.

[7128. *Lucy Harrie Hull*, daughter of *George G. Hull* and *Mary C. Alexander*, (6412) married June 27, 1882, *George J. Baldwin*, of Savannah, Ga.

Their children were [being of the eleventh generation:]

7202. George H. Baldwin, born April 23, 1883.

7203. Daniel H. Baldwin, born November 28, 1884.

ADDENDA.

[167.] *Rebecca Welles*, daughter of *Samuel Welles* and *Ruth Judson*, (32) married 1723, *Thomas Pitkin*.

[WILLIAM PITKIN, from England to Hartford, Conn., 1660, son of *Roger Pitkin*, of London. He was a lawyer; attorney of the Colony; representative; treasurer. He married 1660, *Hannah Goodwin*, born 1638, daughter of OZIAS GOODWIN, of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, *William Pitkin*, born 1662, married 1686, *Elizabeth Stanley*.

TIMOTHY STANLEY, from England, brother of *Thomas*, (see 5,) Hartford, Conn., 1635; died 1848.

Second Generation, *Caleb Stanley*, born in England, married —, 1665, *Hannah Cowles*, born 1644, daughter of JOHN COWLES, of Hatfield, Mass., and wife *Hannah*.

Third Generation, *Elizabeth Stanley*, born October 24, 1669, married *William Pitkin*.

Third Generation, *Thomas Pitkin*, born June 18, 1700, married 1723, *Rebecca Welles*. His sister, *Sarah Pitkin*, married *Eleazer Porter*. (204.)

Fourth Generation, *Thomas Pitkin*, born 1724, married July 25, 1744, *Martha White*.

(Elder JOHN WHITE. See elsewhere.)

Second Generation, Daniel White, born 1933, married November 1, 1661, *Sarah Crowe*.

Third Generation, Daniel White, born July 4, 1671, married 1693, *Sarah Bissell*, born January 8, 1672, daughter of *Thomas Bissell*, of Windsor, and *Abigail Moore*, daughter of Deacon JOHN MOORE, from England.

Fourth Generation, Thomas White, born July 10, 1701; Yale College 1720; minister at Bolton, Conn.; married June 17, 1725, *Martha Hunt*.

JONATHAN HUNT, from England, Northampton, Mass., married September 3, 1662, *Clemence Hosmer*, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER, of Hartford, from England.

Second Generation, Jonathan Hunt, born January 20, 1665, married 1693, *Martha Williams*.

(ROBERT WILLIAMS, from England, Roxbury, Mass. See elsewhere.)

Second Generation, Samuel Williams, born in England, married March 2, 1654, *Theoda Parke*, born July 26, 1637, daughter of WILLIAM PARKE, of Roxbury, from England.

Third Generation, Martha Williams, born May 19, 1671, married *Jonathan Hunt*.

Third Generation, Martha Hunt, born April 18, 1699, married *Thomas White*.

Fourth Generation, Martha White, born 1726, married *Thomas Pitkin*.

Fifth Generation, Thomas White Pitkin, born September 25, 1747, married 1770-1, *Rhoda Marsh*, born July 20, 1754, daughter of *Joseph Marsh* and *Dorothy Mason*.

(JOHN MASON, was a lieutenant in the English army, in the Netherlands. He came to New England about 1630, Dorchester, Mass., removing in 1635, to Windsor, Conn.; assistant; he commanded the expedition against the Pequots, May, 1637; removed to Norwich, Conn.; deputy-governor and major-general; He died January 30, 1672.

Second Generation, Daniel Mason, born April —, 1652, married 1673, *Margaret Denison*.

(WILLIAM DENISON, with wife *Margaret*, from England, Rowley, Mass., in 1631.

Second Generation, Edward Denison, born in England, married March 20, 1641, *Elizabeth Weld*, daughter of JOSEPH WELD, of Roxbury, from England.

Third Generation, Margaret Denison, born December 15, 1650, married *Daniel Mason*.

Third Generation, Daniel Mason, born November 26, 1674, married October 19, 1704, *Dorothy Hobart*.

(REV. PETER HOBART, born at Hingham, England; graduate Magdalen College; A. B. 1626; A. M. 1629; came to New England 1635; minister at Hingham, Mass.; died 1679.

Second Generation, Rev. *Jeremiah Hobart*, born in England, married *Elizabeth Whiting*, daughter of Rev. SAMUEL WHITING, of Lynn, Mass., from Boston, Lincolnshire, England, who married *Elizabeth St. John*, sister of Oliver St. John, Chief Justice of Common Pleas of England.

Third Generation, *Dorothy Hobart*, born August 21, 1679, married *Daniel Mason*.

Fourth Generation, *Jeremiah Mason*, born March 4, 1705, married May 24, 1727, *Mary Clark*, daughter of *Thomas Clark*, of Haddam, Conn. Residence, Norwich, Conn. He died 1779.

Fifth Generation, *Dorothy Mason*, born April 6, 1733, married January 10, 1750, *Joseph Marsh*.

Sixth Generation, *Rhoda Marsh*, born July 20, 1754, married *T. W. Pitkin*. Residence, Hartford, Vt.

Sixth Generation, *Samuel Pitkin*, born December 30, 1777, was a physician in Ballston, N. Y., and surgeon in the army in war of 1812. He married 1806, *Elizabeth Hamlin*, and died March 27, 1823. She died June 25, 1829.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

7204. E. Darwin Pitkin, born June 24, 1808, married Frances A. Wilcox.

7205. Caroline Pitkin, born November 3, 1810, married James Slocum.

7206. Pamela E. Pitkin, born April 11, 1813, married same.

7207. Elizabeth Pitkin, born April 24, 1815, died 1836.

7208. Samuel Pitkin, born October 5, 1817, merchant in Saratoga.

7209. Lucy Pitkin, born February 8, 1823, died 1840.

[396.] *Jerusha Porter*, daughter of *David Porter*, (86) married February 14, 1739, *Thomas Perrin*. He died July —, 1789. She died May 23, 1754.

Their children were [being of the sixth generation:]

7210. Thomas Perrin, born June 1, 1740, married Martha Savary.

7211. Jerusha Perrin, born 1742, married Asahel Phelps.

7212. Sarah Perrin, born 1744, married Elias Jagger.

7213. Solomon Perrin, born February 25, 1745, married Anna Kellogg.

7214. Aaron Perrin, born September 14, 1746.

7215. Lydia Perrin, May 11, 1748.

7216. Zachariah Perrin, March 3, 1750, married Mary Talcott.

7217. Ephraim Perrin, born July 2, 1752.

[7218.] *Thomas Perrin*, son of *Thomas Perrin* and *Jerusha Porter*, (395) married *Martha Savary*. He lived in Granville, Washington county, N. Y., and died 1822.

[7219.] *Solomon Perrin*, son of *Thomas Perrin* and *Jerusha Porter*, (395) married June 17, 1773, *Anna Kellogg*. Residence, Vernon, Conn. He died September 8, 1826. She died March 13, 1834.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

7218. Anna Perrin, born May 3, 1775, married Reuben Sumner.

7219. Jerusha Perrin, born October 22, 1778, married Henry P. Sumner.

7220. Solomon Perrin, born April 25, 1781, married Sarah N. Bott.

7221. Aaron Perrin, born June 9, 1786, married Lois Lee.

7222. Asahel Perrin, born May 12, 1789, married Betsey Hammond.

[7223.] *Zachariah Perrin*, son of *Thomas Perrin* and *Jerusha Porter*, (395) married January 1, 1781, *Mary Talcott*, and died September 11, 1828, aged seventy. He died March 28, 1838. Residence, Berlin, Vt.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

7223. Polly Perrin, born 1781, died unmarried 1798.

7224. Betsey Perrin, born March 7, 1783, married Rev. James Hobart.

7225. Samuel Perrin, born November —, 1785, married Sarah Reid.

7226. Pamela Perrin, born 1787, married David Nye.

7227. Porter Perrin, born February 1, 1790, married Lucy Kinney.

7228. William Perrin, born 1793, married Fauny Thompson.

7229. Truman Perrin, born April 28, 1796, married Pronecy Tyndall.

7230. Mary Perrin, born 1798, married Julius Y. Dewey.

7231. Sophia Perrin, born 1800, married Joseph Somerby.

[7232.] *Anna Perrin*, daughter of *Solomon Perrin* (7213) and *Anna Kellogg*, married November 2, 1794, *Reuben Sumner*, son of *Reuben Sumner* and *Elizabeth Mack*, and brother of Rev. Henry P. Sumner. (See 3657.) Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

7232. Sarah Sumner, born October 26, 1796, married John H. Post.
 7233. Harvey Sumner, born June 25, 1798, died unmarried.
 7234. Hiram F. Sumner, born February 4, 1800, married Caroline Conant.
 7235. Mary A. Sumner, born June 26, 1812, died September 17, 1813.
 7236. William H. Sumner, born Jan. 21, 1815, married Elizabeth Buckland.
 7237. Mary A. Sumner, born Sept. 20, 1816, married Christopher Woodhouse.

[7220.] *Solomon Perrin*, son of *Solomon Perrin* (7213) and *Anna Kellogg*, married January 4, 1810, in Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., *Sarah Neale Bott*, daughter of *Joel Bott* and *Lucy May*. He was an artist; lived in Virginia, and died October 31, 1833. She died September 4, 1851.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

7238. William P. Perrin, born April 21, 1811.
 7239. Mary A. Perrin, born July 27, 1815, married Noah Sharpe.
 7240. Eliza M. Perrin, born October 26, 1815, married L. Christian.
 7241. Aaron A. Perrin, born May 23, 1818, married Eliza Lawson.
 7242. John Q. A. Perrin, born April 27, 1821, married Elizabeth Talcott.
 7243. Henry C. Perrin born January 11, 1825, married Susan Secriet.
 7244. James J. Perrin, born May 23, 1829, married Margaret Caner.

[7221.] *Aaron Perrin*, son of *Solomon Perrin* (7213) and *Anna Kellogg*, married April 30, 1812, *Lois Lee*, who died May 21, 1873, aged eighty. He died January 17, 1875.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

7245. Marianne Perrin, born July 26, 1813, married Samuel Galpin.
 7246. Mariette Perrin, twin, born —, married E. J. Brigham.
 7247. Solomon L. Perrin, born May 15, 1816, married Anne E. Comstock.
 7248. Sarah R. Perrin, born August 31, 1821, married R. D. Bancroft.

[7222.] *Asahel Perrin*, son of *Solomon Perrin* (7213) and *Anna Kellogg*, married June 2, 1816, *Betsey Hammond*. He died July 31, 1853. She died January 19, 1847.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

7249. Jerusha B. Perrin, born April 17, 1817, married Albert Galpin.
 7250. Asahel H. Perrin, born, Septem. 6, 1819, married Mary W. Chapman.
 7251. Charles R. Perrin, born April 9, 1823, died January 10, 1848.
 7252. Anna Perrin, born March 29, 1826, married Charles E. Fish.

[7244.] *James J. Perrin*, son of *Solomon Perrin* (7220) and *Sarah N. Bott*, married December 23, 1851, *Margaret Caner*. He was president of National Bank, Lafayette, Ind.

[Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]]

7233. *Flora J. Perrin*, born June 21, 1853.

7234. *William H. Perrin*, born June 2, 1855, married *Minnie M. Weaver*.

7235. *John O. Perrin*, born June 17, 1857, married *Elinor C. Bates*.

7236. *Luella Perrin*, born September 4, 1861, married *Bernadotte Perrin*.

7237. *Addie C. Perrin*, born July 28, 1863, died March 6, 1866.

7238. *James H. Perrin*, born October 5, 1871.

[7245.] *Marianne Perrin*, daughter of *Aaron Perrin* (7221) and *Lois Lee*, married November 28, 1844, *Samuel Galpin*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7239. *Samuel A. Galpin*, born January 5, 1846.

7240. *Lavalette P. Galpin*, born July —, 1848.

[7246.] *Mariette Perrin*, daughter of *Aaron Perrin* (7221) and *Lois Lee*, married November 29, 1845, *Edwin J. Brigham*. She died August 6, 1882.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7261. *Arthur Brigham*, born December 8, 1850.

7262. *Elbert Brigham*, born May 10, 1849.

7263. *Mary Brigham*, born September 21, 1858.

[7247.] *Solomon L. Perrin*, son of *Aaron Perrin* (7221) and *Lois Lee*, married June 4, 1844, *Anna L. Comstock*. He was a graduate of Yale College; D. D.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7264. *Bernadotte Perrin*, born September 15, 1847, married *Luella Perrin*.

7265. *Catherine Perrin*, born December 8, 1850, married *Charles C. Lester*.

7266. *Addison Perrin*, born September 22, 1852, died 1871.

[7248.] *Sarah R. Perrin*, daughter of *Aaron Perrin* (7221) and *Lois Lee*, married January 15, 1839, *Rev. David Bancroft*, who died March 11, 1875.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

7267. *Herbert P. Bancroft*, born December 29, 1839.

7268. *Bernadotte Bancroft*, born October 14, 1841.

[7254.] *William H. Perrin*, son of *James J. Perrin* (7244) and *Margaret Caner*, married September 9, 1879, *Minnie M. Weaver*. He was vice-president National Bank, Lafayette, Ind.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7269. *Luella Perrin*, born July 12, 1881.

7270. *Ethel M. Perrin*, born March 6, 1885.

[7255.] *John O. Perrin*, son of *James J. Perrin* (7244) and *Margaret Caner*, married October 3, 1883, *Fleanor Cathcart Bates*, daughter of *Hervey Bates* and *Charlotte Cathcart*. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7271. *Hervey B. Perrin*, born November 8, 1884.

7272. *John Perrin*, born January 16, 1887.

[7254.] *Bernadotte Perrin*, son of *Solomon Perrin* (7247) and *Anna L. Comstock*, graduate of Yale College 1869, and at University of Gottingen, Germany. He married August 17, 1881, *Luella Perrin*, (7249)

Their children were [being of the tenth generation:]

7273. *Lee L. Perrin*, born December 22, 1884.

7274. *Lester W. Perrin*, born October 31, 1886.

It is believed that *Alexander Porter*, (392) son of *Daniel Porter* and *Mindwell Alexander*, died in infancy, and that a second *Alexander*, born subsequently, was the one here named in the data furnished by Admiral *D. D. Porter*, U. S. Navy.

Alexander Porter, born in Massachusetts, May 5, 1727, married *Margaret Henry*.

Their children were [being of the sixth generation:]

1. David Porter, born April 6, 1754.
2. Robert Porter, born October 3, 1755.
3. Nancy Porter, born December 18, 1757.
4. Samuel Porter, born October 4, 1759.
5. Alexander Porter, born August 22, 1764.
6. John Porter, born September 1, 1766.
7. Margaret Porter, born September 2, 1768.

[1.] *David Porter*, son of *Alexander Porter* and *Margaret Henry*, settled in Boston, Mass. He married *Rebecca Gay*.

Their children were [being of the seventh generation:]

8. David Porter, born February 1, 1780, married *Evelina Anderson*.
9. Rebecca Porter, born 1782, married ——— *Rosenmuller*.
10. Mary Porter, born 1785, married ——— *Brown*.
11. Nancy Porter, born 1787, married *Alexander Porter*.
12. Margaret Porter, born 1789, married *G. H. Heap*.
13. John Porter, born 1791, married *Eliza Clarke*.

[B.] *David Porter*, son of *David Porter* (1) and *Rebecca Gay*, married March 10, 1808, *Evelina Anderson*. In 1812 captain of frigate "Essex," U. S. Navy; commodore, and minister to Turkey 1839. He died at Para, 1843.

Their children were [being of the eighth generation:]

14. William D. Porter, born 1809, married *Elizabeth Beall*.
15. Elizabeth Porter, born 1811, died unmarried.
16. David D. Porter, born 1813, married *Georgiana Patterson*.
17. Thomas Porter, born 1815, captain Mexican Navy.
18. Theodoric Porter, born 1817, captain U. S. A., killed in Mexico.
19. Hambleton Porter, born 1819, lieut. U. S. N.
20. Henry Porter, born 1821, lieut. U. S. N.

[14.] *William D. Porter*, son of Commodore *David Porter* and *Evelina Anderson*, entered the navy in 1823. In 1861 he commanded the ironclad "Essex," on the Mississippi river. At Fort Henry he was severely wounded. In August, 1862, he destroyed the rebel ironclad "Arkansas." He died 1864. He married —, *Elizabeth Beall*.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

21. William Porter, born —.
22. Rowena Porter, born —.
23. Edna Porter, born —.

[15.] *David D. Porter*, son of Commodore *David Porter* and *Evelina Anderson*, entered the navy as midshipman in 1829; lieut. in 1841; Mexican war 1846-7; commander in 1861. In command Mississippi squadron at bombardment of Forts Jackson and St. Philip. In 1863 siege of Vicksburg. Promoted to rear admiral July 4, 1863. Commanded the naval force in the attack on Fort Fisher, December, 1864, and January, 1865. Vice-admiral July 25, 1866, and admiral August —, 1870.

He married March 12, 1839, *Georgiana Patterson*, daughter of Commodore *Daniel T. Patterson*, U. S. N.

Their children were [being of the ninth generation:]

24. Georgiana Porter, born —.
25. Nina Porter, born —.
26. David Essex Porter, born —, married Lily Abert.
27. Carlisle P. Porter, born —, married Carrie Capron.
28. Theodoric Porter, born —, married Betty Mason.
29. Elizabeth Porter, born —, married L. C. Logan, U. S. N.
30. Richard Porter, born —.
31. Elena Porter, born —.

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX I.

Extract from "Mather's Antiquities :"

"It was not long before the Massachusetts colony was become a hive over. stocked with bees, and many of the new inhabitants entertained thoughts of swarming into plantations extended further into the country.

The fame of the Connecticut river, a long, fresh, rich river, as indeed the Indian name "Connecticut" is Indian for "Long river," made it a little Nilus in the expectation of the good people about the Massachusetts bay. Whereupon many of the planters belonging to the towus of Cambridge, Dorchester, Watertown and Roxbury took up resolutions to move a hundred miles for a further settlement upon this famous river.

Reader! come with me now to behold some worthy, and learned, and genteel persons going to be buried alive in the banks of the Connecticut.

* * * * So there was a great remove of good people thither.

On this remove, they that went from Cambridge became a church on a spot of ground now called Hartford; they that went from Dorchester became a church at Windsor; they that Went from Watertown sat down at Weathersfield, and they that left Roxbury were in-churched higher up the river at Springfield, at a place which was afterwards found within the lines of the Massachusetts charter. This was in 1635.

APPENDIX II.

Extract from a letter of Rev. I. N. TARBON, D. D.

Boston, Mass., July 17, 1884.

HENRY PORTER ANDREWS, Esq.

Dear Sir: I received your kind note this morning, and it occurs to me to say what perhaps I said to you by letter, some time since, though I am not quite certain.

Mr. John Porter seemingly had affinities with the Dorchester company, before it left England. He did not come over with it in 1630, nor did he

join it while it remained in Dorchester, 1630-1636. He first appears at Windsor, Conn., with his wife and children, in the year 1637, and was at once treated as a man known and respected. He was put upon a committee in 1637, and was made a constable in 1639, then a high and responsible office. All the facts connected with him during his life at Windsor, indicate plainly that he was a man of substance and standing.

Many years ago I read his will, and wondered why his wife was not mentioned in it. I accepted the record of Mr. Stiles, that she died on the 12th May following, and so she would naturally have been named in such a document, but no trace of her appears in it.

It so happens that the present town clerk of Windsor is a class-mate of mine, John B. Woodford, Esq. A few years ago I spent a night at his house and was speaking to him about John Porter's will, and the curious fact that his wife was not mentioned, when thinking a moment he said that among certain errors which he had discovered in "Stiles," he thought there was one pertaining to John Porter and family, and if I would go with him to the office in the morning he would point it out.

I did so, and he showed me from the very early records that the *Rose Porter*, who was buried May 12, 1648, was the daughter of JOHN PORTER, and that his wife died in July, 1647.

I think that the dates I have given here, as to John Porter's arrival in this country, the date of his death, and those of his wife and daughter, will be found correct.

Very truly yours,

INCREASE N. TARBOX.

APPENDIX III.—*Will of John Porter.*

A particular court in Hartford, Conn., June 7, 1649. This day was presented to this court, the last will and testament of John Porter, late of Wyndsor, deceased, and the inventory of his estate, Anno 1648, Apl. 20.

"Imprimis. This is the last will and testament made by me, John Porter, of Wyndsor. Although now weake and sick in body, yet perfect in memory, do bequeathe my soule to GOD that gave it, and my body to be buried, and my goods as followeth :

Item. I give to my eldest son, John Porter, one hundred pounds, and to my second son, James Porter, I give three score pounds, and to my other six children, to wit: Samuel Porter, Rebecca Porter, Rose Porter, Mary Porter, Sarah Porter and Anna Porter, I give to them thirty pounds apiece, which is to raised out of my whole estate, as housings, lauds, cattle and household goods, and is to be paid as they come to be twenty years of age, or sooner if my overseers see just cause, without whose consent I would not

have them to manage; which if they do, it shall be in the power of my overseers to abate of their portions, and give it to the others that are more deserving.

And in case of any of my children die before they be married or be twenty years of age, their portion shall be equally divided amongst the rest, unless the overseers see cause to abate it upon the eldest. In case my estate shall be found upon particular view, to rise to be more in value than these portions above given, or less than the sum, my will is that it shall be proportionally added or rebated to my children's several portions, except my overseers see cause to abate my eldest son, that hath the biggest portion, or likewise my second.

The particular goods wherein each child shall have his portion paid out of my whole estate, I leave to the direction of my overseers. My son, Joseph Judson, is to take twenty shillings of Thomas Thornton, next winter.

Also, I give fifty shillings to Wyndsor church. My desire is that my beloved friends would be the overseers of this my last will and testament, Mr. Warham of Wyndsor, Mr. Goodwin of Hartford, Goodman White of Hartford, and Matthew Griswold of Wyndsor.

Witness,

JOHN PORTER.

HENRY CLARKE,
ABIGAIL BRANKER.

APPENDIX IV.

The principal planters of Massachusetts, says Chalmers, were English country gentlemen, of no inconsiderable fortunes; of enlarged understandings, improved by liberal education; of extreme ambition, concealed under the appearance of religious humility.

The leading emigrants to Massachusetts were of that brotherhood of men who, by force of social consideration, as well as intelligence and resolute patriotism, moulded the public opinion and action of England in the first half of the sixteenth century. While the larger part stayed at home to found, as it proved, the short lived English republic, another part devoted themselves at once to the erection of free institutions in the distant wilderness.

In an important sense the associates of the Massachusetts company were builders of the British as well as the New England commonwealth. Some ten or twelve served in the Long Parliament. Of the four commoners of that parliament, distinguished by Lord Clarendon, as first in influence, *Vane* had been governor of the company, and *Hampton*, *Pym* and *Fiennes* (all patentees of Connecticut) were consulted upon its affairs, as also the *Earl of*

Warwick, and those excellent persons, *Lord Say-and-Sale* and *Lord Brooke*, both of whom at one time proposed to emigrate.

This company's meetings placed *Winthrop* and his colleagues in relation with numerous persons destined to act busy parts in the stirring times that were approaching; *Brereton* and *Hewson* (afterwards two of the parliamentary major-generals) with *Philip Nye*, who helped Sir Henry Vane to cozen the Scottish Presbyterian commissioners, with *Samuel Vassal*, with *John Vem*, who at the head of six thousand citizens, beset the House of Lords, during the trial of Lord Strafford, and who King Charles, after the battle of Edge Hill, excluded from his offer of pardon; with Owau Rowe, the fire brand of the city; with Thomas Andrews, Lord Mayor of London, who proclaimed the abolition of royalty, and others of equal distinction.

APPENDIX V.

Rev. *John Youngs*, of Southold, had been minister of St. Margaret's Church, Suffolk, England. He came to America with his wife *Joun* and six children. They would have come to Salem, Mass., in ship "Mary Anne," from Great Yarmouth, England, in May, 1637, as is seen in the records at Westminster, England, where it is noted.

"This man was forbyden passage by the comuissioners, and went not " from Yarmouth."

"Perhaps the scrivener had no idea of a *negative pregnant*, as the lawyers say, but may have supposed that the power of the great archbishop, " the imperions and foolish Laud, could forever restrain the migration. As " the whole complication of ecclesiastical authority was overthrowen the " next year, the Puritan's desire was then, if not earlier, granted."

He came to New Haven, Conn., with part of his church in 1640, and began the settlement of Southold, in October of that year, where he died in 1672, aged seventy-four years.

His eldest son, *John Youngs*, born in England, 1623, lived in Southold, and in 1680 was sheriff of that island; member of council 1683-97; colonel of the Suffolk militia to his death, 1698, and judge of the county of "Yorkshire."

APPENDIX VI.

Allusion having been made to the "ship in the air," it may be of interest to insert the following:

The people of New Haven having built a ship, freighted and dispatched it for England with a cargo of their products. They sailed in January, 1647, and were obliged to cut their way out of the harbour through the ice. They

were never heard of after. According to the belief of the period, the apparition of this ship was seen in the air after she had foundered. Rev. Cotton Mather, having heard of this belief, wrote to his friend, Rev. James Pierpont, and received the following reply :

"Rev. and Dear Sir : In compliance with your desires, I now give you the relation of that apparition of a ship in the air, which I have received from the most credible, judicious and curious surviving observers of it.

In the year 1647, besides much other lading, a far more rich treasure of passengers, (five or six of whom were persons of chief note and worth in New Haven,) put themselves on board a new ship, built at Rhode Island, of about one hundred and fifty tons, but so walthy ("crank") that the master (Lamberton) often said that she would prove their grave.

In the month of January, cutting their way through much ice, in which they were accompanied by the Rev. Mr. Davenport, besides many other friends, with many fears, as well as prayers and tears, they set sail, Mr. Davenport, in prayer, with an observable emphasis, used these words :

"Lord, if it be thy pleasure to bury these our friends in the bottom of the sea, they are thine, save them."

The spring following, no tidings of these friends arrived with the ships from England. New Haven's heart began to fail her. This put the good people on much prayer, both public and private, that the Lord would (if it was his pleasure) let them know what He had done with their dear friends, and prepare them with a suitable submission to His holy will.

In June next ensuing, a great thunder storm arose out of the northwest ; after which, the hemisphere being serene about an hour before sunset, a ship of like dimensions with the aforesaid, with her canvass and colors abroad, though the wind northerly, appeared in the air, coming up from our harbor's mouth, which lyes southward from the town, seemingly with her sails filled under a fresh gale, holding her course north, and continuing under observation, sailing against the wind for the space of half an hour.

Many were drawn to behold this great work of God, yea, the very children cried out "there's a brave ship." At length, crouding up as far as there is usually water sufficient for such vessel, and so near some of the spectators, as they imagined a man might hurl a stone on board her ; her maintop seemed to be blown off, but left hanging in the shrouds ; then her mizzen-top ; then all her masting seemed blown away by the board. Quickly after, the hulk brought into a careen, she overset, and so vanished into a smoky cloud, which in some time dissipated, leaving as everywhere else a clear air.

The admiring spectators could distinguish the several colors of each part, the principal rigging, and such proportions as caused not only the gener-

ality of persons to say "this was the mould of their ship, and this was her tragick end;" but Mr. Davenport also in public declared to the effect "That God had condescended, for the quieting of their afflicted spirits, this extraordinary account of His sovereign disposal of those for whom so many fervent prayers were made continually."

Thus I am, sir, your humble servadt,

JAMES PIERPONT."

APPENDIX VI.

Sketch of the life of Col. JOSHUA PORTER, written by himself:

Salisbury, August ye 2nd, 1820.

"I now being in ye 91st year of my age, sit down to write a short history of my life.

"I was born in Lebanon, county of Windham, State of Connecticut, on ye 26th day of June, A. D. 1730, of respectable parents. My father was a country merchant, and in ye year 1739, being in Boston, transacting his business, taking up goods, etc., he there sickened and died, being about thirty-five years old, leaving a widow and four children, two sons and two daughters, viz: Nathaniel and Joshua, Melitabel and Eunice. I am now ye only surviving one of ye children. My father, at his death, left a decent property, and after ye estate being settled it was divided among his heirs; my brother being ye oldest son took two shares. My mother lived a widow about five years and then married. I then being fourteen years old chose a guardian, to-wit, my great uncle, *Peter Buell*, Esq., of Coventry, with whom I lived about five years, and worked at the farming business. My brother, having had college education, took his first degree September, 1749, I being at commencement. I then determined to lay out ye small patrimony left to me by my father in getting an education. My brother settling at New Haven, I immediately repaired there, and studied under my brother, and ye next September I was examined and admitted a member of college, and in September, 1755, I was graduated, soon after which I was invited to go to Newbern, North Carolina, to keep a family school, and accordingly I went, and there remained towards a year. I then returned to Lebanon where mother lived, and soon after I went again to Coventry, and studied physic and surgery with a Doct. Josiah Rose, and after I judged I was able to commence ye practice of physic, I returned once more to Lebanon and there begun practice, but being there old practitioners my business was small. In November, 1757, hearing of ye death of Doct. *Solomon Williams*, of Salisbury, Conn., and there being no physician in the town, I was advised to settle there. Accordingly I went, about ye latter end of ye month, and soon

went into full practice, which I followed for about forty years from ye time I went there. I boarded with one Mr. John Earle, (a respectable member of society,) until May, 1759, and in March of same year I purchased about three acres of land, with a small dwelling house and a small barn standing thereon, including a small orchard. For ye premises I gave £60 lawful money.

On ye 14th day of May, 1759, I married *Abigail Buell*, daughter of my aforesaid guardian, with whom I lived with ye greatest harmony, and conjugal state until ye 7th day of October, 1797, at which time she died, and by whom I had six children, viz. Joshua, Abigail, Eunice, Augustus, Peter B. and Sally.

On ye 31st day of December, 1799, I married Jerusha Fitch, widow of Hezekiah Fitch, Esq., deceased, daughter of Col. Burr, of Fairfield, with whom I lived until February, 1808, at which time she died. In August following, I married Lucy, widow of Samuel Datcher, with whom I lived until August, 1814, at which time she died. She was daughter of Col. John Ashley of Sheffield, Mass.

In June, 1761, I purchased of Daniel Morris his dwelling house and one acre of land, lying at ye forking of ye road, leading from ye meeting house, and thirty-eight acres on ye east side of ye road, for which I gave £494 lawful money; and in May, 1763, I purchased of Daniel Morris one hundred and seventeen acres of land, ye remaining part of his farm, for which I gave him £190 lawful money. In 1777 I purchased of Elijah Bennett eighty-two acres of land, for which I gave him £242 lawful money. Since purchasing this land I have carried on considerable farming business, some years having sold grain, wheat, rye, corn, etc., and carried on the making of potash, for several years, at ye same time keeping a handsome stock on my farm.

In ye year 1766 (July) I was inoculated with the small pox, and in ye fall after Mr. Amos Bird, of Salisbury, set up a house in ye oblong, in which I inoculated a number of persons, having purchased ye skill of Dr. Durard, of Elizabethtown, in ye Jerseys, since which time I have inoculated a number with great success, and some considerable profit.

As to my political and public life it is as follows: Two years after I came into Salisbury I was chosen as a lister, to which office I was annually appointed for three years going. A few years after I was appointed one of ye selectmen of ye town, which office I sustained about twenty years. In September, 1765, I was chosen a representative to attend the general assembly in October of ye same year, since which time I think I have been a member of ye assembly rising of forty sessions being almost annually chosen during ye revolutionary war.

In ye year 1777 I was appointed justice of ye peace for ye county of Litchfield, and in ye year 1778 I was appointed justice of quorum for ye county, which I held until ye year 1791, when I was appointed judge of ye court, which office I held until ye year 1808; and in ye year 1774 I was appointed judge of probate for ye district of Sharon, which office I held until ye year 1812, being thirty-seven years. In ye year 1774 I was appointed lieutenant-colonel of ye seventeenth regiment of militia of ye State of Connecticut, which office I sustained a number of years during ye revolutionary war, during which time I commanded a regiment at Peekskill, six weeks, and at ye town of Danbury, which being burnt, and likewise commanded a regiment at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne and army, and was in ye battles in ye year 1777.

APPENDIX VII.

Col. *William A. Bird*, of Buffalo, N. Y., communicates the following:

"On the 23d June, 1812, only the fifth day after war was declared, (with England) my brother was killed by an 18 lb. shot from the frigate 'Belvidere,' the particulars of which were communicated by *Commodore Rodgers* on his arrival in Boston in October following."

"At the commencement of the action on board the 'President,' frigate, a ball (an 18 pdr.) from the 'Belvidere,' came over the waist cloths of the 'President,' and such was its force that it actually cut off, without throwing them down, the muzzles of several of the muskets, (left there by the marines,) from six to eight inches in length, killed one marine, took off the wrist of one midshipman, (Mr. Montgomery,) killed another, (Mr. Bird,) together with the quarter gunner, and finally lodged upon the deck, and was taken below by the narrator of this and shown the third lieutenant (Mr. Dallas) who took it in his hand and wrote on it with chalk: '*Cousin, I have received your present and return it,*' clapped it in the gun himself and fired the piece. It is a remarkable fact, that it actually killed several of the officers and men on the 'Belvidere,' and finally lodged in the cabin of that vessel, where it was afterwards hung up as a globe during the war." (See John Herman Bird, Midshipman U. S. Navy.)

APPENDIX VIII.

Col. *Albert Pawling* was a native of Dutchess county, N. Y., son of Col. *Levi Pawling*, an officer of the American army.

Col. Albert Pawling joined the army as second lieutenant in a regiment commanded by Col. James Clinton, and went to Canada, where he served under Gen. Montgomery in the fatal expedition of 1776. In that year he

was appointed a brigade-major under Gen. George Clinton, and served as such until 1777, when he was made a major in one of the sixteen additional regiments, under Col. William Malcolm.

Under a mistaken view of the situation, in 1779, Major Pawling sent in his resignation, which the following letter from Washington could not induce him to recall :

"Headquarters, Middlebrook, 2d March, 1779.

"SIR: In your letter of 25th ult. you seem to have misconceived the intention of Congress, upon which is founded your application for leave to resign.

"It is not their purpose to reduce Col. Malcolm's regiment. This will be incorporated with Col. Spencer's, and as you are the only major in the two regiments of course you will be continued.

"After considering the just claims which the country has on good officers, I am persuaded you will suspend your application.

"I am, sir,

"Your most humble serv't,

GEO: WASHINGTON.

"To Major Albert Pawling."

Col. Pawling afterwards served as colonel of a regiment of Swiss for the defense of the New York frontier.

"Pawling avenue," in Troy, the city of his adoption, perpetuates his memory. (See Judge N. B. Sylvester's History of Rensselaer county.)

APPENDIX XIV.

The following sketch of Judge *Augustus Porter* was prepared by his son, Albert H. Porter, of Niagara Falls, N. Y., who says in that connection :

"It is very imperfect, and only glances at some of the more important events in his long, active and useful life, and his connection with, and the prominent part he bore, in the early history of Western New York, Ohio and the great lakes.

"*AUGUSTUS PORTER* was born in Salisbury, Conn., January 18, 1769, the second son of Doctor (and Colonel) *Joshua Porter*, in a family of three sons and three daughters. He received a common English education, including a course of mathematical instruction, and was well qualified for the business he had chosen—that of land surveying—and also for the successful application of water-power, and kindred enterprises, requiring mechanical skill, in which he was for many years engaged.

"In the spring of 1789, at the age of twenty years, he left his native state for Ontario (then Montgomery) county, in the State of New York, as a well

qualified surveyor, at first to survey lands in which his father held an interest, and afterwards in the same capacity in the employment of the original purchasers of the lands of Western New York from the State of Massachusetts. He was an assistant surveyor to Andrew Elliott, surveyor-general of the United States, in running the line from Pennsylvania to Lake Ontario, as also of all the lands lying west of Seneca Lake, first sold by the State of Massachusetts to Phelps and Gorham, and afterwards to Robert Morris, the great financier of the war of the Revolution.

"In 1796 Mr. Porter was employed by the Connecticut Land Company as chief surveyor, with a large corps of assistants and other men, to make a survey of the lands on the south shore of Lake Erie, being the reservation made by the State of Connecticut from the grant made by the United States of western territory, called the "Western Reserve," the boundaries of which were described by latitude and longitude, no survey having at that time been made, and the portion covered by Lake Erie not known. No settlements had been made on this territory. It was still an unbroken wilderness, a large portion of which was in possession of unfriendly tribes of Indians.

"Mr. Porter made a traverse of the lake, from the east to the west bounds of the territory, to enable him to estimate the quantity of land within the boundaries not covered by the lake.

"A large number of townships were surveyed during that and the following year, preparatory to their settlement.

"He also surveyed and laid out the town at the mouth of the Cuyhoga river, which received the name of Cleveland in compliment to Gen. Cleveland, the managing agent of the company.

"In 1797-98 Mr. Porter was engaged in behalf of Robert Morris in laying down the boundaries of the lands lying west of Genesee river, purchased of the State of Massachusetts, and to which he had obtained the Indian title, and also in delineating the boundaries of a large portion of the Indian lands which had been sold by Mr. Morris to the Holland Land Company.

"In 1802 he was elected a member of assembly from Ontario county. He continued to reside at Cauandaigue until 1806, when he removed his family to Niagara Falls, N. Y., where he was the first permanent settler, and with which he was identified during the remainder of his life.

"In 1805 Augustus Porter, in connection with his brother, Peter B. Porter, and Benjamin Barton, purchased of the State of New York a large quantity of land in the state reservation along the Niagara river, including the water-power and lands adjacent to the falls.

"In connection with his associates he immediately commenced building mills and making other improvements. They also built a number of vessels

on Lakes Erie and Ontario, and with suitable means for transportation around the falls and on the river were the chief forwarders between Oswego and the upper lakes previous to the war of 1812.

"Their vessels were taken by the United States and used for public purposes during the war.

"On its conclusion the business was resumed, and continued until the completion of the Erie canal, when transportation westward, by way of the Niagara river, was abandoned.

"In 1808 the county of Niagara, then including Erie county, was organized, of which Buffalo was the county seat, and Augustus Porter appointed first judge, serving in that office for several years.

"The dwellings, mills and other buildings at the falls were burned by the enemy in 1813, and the inhabitants all fled from the frontier.

"On the return of peace, in 1815, Mr. Porter was engaged for some time in rebuilding his houses and mills, and in making other improvements. He was his own engineer in constructing the bridge across the rapids to Goat Island, a work at that time deemed very dangerous and difficult.

"At an early day he fixed on a plan for an extended use of the great water-power at Niagara Falls, and with this in view retained an exclusive ownership of the land necessary for that purpose. His heirs have since caused this plan to be carried out, by extensive grants of land and water-power of immense value, now fully developed.

"In 1821 Judge Porter was elected a member of the convention for revising the Constitution of the State of New York.

"In 1825 he took an active part in the construction of Black Rock harbor, and in 1836 was among the most liberal and efficient contributors to the Buffalo and Niagara Falls Railroad.

"The latter years of his life were chiefly devoted to his private business, in the cultivation of his lands, and in various local improvements, with his characteristic energy, his mental faculties unimpaired, to the time of his decease in 1849, in the eighty-first year of his age.

"He was a man of untiring industry, sterling integrity and sound religious principles—the peer of the best men of a class for which Western New York was early distinguished, and of which he had been a resident for sixty years, witnessing and participating in its advance from the condition of Indian hunting grounds to that of cultivated fields, pleasant homes and thriving villages and cities, inhabited by a numerous population, enjoying the blessings of a Christian cultivation."

APPENDIX XI.—(See 5591.)

The ancestor of the Halls of Maryland came from England with Lord Baltimore, and settled in Hartford county, at "Shandy Hall," now owned by Mrs. J. G. Barnard. The present mansion having been built in 1701.

Major Henry Hall raised a company in war of 1812. He married *Charlotte Ramsay*, daughter of Colonel *Nathaniel Ramsay*, of Cecil county, Maryland.

"At the battle of Brandywine Col. Ramsay crossed the stream in front of Knyphausen, and engaged the Hessian Yagers. His services at Monmouth were of the highest order, and there he was severely wounded. He was a prisoner at Charleston, S. C., 1780. Delegate to Congress from Maryland, 1785-7. One of the pall-bearers at the funeral of Washington. His portrait is in Independence Hall, Philadelphia.

At the battle of Monmouth, Col. Ramsay's services at a critical moment were such as to merit the publicly expressed commendations of Washington.

He was there desperately wounded in a personal encounter with an English officer, and left for dead upon the field, but the object was attained and Col. Ramsay recovered.

At the close of the war Washington appointed him collector of the port of Baltimore, which office he retained until his death, twenty years after.

APPENDIX XII.

Col. *Peter B. Porter* was distinguished in our annals in civil and martial life; and there are few among us to whom the meed of talents, bravery and patriotism, will be more freely awarded.

He was appointed in 1811, with Gouverneur Morris, Stephen Van Rensselaer, DeWitt Clinton, William North, Simeon DeWitt, Thomas Eddy, Robert R. Livingston and Robert Fulton, the first commissioners in relation to inland navigation—being the incipient step that led in the sequel to the noble works of art and improvement which have contributed so largely (whatever excesses may have been committed) to the glory and prosperity of the state.

Their labors were suspended, however, by the war of 1812; and for these civic duties Gen. Porter exchanged the privations and dangers of the frontier campaigns. Residing then at Black Rock, he was in the midst of the most eventful and stirring of the border scenes. He rallied the hastily-gathered volunteers, who repelled the first invasion of that place in midsummer, 1813, and shared, at the head of his corps, with intrepidity and skill, in those brilliant and memorable affairs of the succeeding year, the battles of Chippewa and Bridgewater, and the sortie of Fort Erie.

At the close of the war he was appointed Secretary of State in place of Jacob Rutsen Van Rensselaer, but he declined the appointment, having been elected to Congress the previous year. Near the close of his congressional term he was appointed commissioner under the British treaty to run the boundary line between the United States and Canada. In 1817 he was the antagonist candidate to DeWitt Clinton in the democratic caucus held for the nomination for governor, and at the election received a few votes cast by politicians in the city of New York, who refused to acquiesce in the nomination of Mr. Clinton.

In the political controversies of his time Gen. Porter was a prominent participator until his retirement from public life with Mr. Adams in 1829. Under that administration, and for the last year of it, he discharged the duties of Secretary of War. He was warmly attached to Mr. Clay, and was related to him by the marriage of his second wife.

A frontier resident during the last forty years; possessed of large estates on the border; he is identified with the history of Western New York, and with its gigantic progress in the great elements of social and physical development.

As a public man he was sagacious, shrewd and able, though to ordinary observers, in latter years, the impression was one of heaviness, approaching to dullness. In his military career he was distinguished by high qualities of command, and by undoubted coolness and courage.

Since 1838 he has occupied his new and elegant residence at the Falls—in the midst, as it were, of the scenes that have become classic ground to every American, and in the presence and within the perpetual roar of the great cataract.

Gen. Porter died, the *Buffalo Commercial Advertiser* states, in the 71st year of his age.

APPENDIX XIII.—Col. PETER AUGUSTUS PORTER.

To the Editor of the New York Times:

In a recent issue of the *Times* the late Peter B. Porter, recently deceased at Niagara Falls, is mentioned as a son of the late Gen. Peter B. Porter, the distinguished soldier of the war of 1812, and in 1828 Secretary of War under President Adams. He was not a son of the general, but of his brother Judge Augustus Porter. "Among the earliest of the pioneers in Western New York were two brothers, Augustus and Peter B. Porter, sons of Dr. Joshua Porter, of Salisbury, Conn." (F. S. Cozzens' eulogy before the Century Club on the Life and Services of Col. Peter A. Porter.) The lustre of military services alone was wanting to the elder brother, but in the narrower sphere of his home—that "Western New York," of which he had been one of the "pioneers," and among the most energetic and useful, the work of converting it

from a wilderness to what it now is, Judge Porter was scarcely less eminent than his distinguished brother. He died full of years and honors in (I think) 1848—a few years after his younger brother. The excellent and distinguished gentleman recently deceased—the younger son of Judge Porter—bore the general's name of Peter Buel; but it would be a wrong to the memory of the only son of Gen. Porter to forget that he fell on the battle-field of Cold Harbor, an illustrious example of that devotion to duty of which our civil war furnished so many beautiful exemplars. Born to a fortune, educated in the first learned institutions of Europe and America, endowed by nature with beauty of person and brilliancy of intellect, which eminently fitted him for social enjoyment and distinction, surrounded by everything that could make life enviable, he deliberately renounced all these for the service of his country in her hour of need. Before leaving his home, "feeling to its full extent the probability that he might not return from the path of duty on which he had entered," he solemnly recorded, in his "last will and testament," his motives in the following words:

"I can say with truth that I have entered on the course of danger with no ambitious aspirations, nor with the idea that I am fitted by nature or experience to be of any important service to the government; but in obedience to the call of duty, demanding every citizen to contribute what he could in means, labor or life to sustain the government of his country—a sacrifice made the more willingly by me when I consider how singularly benefited I have been by the institutions of the land, and that up to this time all the blessings of life have been showered upon me beyond what usually falls to the lot of man."

Soon after he had entered the military service, and while in command of his regiment at Fort Mifflin, he was nominated for Secretary of State of New York. In declining this appointment he gives, besides the original motives which brought him into the field, the following reason: "I left home in command of a regiment composed mainly of the sons of friends and neighbors, committed to my care. I can hardly ask for my discharge while theirs cannot be granted."

He fell on the 3d of June, 1864, pierced by six bullets, while leading his regiment up to the enemy's works at Cold Harbor.

Believing that the memory of such a life and death should be cherished: that the State and city of New York, which (each separately) made public acknowledgment of the eminent services of the father, should be proud, too, of the son, I have sketched these lines, drawing most of the details from the eloquent "eulogy," already referred to. It is worthy of remark, that, in the mother of the wife of Dr. Joshua Porter (Abigail Buell), Col. Porter had, with the general (now President of the United States) who commanded our armies on the battle-field where he fell, a common maternal ancestor. B.

INDEX, No. 1.

DESCENDANTS BEARING THE PORTER NAME.

[The figures opposite each name designate the person's number, unless otherwise specified by page or p.]

No.	No.
AARON, 299, 746, 792, 1236, 1963, 2622, 3524, 4096.	2031
ABEI,543, 1416	6593
ABIGAIL, 212, 244, 328, 335, 391, 785	392
854, 862, 1058, 1235, 1403, 1432	6894
1930, 1932, 1989, 2124, 2208, 2406	6848, 7054
2478, 3276, 3516, 3644, 3712, 4181	5774
ABIGAIL S.,5296	5615
ABIGAIL W.,4615, 5143	5625
ABIEZAR,527, 1637, 2700	6893
ABIJAH,1752, 1905, 3537	5344
ABNER,1201, 2228, 6677	4003
ABBY,4133	3819
ABBY A.,5373	6647
ABBY B.,5543	2739
ABBY E.,3783	5794
ABBY F.,3730	2050
ABBY H.,3603	6674
ABRAHAM,781, 1309, 1933, 2048	3707
ADA C.,6693	4061
ADELAIDE E.,5221	4011
ADELE B.,5541	3655
ADELINE,2003, 3612, 3713, 5827	5316
ADOLLA,3953	3702
ADNA,5797	3590
ADINO,4135	2025
ADDISON,2641, 6520	3245
ALEMENA,5197	335
ALICE,5332, 6758	924
ALICE G.,5805	1390
ALICE M.,4346, 6028, 6712	2330
ALANSON,3480	3546
ALANSON K.,2622	3678
ALONZO S.,1416	
ALEXANDER,785	
ALEXANDER J.,6848	
ALFRED S.,6848	
ALERO C.,5774	
ALBERT A.,5615	
ALBERT D.,5625	
ALBERT H.,3810	
ALBERT J.,5344	
ALOE,4003	
ALMIRA,1408, 2756, 3664, 3714	
ALMIRA C.,6647	
ALVAH,2739	
ALTRAMONT W.,5794	
AMOS,108, 813, 2028, 2050	
AMELIA,2253, 3809, 6674	
AMOS P.,3707	
AMELIA M.,4061	
AMELIA L.,4011	
ANASA,3655	
ANASA G.,5316	
AMAZIAH,2051, 2219, 3702	
AMANDA,3590	
AMEROSE,2025	
AMY,3245	
ANNE AND ANNA, 4, 84, 196, 334, 387, 394, 544, 733, 817, 800, 945, 1056, 1219, 1238, 1351, 1815, 1975, 2022, 2178, 2276, 2472, 2618, 2649, 2810, 3559, 3658, 3678.	

	No.		No.
ANNE E.,.....	5024	BETHIAH,.....	267
ANNE H.,.....	3524, 7154	BOWMAN H.,.....	4191
ANNE I.,.....	6520	BURRELL,.....	2309, 4793
ANNE J.,.....	6708		
ANNE M.,.....	3095, 5337, 6352	CABELL B.,.....	6311
ANNE P.,.....	4775	CALEB,.....	771
ANNE R.,.....	3813, 5479	CAIVIN,.....	926, 2258
ANNE S.,.....	4188	CANDACE,.....	1753
ANNE W.,.....	6536	CAROLINE, 3232, 3788, 4626, 5209, 5571	
ANDREW,.....	5131	CAROLINE A.,.....	4336
ANGELINE,.....	5759	CAROLINE D.,.....	3711
ANGELE,.....	5803	CAROLINE E.,.....	5183
ANNETTE,.....	4310	CAROLINE L.,.....	4777, 5225
ANNETTE F.,.....	5766	CAROLINE N.,.....	3211
ANNETTE M.,.....	5740	CAROLINE W.,.....	4752
ANSON,.....	2011, 3536	CARRIE L.,.....	7152
ANSON H.,.....	3626	CARRIE M.,.....	5785
ANTHONY S.,.....	6597	CASSANDRA,.....	4172
ARLINE C.,.....	5409	CATHARINE,.....	323, 4107
ARNOLD,.....	2140	CATHARINE A.,.....	5735
ARAD N.,.....	3709	CATHARINE F.,.....	4103
ARTHUR,.....	5796	CATHARINE M.,.....	6015
ARTHUR B.,.....	5737	CATHARINE V. B.,.....	4317
ARTHUR H.,.....	5459	CATZLIN A.,.....	5714
ASAHIEL, 941, 1242, 2027, 2227, 2624, 3553, 5195, 6618.	2307	CLEPHAS N.,.....	4281
ASAEEL C.,.....	4095	CHARITY,.....	3569, 3780
ASAHIEL L.,.....	6616	CHANDLER A.,.....	4192
ASENETH,.....	2230, 5779	CHARLES, 2204, 2328, 3601, 3894, 4138	
ASA S.,.....	2809	5292.	
ASA B.,.....	5799	CHARLES A.,.....	5530, 6253, 6599, 6607
AURELIA,.....	1950, 3519	7151.	
AURELIA J.,.....	5220	CHARLES E.,.....	6030, 6656
AUGUSTA,.....	3899	CHARLES F.,.....	5856
AUGUSTA A.,.....	5525	CHARLES H.,.....	3601, 4129, 4319, 5274
AUGUSTA S.,.....	5741	CHARLES L.,.....	3895, 5787, 2244
AUGUSTUS,.....	2210	CHARLES R.,.....	5254, 6005
AUGUSTUS G.,.....	6897	CHARLES S.,.....	6704
AUGUSTUS S.,.....	3509	CHARLES T.,.....	4774, 6324
AUGUSTIN,.....	3510	CHARLES W.,.....	4053, 5659, 5776
AUSTIN,.....	2783	CHARLOTTE,.....	2689, 3237, 3526, 5790
AUREN B.,.....	5128, 6594	CHARLOTE M.,.....	4301, 6002
AZARIAH,.....	1202	CHARLOTE N.,.....	3742
		CHARLOTE R.,.....	6008
BARNABAS S.,.....	3815, 6812	CHARLOTTE W.,.....	4726, 4790
BARZILLAI,.....	3662	CHASTMA D.,.....	3710
BARZILLAS H.,.....	5342	CHLOE,.....	536, 1412, 2008
BALSHEBA,.....	1757, 1970	CHESTER,.....	2177, 3535
BEILINDA,.....	3570	CHESTER H.,.....	4005
BELA,.....	2623, 4281	CHAUNCEY,.....	3671
BELA S.,.....	5312	CLARA,.....	198, 4134, 7003
BESSIE R.,.....	6545	CLARA A.,.....	5782
BENJAMIN, 784, 944, 1942, 2254, 2323, 2620, 3242, 3792, 4279.	4093, 5830	CLARA K.,.....	5789
BENJAMIN F.,.....	6530	CLARINDA,.....	1241, 2170, 2625, 4244
BEN H.,.....	1063	CLARISSA,.....	1431, 2297, 2779, 3397
BRULAH,.....		CLARISSA K.,.....	3697, 4028, 5217
		CLYMENE,.....	2185, 3357
		CLARK E.,.....	5770

1st. 10. 1877

86 - 1st. 10. 1877 - 1st. 10. 1877
1st. 10. 1877 - 1st. 10. 1877
1st. 10. 1877 - 1st. 10. 1877

1st. 10. 1877 - 1st. 10. 1877

1st. 10. 1877 - 1st. 10. 1877

1st. 10. 1877 - 1st. 10. 1877

No.	No.
CLARENCE C.,.....	5802
CLARENCE W.,.....	6824
CORDELIA M.,.....	5539
CORDELIA W.,.....	3843
CORA D.,.....	6762
CORA E.,.....	5900
CORNELIA,.....	3503, 3980
CORNELIA A.,.....	4065
CORNELIA F.,.....	3786
CORNELIA M.,.....	5273
COTTON D.,.....	4355
CYNTHIA,.....	2748, 2749, 3558
CYRUS,.....	2741
DAMARIS,.....	790, 1754, 1967, 2483
DAN,.....	1934
DANIEL, Ss, 229, 388, 811, 1225, 2013, 2019, 3554, 3667, 5353, 6616.	2013
DANIEL A.,.....	3997
DANIEL W.,.....	4113
DAVID, 86, 218, 393, 786, 802, 929, 1053, 1218, 1240, 1404, 1835, 1949, 1981, 1992, 2179, 2470, 2471, 2644, 2804, 5125, 3219, 3125, 3547, 3599, 3657, 3835, 4184.	1053
DAVID B.,.....	5990
DAVID C.,.....	3832
DAVID L.,.....	3781
DAVID P.,.....	5319
DAVID V.,.....	4169
DEBORAH,.....	130, 3600
DEBORAH M.,.....	3787
DELIA,.....	3249
DELIA A.,.....	4060, 5032
DONALD W.,.....	6715
DOLLY,.....	2286
DOLLY M.,.....	5091
DORCAS,.....	250
DOROTHY,.....	221, 2004
EBENEZER,.....	2235
EDGAR S.,.....	5987
EDWARD,.....	1436, 4623, 4795, 5331
EDWARD C.,.....	4316, 4785
EDITH,.....	7060
EDITH G.,.....	5164
EDWARD F.,.....	6519
EDWARD G.,.....	6620
EDWARD M.,.....	4559
EDWARD W.,.....	4103, 4789
EDWIN,.....	3222, 3189, 6609, 6759
EDWIN A.,.....	6357, 5120
EDWIN M.,.....	5829, 6668
EDWIN E.,.....	6908
EDWIN H.,.....	5118
EDWIN S.,.....	5223
ELEANOR,.....	107, 561, 2474, 4183
ELIJAH, 269, 855, 925, 1065, 1954, 2126, 2222, 2699, 3522, 3668, 3675, 5372	2126
ELIZABETH, 526, 566, 757, 877, 929, 1230, 1307, 1433, 1728, 1814, 1816, 1913, 1951, 1993, 2173, 2226, 2467, 2687, 2701, 2725, 2655, 2772, 3241, 3520, 3534, 3564, 3634, 3836, 5087, 5149, 5953.	929
ELIZABETH A.,.....	3812, 4416, 5478
ELIZABETH L.,.....	3915
ELIZABETH M.,.....	5757
ELIZABETH Q.,.....	6394
ELIZABETH K.,.....	5350
ELIZABETH S.,.....	4356
ELIZABETH V.,.....	5046
ELLEN,.....	2255, 4328, 4339
ELLEN E.,.....	5119
ELLEN F.,.....	5225
ELLA,.....	6534
ELLEN A.,.....	5658
ELLEN M.,.....	5287
ELLEN J.,.....	5124
ELLEN M.,.....	5287
ELEAZER, 204, 755, 925, 945, 1422, 1817, 1953, 2020, 2250, 2301, 2329, 3226, 3231, 3246, 3513, 3703, 4094	1422
ELEAZER M.,.....	1953
ELEAZER S.,.....	4010
ELEAZER W.,.....	4801
ELISHA, 550, 760, 1990, 3278, 3594, 3682.	3594
ELIAS,.....	868
ELIZA,.....	2785
ELIZA D.,.....	3838
ELVIRA,.....	3508
ELINOR,.....	2474
ELIOT,.....	936, 2281
ELIHU,.....	1233
ELBERT,.....	6750
ELI,.....	1387, 3493
ELKANAH,.....	1306
ELIPHALET,.....	1983
ELAM,.....	2287, 4065
ELECTA,.....	2775, 3485
ELECTA A.,.....	5703
EMMA,.....	2695
EMMA J.,.....	4345
EMMA K.,.....	5793
EMMA M.,.....	3991
EMELINE,.....	2746, 5193, 6618
EMELINE A.,.....	5318
EMELINE E.,.....	3834
EMELINE J.,.....	4115
EMILY, 2010, 2200, 2729, 3250, 4066, 4270, 4623, 4794, 5132, 5152, 5208, 6011.	4067
EMILY F.,.....	5182

	No.		No.
ENOS,	3615, 6666	FREDERICK C.,	5755
ELAPHIRAS,	1991	FREDERICK D.,	6850, 7056
EPAPHRODITUS,	5290	FREDERICK R.,	5115
EPHRIHAM,	2302	FREDERICK S.,	6710
ERASTUS,	2213, 3694, 3952		
ERASTUS H.,	5654	GARDNER,	2316
ERNEST L.,	7162	GAYLORD,	2013, 3951
ERNEST W.,	5901	GEORGE, 1398, 1988, 2229, 2317, 2646	
ERVIN F.,	4132	2738, 3511, 3597, 3602, 3607, 3801	
ESTHER, 21, 90, 225, 331, 939, 1054		3807, 4084, 4099, 5794.	
4104, 5194, 5485.		GEORGE A.,	4342, 6697
ESTHER C.,	2321, 3686	GEORGE D.,	5781
ESTHER E.,	5376	GEORGE E.,	3602, 7149
ETTA L.,	4137	GEORGE F.,	4062, 5221, 5224
ETHAN,	3124, 3546	GEORGE G.,	6516
EUNICE, 247, 390, 800, 819, 871, 914		GEORGE H.,	5473
1220, 1973, 2172, 2209, 2172, 3228		GEORGE I.,	4793
117, 3567, 3926, 3968, 4182.		GEORGE M.,	3728, 5298, 5624
EVELYN H.,	5019	GEORGE N.,	3607
EVA,	5540, 5526	GEORGE P.,	3523
EVA S.,	5855	GEORGE R.,	6522
EVELINE O.,	4194	GEORGE S.,	4110, 5275
EXPERIENCE,	49, 242, 864	GEORGE W.,	2229, 4113
EXPERIENCE P.,	869	GENEVIEVE J.,	6700
EZEKIEL,	1929, 3495	GERTRUDE M.,	7160
EZRA,	1060, 2484	GERSHOM P.,	4171
		GIDEON,	542, 552, 865, 1414, 2452
FAITH M.,	3990	GRACE A.,	5507
FARLEY,	4378	GRACE C.,	6711, 6854, 7065
FANNY,	5092, 5333	GURDON,	3969
FANNY V.,	5806	GYV F.,	5769
FIDELIA,	5133, 5186		
FLAVEL M.,	5488	HANNAH, 12, 18, 47, 68, 135, 205, 211	
FLORA A.,	4131	241, 253, 547, 793, 872, 905, 1931	
FLORINDA,	5135	2014, 2257, 2315, 3666, 3956, 4168	
FLORENCE M.,	7148	5351.	
FLORENCE R.,	3841	HANNAH F.,	4009
FLORILLA F.,	6690	HANNAH M.,	5022
FORDYCE,	2186, 3843	HANDEL R.,	6691
FRANCES, 2786, 3589, 3693, 3949, 4365		HAMMOND L.,	3717
5659.		HARRIETT, 2322, 2479, 2727, 2743, 3567	
FRANCES A.,	5295, 5338, 6700	3597, 3693, 3957, 3998, 4332, 5355	
FRANCES M.,	6685	6612.	
FRANCIS, 2326, 3600, 3854, 3967, 5049		HARRIETT A.,	3897
6525.		HARRIETT H.,	3708, 6598, 7150
FRANCIS A.,	5290, 5337	HARRIETT J.,	6703
FRANCIS B.,	5735	HARRIETT L.,	5790
FRANCIS E.,	6676	HARRIETT M.,	3624
FRANCIS H.,	5327	HARRIETT S.,	6513
FRANK R.,	5411	HARRISON,	4100
FRANK S.,	5771	HART,	2731
FRANKLIN K.,	2531	HARVEY,	3591, 3795
FRANKLIN O.,	6614	HARVEY E.,	4130
FREDERICK, 2702, 2794, 3253, 3521		HELEN A.,	6670
3611, 4366, 4622.		HELEN F.,	6600
FREDERICK A.,	3901, 4358	HELEN L.,	5412
FREDERICK B.,	6528		

	No.		No.
HELEN S.,.....	6714	ISABELLA M.,.....	6521
HENRY, 1426, 2043, 2203, 2745, 2703			
2800, 3223, 3556, 3619, 3685, 3719		JACOB,	1302
3853, 4627, 5386, 6527.		JAMES, 10, 16, 62, 106, 131, 213, 255	
HENRY A.,.....3619, 4664, 5585		458, 539, 793, 906, 1388, 1418	
HENRY B.,.....5315		1419, 1972, 2024, 2195, 2182, 2728	
HENRY C.,.....2203, 3575, 4318, 6393		2777, 3232, 3483, 3669, 3830, 3875	
6682, 7158, 3856.		5192, 5206.	
HENRY D.,.....4791, 5482		JAMES E.,.....	5048
HENRY E.,.....3506, 4359, 5122, 7163		JAMES F.,.....	6398
HENRY F.,.....6671		JAMES G.,.....4068, 5021	
HENRY G.,.....5324		JAMES H.,.....3818, 5147	
HENRY H.,.....6910		JAMES R.,.....4335, 5130	
HENRY L.,.....5185, 6821		JAMES S.,.....3959, 5472, 6517	
HENRY P.,.....5086		JAMES W.,.....	4788
HENRY S.,.....3827		JANE, 2312, 3604, 3610, 3617, 3721, 4181	
HENRY W.,.....4051, 5026, 5739		4338, 5329, 5352, 6645.	
HENRIETTA,.....2812, 4110		JANE A.,.....4114, 5611	
HILMAN B.,.....5223		JANE E., 3898, 4320, 4348, 4621, 5159	
HILZIBAH,.....3517, 3533		5286.	
HERBERT F.,.....6784		JANE F.,.....4049, 5756	
HERBERT L.,.....5869		JANE H.,.....5017	
HERVEY,.....2130		JANE L.,.....5784	
HERVEY B.,.....5462		JANE M.,.....3617, 5783	
HEZEKIAH, 23, 45, 129, 136, 209, 523		JANE S., 3604, 3914, 5149, 5276, 6648	
780, 1944, 2044.		JASPER,	3659
HIBBARD,.....3954		JANNETTE,	2791
HIRAM,.....2780, 3797		JEFFERSON,	4353
HONOR,.....1936		JEROME P.,.....	5249
HORACE, 1996, 2324, 3227, 3528, 3565		JERUSHA, 337, 395, 756, 1232, 1427, 1755	
3680, 3804.		1955, 1968, 3251, 3574, 3659, 5093	
HORACE A.,.....4118		JETHA,	1402
HORACE F.,.....6669		JEREMIAH,	3236
HORACE M.,.....6522		JENNIE H.,.....5108	
HORACE W.,.....7157		JENNIE L.,.....5098	
HOWARD A.,.....6683		JEMIMA,	2609, 3500
HULDAH,.....1078, 1415, 1999, 3499		JESSE,	5999
HULDAH P.,.....5486		JESSE E.,.....	5999
		JOANNA, 80, 197, 545, 734, 745, 859	
ICHABAD,.....50, 252		1062, 1411.	
IDA A.,.....7155		JOAL, 72, 1082, 1228, 2007, 3621.	
IDA E.,.....4117		JOB,	1976, 3563
IMOGENE G.,.....5126		JONATHAN, 215, 260, 783, 907, 916	
INCREASE,.....399, 1234		1819, 1946, 2275, 2221, 5745.	
INEZ E.,.....7159		JONATHAN C.,.....	3569
IRA W.,.....2740, 3504		JONATHAN D.,.....	3529
IRENE,.....1080		JONATHAN E.,.....	5526
IRENA,.....922, 2220		JONAH,	820, 2042
IRENE S.,.....2006		JOHN, 2, 13, 45, 72, 82, 104, 222, 224	
ISAIAH,.....2311		243, 336, 339, 389, 396, 418, 453	
ISAAC, 64, 87, 214, 1751, 1940, 1964		488, 563, 797, 805, 810, 858, 863	
2047.		1030, 1203, 1224, 1371, 1427, 1821	
ISAAC D.,.....5085		1977, 2000, 2023, 2026, 2139, 2202	
ISRAEL,.....528, 1303, 1368		2229, 2279, 2608, 2648, 2774, 2784	
ISABEL J.,.....5768		2779, 3229, 3573, 3613, 3643, 3654	
ISABELLA,.....6515		3660, 3802, 5311, 6383, 6681.	
ISABELLA J.,.....6609		JOHN A.,.....4313, 5986	

	No.		No.
HELEN S.,.....	6714	ISABELLA M.,.....	6521
HENRY, 1426, 2043, 2203, 2745, 2703			
2800, 3223, 3536, 3619, 3625, 3719		JACOB,	1302
3553, 4627, 5386, 6527.		JAMES, 10, 16, 62, 106, 131, 213, 235	
HENRY A.,.....3619, 4664, 5585		458, 539, 793, 906, 1388, 1418	
HENRY B.,.....5315		1419, 1972, 2024, 2195, 2182, 2728	
HENRY C.,.....2203, 3575, 4318, 6395		2777, 3235, 3483, 3669, 3830, 3875	
6682, 7158, 3856.		5192, 5206.	
HENRY D.,.....4791, 5482		JAMES E.,.....5048	
HENRY E.,.....3506, 4359, 5122, 7163		JAMES F.,.....6395	
HENRY F.,.....6671		JAMES G.,.....4068, 5021	
HENRY G.,.....5324		JAMES H.,.....3848, 5147	
HENRY H.,.....6910		JAMES R.,.....4335, 5130	
HENRY L.,.....5155, 6821		JAMES S.,.....3959, 5472, 6517	
HENRY P.,.....5086		JAMES W.,.....4788	
HENRY S.,.....3527		JANE, 2312, 3504, 3610, 3617, 3721, 4181	
HENRY W.,.....4051, 5026, 5739		4339, 5329, 5352, 6645.	
HENRIETTA,.....2012, 4110		JANE A.,.....4114, 5611	
HEMAN B.,.....5223		JANE E., 3898, 4320, 4348, 4621, 5159	
HEZIBAH,.....3517, 3833		5286.	
HERBERT F.,.....0794		JANE F.,.....4049, 5755	
HERBERT L.,.....5865		JANE H.,.....5917	
HERVEY,.....2130		JANE L.,.....5784	
HERVEY B.,.....5462		JANE M.,.....3617, 5783	
HEZEKIAH, 23, 45, 129, 136, 209, 375		JANE S., 3604, 3914, 5149, 5276, 6648	
780, 1944, 2044.		JASPER,.....3059	
HIEBARD,.....3954		JANNETTE,.....2791	
HIRAM,.....2780, 3797		JEFFERSON,.....4353	
HONOR,.....1936		JEROME P.,.....5249	
HORACE, 1996, 2324, 3227, 3528, 3565		JERUSHA, 337, 395, 756, 1232, 1427, 1755	
3680, 3804.		1955, 1968, 3251, 3574, 3659, 5093	
HORACE A.,.....4118		JEPHIAH,.....1402	
HORACE F.,.....6669		JEREMIAH,.....3236	
HORACE M.,.....6522		JENNIE H.,.....5108	
HORACE W.,.....7157		JENNIE L.,.....5098	
HOWARD A.,.....6683		JEMIMA,.....2609, 3500	
HULDAH,.....1078, 1415, 1999, 3499		JESSE,.....5999	
HULDAH P.,.....5486		JESSE E.,.....5999	
		JOANNA, 80, 197, 545, 734, 745, 859	
ICHABAD,.....50, 252		1062, 1411.	
IDA A.,.....7155		JOAL, 72, 1082, 1228, 2007, 3621.	
IDA E.,.....4117		JOH,.....1976, 3563	
IMOZENE G.,.....5126		JONATHAN, 215, 260, 783, 907, 916	
INCREASE,.....399, 1234		1819, 1946, 2275, 2221, 5745.	
INEZ E.,.....7159		JONATHAN C.,.....3969	
IRA W.,.....2740, 3504		JONATHAN D.,.....5529	
IRENE,.....1080		JONATHAN E.,.....5526	
IRENA,.....922, 2220		JONAH,.....820, 2042	
IRENE S.,.....4006		JOHN, 2, 13, 46, 72, 82, 104, 222, 224	
ISAIAH,.....2311		243, 336, 339, 380, 396, 418, 453	
ISAAC, 64, 87, 214, 1751, 1940, 1964		487, 563, 797, 805, 810, 853, 863	
2047.		1050, 1203, 1224, 1371, 1427, 1821	
ISAAC D.,.....5085		1977, 2000, 2023, 2026, 2139, 2202	
ISRAEL,.....528, 1303, 1365		2229, 2279, 2608, 2648, 2774, 2784	
ISABEL J.,.....5765		2789, 3229, 3573, 3613, 3643, 3654	
ISABELLA,.....6515		3660, 3802, 5311, 6383, 6651.	
ISABELLA J.,.....6609		JOHN A.,.....4513, 5986	

	No.		No.
JOHN B.,.....	3840, 3965, 5356, 5736	LEONARD D.,.....	4619, 5157
JOHN E.,.....	5309, 5355	LEONARD II.,.....	6773
JOHN F.,.....	2692, 3902, 4048, 6029	LILIAN,.....	7071
JOHN J.,.....	4740	LILIAN A.,.....	5786
JOHN K.,.....	5785	LILY A.,.....	5109
JOHN R.,.....	5291	LILY J.,.....	6754
JOHN S., 2223, 3648, 5325, 5328, 5586, 6699, 6709,.....	5406	LINN B.,.....	5127
JOHN W.,.....	1371, 3725, 4334	LOTAN,.....	3128, 3550
JOSEPH, 9, 24, 134, 217, 227, 549, 806, 943, 1055, 1400, 2001, 2005, 2127, 2277, 2314, 2475, 3502, 5330, 5795,.....	3605	LOVICA,.....	3490
JOSEPH B.,.....	5139	LOVINA,.....	1354, 2327, 3550
JOSEPH R.,.....	4187	LOVISA L.,.....	5374
JOSEPH S.,.....	6713	LOIS, 132, 940, 1079, 1221, 1935, 2215, 3234, 3523,.....	5784
JOSEPHINE E.,.....	5339	LOUIS,.....	5791
JOSHUA,.....	216, 913, 1938, 2207, 3251	LOUISA C.,.....	5744
JOSIAH,.....	917, 2167	LOUISA,.....	3618, 3699, 3727, 5137, 5144
JUDAH,.....	3630	LOUISA A.,.....	4750
JULIANA,.....	4185	LOUISA J.,.....	3978
JUSTUS,.....	1061	LOUISA W.,.....	4170
JULIA, 2782, 2802, 3238, 3538, 3609, 3996, 5146,.....	3609	LUCIAN A.,.....	3979
JULIA A.,.....	2691, 6695	LUCIUS,.....	2702
JULIA C.,.....	3846	LUTHER, 927, 1388, 1423, 1756, 1759, 2275, 3126, 3507, 3548,.....	1759
JULIA D.,.....	5088	LUTHER H.,.....	6851, 7057
JULIA M.,.....	5614, 5767, 6096	LUTHER S.,.....	4617, 5155
JULIA O.,.....	3620	LUCIA M.,.....	5523
JULIA S.,.....	5442	LUCY, 1057, 1383, 1836, 1979, 2473, 2619, 2779, 3277, 2480, 3649, 5191, 5357,.....	2473
JULIUS,.....	5028	LUCY A.,.....	4008, 4368, 5778
KATE H.,.....	6393	LUCY G.,.....	6396
KEZIAH,.....	2045, 3596, 3651	LUCY E.,.....	5027
LANGDON C.,.....	5115	LUCY M.,.....	5876
LANSING L.,.....	3810, 3814, 5480	LUCRETIA, 2234, 3248, 3252, 3687, 3790, 4112,.....	3790
LAURA, 816, 1409, 2642, 2742, 2754, 3127, 3549, 3572, 3706, 3779, 5029, 6524,.....	5006	LUCETTA,.....	2002, 3568, 5083, 5148
LAYTON,.....	2017	LUCILLA C.,.....	6849, 7055
LAUKINDA B.,.....	3544	LUCINDA,.....	5000
LAWRENCE G.,.....	5801	LUCINA,.....	1397
LAVINIA,.....	942	LYDIA, 89, 384, 400, 1226, 1239, 1304, 2012, 2320, 2621, 3130, 3552, 3741, 3679, 3960, 4105, 5385,.....	1304
LAVINIA E.,.....	3912	LYDIA D.,.....	4616, 5154
LAVINIA S.,.....	4190	LYDIA E.,.....	5805
LCELILIA E.,.....	5623	LYDIA M.,.....	3817, 5117
LEA C.,.....	3811, 5477	LYNAS,.....	3129, 3535, 3551, 4524
LEHBEUS,.....	1370, 4337	LYNAS A.,.....	5101
LEROY L.,.....	4362, 6003	MABEL,.....	220, 794, 1980, 2318
LEMIRA,.....	3614	MABEL L.,.....	6809
LEVI G.,.....	1417	MARY, 7, 14, 63, 81, 139, 208, 216, 249, 254, 259, 321, 449, 454, 540, 543, 553, 761, 799, 809, 836, 920, 933, 1059, 1066, 1227, 1231, 1237, 1434, 1721, 1838, 1997, 2000, 2021, 2031, 2049, 2163, 2192, 2300, 2477, 2617, 2656, 2704, 2724, 2753,.....	223
LESTER W.,.....	5777		
LEICESTER,.....	3254		
LEWIS H.,.....	4186		
LEWIS M.,.....	6385		
LEMAN,.....	3527		

No.	No.
MARY, 2773, 2806, 3233, 3505, 3560, 3598, 3616, 3651, 3683, 3688, 3701, 3704, 3778, 3903, 3927, 3958, 3976, 4277, 4321, 4333, 4343, 5136, 5142, 5318, 6338.	MIRIAM,203, 738, 796
MARY A., 3613, 3799, 3871, 4111, 4349, 5285, 5293, 5441, 5461, 5899.	MINERVA,3482, 3695, 3900
MARY C.,3588, 7156	MILTON,3796, 5171
MARY D.,5326	MILICENT,3506
MARY E., 4052, 4120, 4376, 5123, 5385, 6318, 6314.	MINNIE A.,6807
MARY F.,4796, 6696	MINNIE R.,6601, 7153
MARY H.,4792, 5762	MINDWELL,386, 1407
MARY J., 3722, 4115, 5652, 5792, 6608	MIRANDA,5210
MARY L., 3701, 4135, 5116, 6537, 6617, 6667, 7062.	MILO L.,5848
MARY O.,6688	MONROE,4002
MARY T.,5219	MORTIMER,5023
MARY W.,3505, 3893, 4781	MORTIMER G.,6512
MARIAN,65	MOSES, 200, 737, 788, 857, 1729, 1759, 1823, 1971, 1982, 2129, 3244, 3793, 5187, 5527.
MARIAN J.,5321	MOSES C.,3826
MARTHA, 88, 246, 332, 875, 1429, 2141, 2189, 2807, 3820.	MYRON W.,5168
MARTHA A.,4620, 5158, 5322, 5760	MYRTLE E.,5757
MARTHA B.,6595	MYRTLE N.,5511
MARTHA E.,6703	NANCY, 2808, 2813, 3484, 3515, 3961, 5465.
MARTHA L.,5512	NANCY H.,3803
MARTHA P.,4380	NANCY M.,5375
MARTHA R.,5163	NAOMI,537, 7399
MARTHA S.,4798, 6651	NATHAN,538
MARIA,266, 2751, 3225, 3720, 4108	NATHANIEL, 11, 17, 51, 71, 138, 206, 221, 245, 268, 330, 341, 452, 564, 873, 878, 911, 1051, 1406, 1474, 1980, 2201, 2469, 2476, 2481, 2803, 3558, 3595, 5205, 5297.
MARIA A.,5030	NATHANIEL B.,257
MARIA G.,6531, 6161	NATHANIEL H.,1986, 3913
MARIA L.,5125, 5552	NELLY B.,6808
MARIA O.,4379	NELLY N.,6755
MARIA T.,4350	NELSON L.,5222
MARCELLUS,4107	NELSON O.,5761
MARGARET,744, 1939, 1984, 3275	NETTIE J.,6250, 6624
MARIAN J.,5321	NEHEMIAH,2076, 3543
MARIETTA,3724	NOAH,261, 461, 918, 2231
MARK N.,2787	NOAH L.,3972
MARVIN,2697	NORMAN,1410, 2763
MARSHALL,4102, 5336	NORMAN W.,7089
MARCUS M.,6564	OLIVE,2000, 3531
MAXRICE F.,6397	OLIVE A.,4367
MAUDE L.,5847	OLIVE E.,5764
MAYNARD R.,6761	OLIVE F.,4154
5131.	OLIVIA,3566, 3874
MARTIN V.,4360	OLIVIA A.,5340
MEHITABEL,48, 137, 202, 243, 251, 326, 546, 555, 759, 876, 911, 2310, 3592.	OLIVER,463, 1299, 3987
MERCY,258, 1995, 2216	ORLEANS,3063
MENZO W.,5378	ORLEANS B.,5341
MELINDA,2169, 3956	ORLANDO,5377
MELISSA A.,5227	ORKEN,4128
MELISSA H.,5141	OSMAN,3995

	No.		No.
OTTELIA K.,.....	5470	RUTH A.,.....	4119
OTIS,.....	5190		
PAMELA, 2726, 3279, 3989, 5189,	5226	SAMUEL, 5, 19, 43, 73, 105, 133, 195	
PAMELIA P.,.....	5089	263, 342, 451, 541, 551, 562, 732	
PATIENCE,.....818, 1837, 2052,	2480	824, 870, 935, 1204, 1405, 1723	
PATIENCE L.,.....	3718	1834, 1928, 1994, 2029, 2176, 2225	
PAUL,.....	866	2752, 3179, 4377, 6526.	
PAUL P.,.....	450	SAMUEL A.,.....5020, 5294	
PELATIAH,.....	398	SAMUEL D.,.....	5528
PETER A.,.....3916, 5622, 6910	6910	SAMUEL E.,.....	4317
PETER H.,.....2211, 3911	3911	SAMUEL G.,.....4779, 6392	
PERSIS,.....	2218	SAMUEL M.,.....	5610
PEREZ,.....	753	SAMUEL W.,.....2225, 4369	
PHEBE,.....736, 921, 1081,	2303	SARAH, 3, 15, 66, 69, 83, 201, 219, 226	
PHEBE W.,.....	3993	250, 294, 329, 338, 340, 389, 459	
PHILIP S.,.....	3538	537, 554, 565, 735, 751, 782, 800	
PIERFONT,.....	1822	814, 821, 919, 934, 1229, 1305, 1428	
PLINY,.....	218	1720, 1723, 1833, 1945, 2125, 2142	
POLLY,.....2300, 3673	3673	2153, 2190, 2280, 2313, 2325, 2405	
PRUDENCE,.....2319, 3521	3521	2616, 2645, 2688, 2811, 3221, 3486	
		3514, 3555, 3791, 4101, 5082, 5150	
RACHEL, 464, 1077, 1941, 2030, 2217	2217	5354.	
3647, 3696.		SARAH A., 3782, 3705, 3816, 4314, 4351	
RAPHAEL,.....	462	5343, 6687.	
RAYMOND W.,.....	6716	SARAH D.,.....	6565
REBECCA, 6, 20, 456, 923, 937, 1437	1437	SARAH E.,.....	6027
1722.		SARAH F.,.....	5612
REBECCA S.,.....	4193	SARAH M.,.....4341, 5317, 5655, 5755	
REUBEN,.....228, 812, 1401, 2166, 2171	2171	6513.	
3715.		SARAH J.,.....4067, 5588	
REVAL W.,.....	4189	SARAH S.,.....4800, 5481	
RHODA, 913, 1753, 1966, 2776, 3497	3497	SARAH W.,.....	5467
3524.		SALLY,.....2212, 3539, 3665, 3674, 5095	
RHIANA,.....1373, 2259	2259	SELDON,.....	5310
RINALDO N.,.....	3729	SELAN,.....	3532, 5138
ROGER F.,.....	7161	SETH,.....1420, 2194, 3502	
ROGER P.,.....	789	SETH G.,.....	6525
ROSE,.....	8	SILAS,.....867, 910, 2193, 3872	
ROSE M.,.....	5895	SIMEON,.....1052, 2465	
ROSANNA,.....4001, 5094	5094	SHERMAN,.....	3955
ROSETIA,.....	4007	SHUBAEL,.....	3518
ROSWELL,.....3512, 3653, 3676	3676	SOLOMON,.....567, 1438, 2128	
ROWENA,.....	1958	SOLOMON S.,.....	3798
ROYAL,.....	3661	SOPHIA, 1413, 2206, 2747, 2750, 3243	
ROYAL E.,.....	3535	3789, 3109.	
ROYAL F.,.....	6519	SOPHIA A.,.....	3825
ROYAL L.,.....	5196	SOPHIA H.,.....	4799
ROY E.,.....	5545	SOPHIA S.,.....	5460
ROXANNA,.....3994, 4001	4001	SOPHRONIA,.....4000, 4004	
RUBY,.....	2224	STANLEY,.....52, 6529	
RUFUS,.....	3518	STEPHEN,.....507, 1308, 2005	
ROYALANA,.....529, 1372	1372	SUMNER,.....	3521, 6707
RUFUS C.,.....	5184	SUSAN,.....1435, 3220, 3977, 3981	
RUSSELL,.....	3530	SUSAN A.,.....	5795
RUTH, 22, 57, 70, 247, 327, 455, 795	795	SUSAN B.,.....	6031
815, 1217, 1970, 2174, 5064.		SUSAN M.,.....4797, 5304	
		SUSAN L.,.....5272, 5400	

INDEX, PORTER FAMILY.

839

No.	No.
SUSAN R.,..... 3723	WARREN C.,..... 4057
SIDNEY, 3224	WARREN H.,..... 2695
SYDENHAM, 5025	WARHAM, 532, 2703
SYLVESTER, 3259	WARD, 6700
SUBNIT, 908, 2157, 2232	WELTHE, 3700
SUSANNAH, 743, 1385, 1937, 1957, 2185	WESLEY B.,..... 6902
3247, 3557, 3655, 3672.	WILFRED W.,..... 4058, 5732
SUSANNAH J., 3835	WILLARD, 5407, 5773
	WILLARD B., 4055
TAMAR, 2282, 4056, 5772	WILLIAM, 255, 438, 569, 759, 932, 938
TABITHA, 397	1425, 1430, 1818, 1952, 2010, 2181
THADDEUS, 3045	2270, 2398, 2744, 2790, 2801, 3230
THEODA, 240, 874	3622, 3670, 3716, 3855, 3925, 4127
THANKFUL, 803, 1985	4278, 4770, 5349, 6415.
THOMAS, 44, 262, 333, 915, 930, 1064	WILLIAM A.,..... 2013, 2013, 4315, 6613
2647.	WILLIAM D.,..... 5567, 5951, 6252, 6600
THOMAS E.,..... 5657	WILLIAM E.,..... 4054
THOMAS B.,..... 4352	WILLIAM F.,..... 5410
THOMAS G.,..... 4618, 5156	WILLIAM H.,..... 4414, 5129, 5529, 5788
THOMAS Z.,..... 5708	6505, 6604, 6701.
THEODORE,..... 2191, 3240, 3523	WILLIAM K.,..... 3726
THEODORE B.,..... 5329	WILLIAM L.,..... 5120, 5113
THEOPHILUS, 2805	WILLIAM M.,..... 3622
THEODORUS, 2184	WILLIAM N.,..... 3839
TIMOTHY,..... 210, 530, 565, 787, 1322	WILLIAM P.,..... 3780, 4787
1424, 2015, 2600, 2694, 2788, 3239	WILLIAM R.,..... 6921
3509, 3640, 5289.	WILLIAM S.,..... 5379, 6852, 6853, 7058
TRUMAN, 3655	7064
TRIZAH, 1389	WILLIAM T.,..... 5323
	WILLIAM W.,..... 6684
VINCENT M.,..... 5613, 5616	WRIGHT, 2285
VIRGINIA M.,..... 3656	
WALLACE, 3608, 5334	ZAIDEE, 2485
WALTER D.,..... 4059	ZALMON, 2781
	ZELOTES, 2233

ADDENDA.

ALEXANDER, 5	MARY, 10
CARLISLE P.,..... 27	MARGARET, 7, 12
DAVID, 1	NANCY, 3, 11
DAVID D., 16	NINA, 25
DAVID E., 26	REBECCA, 9
EDNA, 23	ROBERT, 2
ELIZABETH, 15	ROVENA, 22
ELIZABETH P.,..... 29	RICHARD, 30
ELENA, 31	SAMUEL, 4
GEORGIANA, 44	THEOPHOSIE, 18, 28
HAMILTON, 19	THOMAS, 17
HENRY, 20	WILLIAM, 14, 21
JOHN, 6, 13	

INDEX, No. 2.

DESCENDANTS BEARING OTHER NAMES.

	No.		No.
ABBOT,		ALEXANDER,	
ABIEL,	959	ADAM L.,	7124
ABIGAIL,	957	ALICE V.,	6427
ANNA,	958	BESSIE M.,	7120
AURELIA,	2356	CHARLES A.,	6425
JOANNA,	2358	EDWARD P.,	6423 7121
TRIPHENIA,	2357	ELVIRA F.,	7119
ADAMS,		HUGH H.,	7127
BERTIE,	5853	HARRIETT V.,	6120
HENRY P.,	7020	HARRIETT C.,	7129
ORRA,	5854	IRVIN,	7126
SUSAN M.,	7022	IDA,	7130
WILLIAM E.,	7021	JAMES E.,	6124
WILLIAM P.,	5934	LOUISA F.,	6118
ALLEN,		LUCY R.,	7122
ALICE,	6961	LIZZIE,	7128
DIANA,	6952	MARION B.,	6426
DWIGHT,	6959	MARION L.,	7123
MARGARET G.,	6170	MARY C.,	6421
MILTON,	6950	ROSA,	7136
RICHARD C.,	6168	SARAH G.,	6119
RUTH,	6963	WILLIAM F.,	6422
WILLIAM C.,	6169	WILLIAM M.,	7125
ALLYN,		AMADON,	
ABIGAIL,	995	RALPH,	7079
ALEXANDER,	297 994	JESSIE K.,	7080
ANNE,	499	ANDERSON,	
CHARLES,	2542	ANSEL,	309
CLARISSA,	2544	CHANDLER P.,	7195
HANNAH,	997	EZRA,	3092
HENRY,	495	HARRIETT H.,	7196
JANE,	299	HENRY B.,	7193
JOHN,	298	JOHN,	3053
MARY,	300, 996, 2545	LAURA,	3096
SAMUEL,	2546	MARSH F.,	3094
WOLCOTT,	2543	MARY,	3095

No.	No.
ANDERSON,	ANTHONY,
THOMAS, 3090	EMILY R., 6336
WILLIAM B., 7194	FRANK W., 4687, 6331
ANDREWS,	GERALDINE W., 7080
ADALAIDE C., 6639	HELEN F., 6331
ALVAH, 5359	JAMES S., 6333, 7092
CHARLES A., 6893	JESSIE K., 4702
CHARLES C., 6624	JULIA B., 6332
CHARLES H., 6508	KATE J., 6316
CHARLES W., 6641	LEWIS W., 4699
CHLOE, 5355	LOUISA W., 6337
CORNELIA, 5203	LYDIA C., 4698
DELIGHT C., 6643	MARY, 6329
EDWARD A., 6510	MARY C., 6347
ELIZA, 5201	SARAH B., 6315
EMELINE, 5199	AMADON,
EMELINE F., 6635	RALPH, 7079
ESTHER A., 6637	JESSIE K., 7080
GEORGE L., 6625	ARNOLD,
HENRY P., 5592	SHEFFIELD, 7097
HENRY S., 6864	ARMS,
JAMES H., 6511	HANNAH, .. 1106
JEROME F., 6642	JOHN, 1108
JANET, 6625	MERCY, 1107
JANE F., 6622	ATKINS,
LOVINA, 5200	JOSEPH L., 6485
LOVINA L., 6640	JULIA H., 6489
LUCRETIA A., 6633	HENRY K., 6490
MARIETTA, 5152	ATWATER,
MARY F., 6636	CHARLES, 5874
MARY P., 5360	ELIZABETH B., 5875
NELSON H., 6638	LUCY R., 5876
PORTER I., 6626	SARAH, 5873
RHODA P., 3541, 5150	AVERY,
ROSE E., 6641	FRANCIS, 5689
SAMUEL E., 6634	FRANKLIN, 5691
SYLVANUS, 5151	LEWIS, 5692
SELAH, 3540	MARILLA, 5687
STEPHEN P., 5202	MARTHA, 5690
WALTER, 5198	MONROE, 5688
WESLEY P., 6632	BABCOCK,
WILLIAM, 5204	CHARLES, 2996
ANDRUS,	DOLLY W., 2993
ROYAL G., 5700	EMELINE, 2997
WALTER S., 5701	ELIZABETH, 2995
URIEL P., 5702	JAMES, 2994
ANTHONY,	JOHNATHAN W., 2992
ABBIE E., 4701	BADGER,
ABBIE I., 6319	EDMUND R., 5869
ALICE E., 7093	ELIZABETH A., 5868
ALFRED W., 6350	ELLEN, 5871
CAROLINE S., 4695	SAMUEL, 5872
CAROLINE E., 7091	SARAH, 5870
CATHARINE P., 4700	BALDWIN,
CATHARINE H., 6350	ANNA, 2034, 2693
CHARLES J., 4696	ANNE W., 6290
CHARLES L., 6335	CHARLES P., 4.673 6285
EDGAR W., 6341	DANIEL, 2035

	No.		No.
BALDWIN,		BAILEY,	
ANNA,.....	2034, 2663	LUCRETIA,	5573
ANNA W.,.....	6260	MABEL P.,.....	5573
CHARLES,.....	6285	MARIA,	5583
CHARLES P.,.....	4673	MARIETTA,.....	5584
DANIEL,	2035	SARAH,	5574
DANIEL H.,	7203	SAMUEL,	5578
ELIZA M.,.....	4675	SOPHIA H.,.....	5581
ELIZABETH,	2662	BAKER,	
FREDERICK,.....	6287	CHARLOTTE E.,.....	6448
GEORGE H.,.....	7202	CHARLES W.,.....	6449
HELEN,	6291	CAROLINE C.,.....	6443
HENRY P.,.....	4679	EDWARD,	6447
HARRIETT R.,.....	4681	EVELINA,	6442
JANE,	6284	HENRY,	6446
JAMES A.,.....	4680	JOHN W.,.....	6444
JOHN,	2666, 6283	WILLIAM,	6445
JOHN C.,.....	4671, 6283	BARBER,	
JOSEPH,	2664	ANNE,	711
KETURAH,	2665	AZURAH,	709
MARTHA,	6292	JOHNATHAN,	712
MARTHA F.,.....	4670	KEZIAH,	708
MARY,	6286	LUCY,	710
MARY A.,	4670	OLIVER,	714
MOSES H.,.....	4678	RACHEL,	707
NEHEMIAH W.,	4672	SHADRACH,	713
PERCY R.,.....	4669	BARNARD,	
REBECCA L.,	4674	ANNA M.,.....	6862
RUTH,.....	2033	AUGUSTUS P.,.....	6858
SARAH,	2032	FRED A. P.,.....	5590
SILAS,	2661	JANE B.,.....	6861
SAMUEL H.,.....	4678	JOHN G.,.....	5591
VASHTI,	2036	JOHN H.,.....	6860
BARDWELL,		ROBERT F.,.....	6859
JANE M.,.....	2578	SARAH G.,.....	5589
LAVINIA,.....	2580	WILLIAM F.,.....	6857
MARTHA,.....	2577	BARNES,	
MILLS,	2579	ALMIRA,	2760
SAMUEL,	2581	BLAKELY,	2762
SARAH,	2576	JANE G.,.....	2761
BARROWS,		LAURA,	2759
ABIGAIL,	2135	BARTLETT,	
DAN,	2136	ADDISON A.,.....	6881
ELIJAH,	2131	MARY E.,.....	6580
JOANNA,.....	2132	BATES,	
MARY,	2137	LAURA T.,	6810
MELINDA,	2138	HENRY A.,.....	6811
NATHAN,	2134	MARY C.,.....	6812
ROBERT,	2133	BEACH,	
BAILEY,		ANNE,	318
ABEL B.,.....	5577	DANIEL,	317
ADELINE,	5576	DAVID,	314
ANSEL,	5572	ELIZABETH,	312
ARCHIBALD G.,.....	5579	EPHRAIM,	311
ASAH,	5570	ISRAEL,	319
CHAUNCEY,.....	5571	JAMES,	320
CYNTHIA B.,.....	5572	JOSIAH,	315
JOSIAH B.,.....	5580	NATHANIEL,	316

No.		No.	
BEACH,		BILL,	
SARAH P.,	313	MARY F.,	5969
BELDEN,		OLIVER A.,	4285
ABIGAIL,	3506	BOLLIN H.,	5971
CECELIA,	3506	BISSELL,	
ELIZABETH,	3506	ABIGAIL,	2612
EZEKIEL P.,	3506	DAVID,	988, 2376
EZEKIEL P.,	1507	DANIEL,	992
HANNAH,	3506	CLARINDA,	2373
JAMES,	3506	ELISHA,	2381
JULIA,	3506	ELIZABETH,	2614
MARY,	3506	GEORGE,	2583
MARY,	1076	LUCY,	591
THOMAS,	3506	LYDIA P.,	2615
BELDING,		MARY,	2379
ABIGAIL,	2498	NOADIAH,	990, 2375
CECELIA,	2504	PHIENE P.,	2611
ELIZABETH,	2499	RONA,	2382
EZEKIEL P.,	1947, 2502	SARAH,	989, 2613
GEORGE,	5345	SETH,	2380
GEORGE T.,	6726	SIMEON,	2377
HANNAH,	2506	SYLIA B.,	2384
HARRIETT E.,	6727	TIMOTHY P.,	2610
HARRIETT P.,	5345	BLAKEMAN,	
JAMES,	2501	AGUR,	1649
JULIA,	2505	ANNE M.,	1657
MARY,	1948, 2503	DAVID,	675
MARY J.,	6724	ELI,	1653
MARY M.,	1948	EPHRAIM,	674
PRUDENCE A.,	6725	EUNICE,	672
SARAH A.,	5347	IRA,	1655
THOMAS,	2500	JOHN,	1652
BENTON,		PHILO,	1654
CLYMENE,	3857	RUFUS,	1656
DAVID R.,	3862	SAMUEL,	1651
JOHN F.,	3858	SARAH,	673, 1650
JOSEPH E.,	3860	BLISS,	
MARIA,	3856	ALFRED T.,	7166
MARY E.,	3861	ALLEN,	5234
SARAH A.,	3859	ANNE E.,	5720
BIDWELL,		ANNE M.,	7168
CHARLES P.,	6953	CHARLES B.,	5720
LYMAN,	6954	DAVID,	1377, 2716
BILL,		DANIEL,	2713
ARTHUR J.,	5968	FRANCIS,	5722
CAROLINE M.,	4286	FREDERICK E.,	5889
CAROLINE W.,	5972	GEORGE H.,	7167
CHARLES E.,	5978	GEORGE P.,	6672
FRANCIS E.,	5966	HOMER C.,	7165
FREDERICK R.,	5980	JABEZ,	1380
GEORGE L.,	5981	JOHN,	2717, 2721
GEORGE R.,	4287	JOHN W.,	3962
HARRIETT P.,	4283, 5973	JOHN H.,	6673
HARRIETT A.,	5979	JOHN P.,	5719
LUCIUS C.,	4282	LYDIA,	1379, 2722
MARCUS E.,	4284	LAURA,	2723
MARTHA J.,	5970	LYMAN,	2719
MARY C.,	5967	LUCY,	2720

	No.		No.
BLISS,		BREE,	
LOVINA,	2714	WATSON,	6770
MARY,	1376	BIRD,	
PIERRE,	1374	CLARENCE,	3946
POLLY,	2711	ELIZABETH B.,	6879
PORTER,	2712	ELIZABETH G.,	6888
ROBERT,	5890	GRACE F.,	5868
REBECCA,	1378	GRACE,	6889
SARAH,	1375	GRACE M.,	6887
SOPHRONIA,	2718	JESSIE L.,	7178
WILLIAM,	2715	JAMES D.,	7177
WILLIAM R.,	5888	JOANNA D.,	6882
BLODGETT,		JOHN A.,	3905, 5846
ALVAH R.,	4295	MARIA,	5848
AMELIA,	4247	MARIA D.,	5897
CAROLINE,	4300	PORTER A.,	6884
EMELINE D.,	4298	RUSSELL A.,	7179
HARRIETT P.,	4293	WALTER G.,	6885
HULDAH A.,	4290	WELLES M.,	6883
INCREASE P.,	4301	WILLIAM A.,	3907, 5894
JOHN R.,	4294	WILLIAM A.,	6886
ROSWELL,	4299	WILLIAM N. D.,	6881
BISHOP,		BIRGE,	
DANIEL,	2515	ABIGAIL,	480
BIRAM,	2516	ANNE,	1313
ANNETTE,	2517	HANNAH,	482
BEARDSLEY,		ISAAC,	479, 1310
ALONZO G.,	6388	JOHNATHAN,	481, 1311
ALICE T.,	7103	PRISCILLA,	1312
CAROLINE P.,	6386	RUTH,	1314
DOUGLAS,	6390	SARAH,	478
GEORGE T.,	6389	BREWSTER,	
GLOVER,	7106	EMILY A.,	3985
PORTER,	6391	ERASTUS,	3983
WILLIAM P.,	6387	LAURA,	3981
BURROUGHS,		LESTER,	3982
SIMON,	1243	SALMON,	3984
JOHN,	1244	BROWN,	
JEHU,	1245	ANNA R.,	2556
EBENETZER,	1247	CARRIE F.,	5860
AARON,	1248	CHARLES T.,	5958
DAVID,	1246	FREDERICK,	4246
BEEBE,		GINEVRA,	5861
ADELBERT,	6771	HARVEY,	5858
CHARLES I.,	6766	JASON,	4243
CLARENCE H.,	6763	JOHN,	2597, 4242
ELIJAH P.,	5381	LUCY P.,	5956
ELIZABETH,	6773	LYCTIA H.,	5957
ELLEN F.,	6765	MARY P.,	5955
FRANCES L.,	6764	OWEN,	4244
FRANCELLA,	6772	OLIVER,	4249
HARLEY C.,	5380, 6774	OLIVER O.,	2599, 4249
JEANNETTE,	5384	RUTH,	4245
MARILLA M.,	6768	SALMON,	4247
MERTON,	6767	WARREN,	5859
MORDANT,	6769	WATSON,	4247
RASSELAS O.,	5382	ZALMON,	2598
SOPHIA C.,	5383		

	No.		No.
BULKLEY,		BOGGS,	
ABIGAIL,	1030	MARION A.,	7136
DOROTHY,	1033	THOMAS R.,	7134
JOSEPH,	1029	WILLIAM E.,	7133
JUSTUS,	1034	BOGUE,	
LUCIUS E.,	5050	ELIZA W.,	6300
OLIVER,	1031	HARRIETT S.,	6297
SOLOMON,	1032	JANE C.,	6299
BURKALL,		MARY W.,	6298
ABIGAIL S.,	5605	BOOTH,	
ELIZABETH,	5602	ANNA,	1182
ELIZABETH M.,	6875	DAVID,	1183
EDWARD,	5604	ILAAC,	1185
HARRIETT H.,	6877	JOANNA,	1181
JOHN D.,	7192	PETER,	1184
JOHN M.,	6874	REUBEN,	1186
PORTER S.,	6878	BRAINARD,	
SARAH B.,	6876	ALICE O.,	5245
WILLIAM D.,	7191	ALMIRA,	3586, 5234
WILLIAM H.,	6873	ADELIZA,	3587
WILLIAM P.,	5603	ANNE E.,	5242
GUY A.,	6889	CHARLOTTE,	3576, 5256
STEPHEN E.,	6890	CAROLINE S.,	5256
BURKETT,		EDWIN E.,	5258
ANNA,	1621	EMILY,	3578, 5263, 5267
CHARLES,	—	FRANSTIS,	3579, 5247
ISRAEL,	1620	ELIZA A.,	5252
SARAH,	1619	ELVIRA,	3585, 5262
WILLIAM,	—	EMMA S.,	5251
RICHARD,	6503	EZRA,	3577
FRANCIS P.,	6504	FIDELIA,	5236, 5265
BREWER,		FREDERICK P.,	5246
EDWARD S.,	4226	HENRY H.,	5254
EDWARD H.,	6033	HERBERT,	5248
EDITH,	6032	JOSEPH A.,	5253
MAUD P.,	6034	JULIA P.,	5259
SARAH S.,	4427	LAWRENCE,	3580, 5235, 5244
SOLOMON P.,	4428	LORENZO,	5260
BROOKS,		LAURA A.,	5243
ALMIRA B.,	5230	LOUISA R.,	5232
CLEMENT,	5229	LYMAN,	3581
EZRA,	5228	LYMAN O.,	5250
ORIS B.,	5231	MABEL P.,	5237, 5261
BUCK,		MARY A.,	5233, 5255
CHARLES,	4199	MAURICE D.,	5204
DANIEL,	4197	MIRANDA A.,	5249
EZEKIEL,	4198	NORMAN,	3582
JOHN W.,	4201	NORMAN P.,	5257
JULIA S.,	4200	OTIS,	3583
SUSAN,	4202	PORTER,	5256
BUSHNELL,		SEBASTIAN,	3584
ALICE E.,	6559	BUELL,	
EDWIN W.,	6558	ABEL,	3887, 5561
GRACE A.,	6560	ABEL P.,	5569
BOGGS,		ABIGAIL,	956
ADAM A.,	7132	ABIGAIL E.,	4266
GILBERT H.,	7135	ASAHEL B.,	5566
LUCIEN H.,	7137	AMELIA,	3892

	No.		No.
BUELL,		BUTLER,	
ANNA V.,.....	5891	ROSWELL,.....	2511
ADELINE,.....	5078	ABIGAIL P.,.....	2511
CYNTHIA,.....	5891	ELIZABETH,.....	2512
CHARLES G.,.....	4269	JULIA A.,.....	2513
CHARLES O.,.....	5080	THOMAS,.....	2514
CHARLES W.,.....	6829	CADWELL,	
CAROLINE,.....	5077	JONATHAN,.....	846
CHESTER,.....	5593	LOIS,.....	841
DAVID M.,.....	4267	OLIVE,.....	848
DELIA C.,.....	5566	PENELOPE,.....	845
DILLON T.,.....	5564	TIMOTHY,.....	847
ELIHU P.,.....	4263	CANFIELD,	
ELLEN F.,.....	5930	ASHUR,.....	1568
ELLA,.....	6557	AVIS,.....	2931
ELIZABETH,.....	5074	BETSEY,.....	2937
ELIZA,.....	5076	EVELINA,.....	2934
EMMA A.,.....	6556	ELVIRA,.....	2935
HORATIO,.....	5560	FRANK H.,.....	2940
HARRIET,.....	5562	HERMAN,.....	1569
HALSEY P.,.....	5944	ITHAMAR,.....	1597
HART E.,.....	5945	JUDSON,.....	1570
HENRY C.,.....	6830	LORANA,.....	1571
JUDITH,.....	5494	MARY, ..	2933
JAMES,.....	3888	PHILO,.....	1565
JAMES H.,.....	5079	RANSOM,.....	2930
JAMES M.,.....	5565	RICHARD S.,.....	2939
JOHN H.,.....	5942	REBECCA,.....	1572
JOHN W.,.....	4265	ROYAL L.,.....	2938
JOSIAH M.,.....	4268	SALLY,.....	2932
LOUISA,.....	5559	SAMUEL,.....	2936
LUCRETIA,.....	5565	CARPENTER,	
LUCRETIA J.,.....	6831	ASA,.....	4016
MABEL P.,.....	3889	CALVIN P.,.....	4015
MADISON,.....	6833	CHARLES,.....	2237
MARY A.,.....	5950	CAMILLA,.....	2240
MARY E.,.....	4264	CLEANTHE,.....	2242
MARY F.,.....	5073	ELIZA A.,.....	4017
MARY L.,.....	5948	FRANCES,.....	2243
MARGARET,.....	5072	HORATIO,.....	2239
MARTHA,.....	5943	JOSIAH,.....	2244
MARIA K.,.....	5935	MARY,.....	4018
NANCY E.,.....	5567	MIRIAM,.....	4020
OLIVER,.....	3493	PHEBE P.,.....	2241
OLIVER D.,.....	6554	RHODA,.....	4014
ROSA M.,.....	5949	SARAH P.,.....	4019
SARAH M.,.....	5081	ZEBULON,.....	2255
SARAH E.,.....	6846	CAMP,	
WELTHEA,.....	5558	ARTHUR W.,.....	7187
WILLIAM A.,.....	5071	ETHEL,.....	7188
BARKETT,		HENRY C.,.....	7189
ANNE,.....	1621	CHAPMAN,	
ISRAEL,.....	1620	AARON,.....	1850
SARAH,.....	1619	ASHBEL,.....	1845
BUTLER,		DORCAS,.....	1851
MARY P.,.....	2507	ELIJAH,.....	1844
CHARLOTTE,.....	2508	ESTHER,.....	1848
FREDRICK A.,.....	2509	FANNY,.....	3302

	No.		No.
CHAPMAN,		CLEVELAND,	
JOANNA,	1812	ELIZABETH,	6175
POLLY,	3298	FRANCIS,	4579
REUBEN,	1843, 3201	FRANCIS W.,	6158
ROXANA,	1849	FRANCIS,	3115
RUTH,	1847	GEORGE,	1747, 3110, 3112, 4575
SALLY,	3299	GEORGE P.,	4585
SARAH,	1846	GROVER,	6163
CHAPIN,		HARRIETT A.,	6159
ANNE S.,	5454	JEREMIAH C.,	3122
CHARLES P.,	5455	JOHN J.,	3111
CLARISSA,	2247	JOHN T.,	4583
EDWARD,	2250, 3296	LUCY,	1749, 3119, 6176
ELIZA,	3295	LEWIS F.,	6165
ERIC,	2249	MARGARET,	1748, 4581
HART H.,	2254	MARGARET L.,	6154
JERUSHA,	3297	MARIETTA,	4572
JOEL,	2248	MARY A.,	6162
JOHN O.,	5453	MEHITABEL,	6174
LUCRETIA,	5456	ROSE F.,	6167
LUTHER A.,	5457	RICHARD,	4580
NATHAN,	2246	RICHARD J.,	3107
NELSON,	2253	STEPHEN S.,	745
OLIVER,	2252	STEPHEN B.,	3121
RUFUS,	2251	SAMUEL C.,	4574
RUTH A.,	5457	SAMUEL M.,	6171
SOLOMON,	2242	SARAH,	3116, 4573
WELLES,	5453	SUSAN,	3118
CHAUNCEY,		SUSAN S.,	4582, 6166
ABIGAIL,	634, 1628, 2950, 2957	SUSANNAH,	1742, 3109
CHARLES,	1618, 2947	TREADWELL,	6173
CATHARINE,	633, 1616, 1631, 2955	WILLIAM,	1745, 3108, 3113, 4576
ELIHU,	631, 2948	WILLIAM N.,	6161
ELNATHAN E.,	636, 1632	COATES,	
HENRY,	2956	ALMIRA H.,	5494
HENRIETTA,	4471	CHARLES P.,	5488
JOHN S.,	1655, 2952	DWIGHT T.,	5192
JOHN,	2953	GEORGE E.,	5495
LUCY,	2951	MARTHA G.,	5490
MARY,	1627, 2953	MARY F.,	5487
MICHAEL,	2954	REUBEN P.,	5493
NATHANIEL,	635, 1629, 2957	SAMUEL E.,	5191
NATHANIEL W.,	1630	SARAH M.,	5489
SARAH,	632, 1617, 1626, 2949, 4472	COLLINS,	
WORTHINGTON G.,	1633	HARRIETT L.,	5397
CLEVELAND,		HENRY P.,	5396
AARON,	1746	CUMMING,	
AARON P.,	3117, 4577	JOSEPH,	7116
ABIAH H.,	3123	MARY C.,	7114
ABIGAIL,	1750	SARAH G.,	7113
ANNE N.,	6160	WALLACE,	7115
ALISON N.,	6172	COLEMAN,	
ANTHONY B.,	3120	ANNE,	1115, 2531
CHARLES,	3114	BETHIA,	79
CHARLES D.,	4584	COMFORT R.,	1109
CATHARINE A.,	4571	ELIZABETH,	1111
DORCAS,	1744	ELISHA,	352, 2530
EDWARD H.,	4578	GEORGE,	2532

	No.		No.
COLEMAN,		CHURCH,	
HANNAH,	75, 351	MARY S., 2521, 4212, 4219, 1-4226	
HANNAH P.,	353, 1112	MARY R.,	6930
JOHN,	76, 349, 1110, 2533	NATHANIEL,	1088, 2524
JOSEPH,	355	RICHARD E.,	4224
JOSIAH,	356	ROLLIN,	2520
MARY,	348	ROBERT,	4211
NOAH,	77, 354	SAMUEL,	1086, 3518, 2525
PELEG,	1114	SAMUEL A.,	4209
SARAH,	78, 113, 2529	SAMUEL R.,	6936
THOMAS,	74, 350, 1113, 2528	SARAH E.,	4226
ZADOCK,	1116	SARAH R.,	6939
CASE,		SHELDON P.,	4206
ARIEL,	5748	SUSAN,	4220
ARIEL L.,	3972	SYLVIA,	4215
ASHLEY M.,	5754	WILLIAM J.,	4205
AUGUSTUS,	3974	WILLIAM W.,	6942
ELIZABETH,	5750	COLT,	
ELIZABETH P.,	5746	ANSON,	2678
ERASTUS,	3973	CHLOE,	2679
ESTHER,	5747	CHARLOTTE,	2681
GEORGE,	5751	CORNELIA,	2682
HARLAN,	5749	DANIEL,	3201
HARVEY,	3977	EMILY,	3202
HORACE,	3971	ETHELINDA,	3200
JONATHAN P.,	3970	HENRY,	2680
MATILDA,	5752	NANCY,	2677
OLIVER C.,	5753	POLLY H.,	3199
SILAS H.,	3975	COLTON,	
TRUMAN,	3976	BENJAMIN A.,	4806
CHURCH,		BENJAMIN C.,	6416
ADELINE,	4217	FREDERICK P.,	4807
AIMEE,	1089	HARRIETT M.,	4805
ALBERT E.,	4228	JULIA M.,	647, 4804, 6417
ALONZO W.,	6941	COOKE,	
CORNELIA,	4208	ELIZABETH,	6056
CAROLINE E.,	4227	FRANCES M.,	6214
CHARLES S.,	4218	HARRY W.,	6215
DANIEL,	2523	JOSEPH P.,	6057
EDITH H.,	6935	JULIA P.,	6212
ESTHER,	1084, 4210	MARY C.,	6213
ELIZABETH,	1085	COREY,	
ELIZABETH A.,	4222	DAVID U.,	6211
EBENEZER,	1087	MARY C.,	6209
ENSIGN,	2526	WILLIAM D.,	6210
GEORGE,	4221	COWLES,	
HARVEY,	2522	CHESTER,	3023
HENRY,	4214	DAVID,	707, 3024
HENRY F.,	4225	ELEAZER,	1709, 3025
HARRIETT,	4216	ENOS,	1711
JAMES F.,	4223	ELIZABETH,	3025
JAMES R.,	6938	EUNICE,	3022
JOHN,	4213, 4219	HANNAH,	3029
JOHN C.,	2519	IRENE D.,	3030
JOHN R.,	4207, 6037	JERUSHA,	1706, 3033
JOSHUA,	1003	JONATHAN,	3028
LEMAN,	2527	JOHN D.,	3031
LOIS F.,	4226	JOSEPH,	3026

	No.		No.
COWLES,		CURTIS,	
JOSIAH,	1708	ELIZABETH,	1522
LAVINIA,	3036	EPHRAIM,	322
LEVI,	3020	ERASTUS,	2442
OLIVER,	1705, 3021	HANNAH,	321, 1024
REUBEN,	1710, 3039	JAMES E.,	4753
RUFUS,	3022	JEREMIAH,	308, 2438
SARAH G.,	1704, 3025	JOHN,	1026
SIMEON,	1712	JOSIAH,	307
SILAS,	3027	LAVINIA,	2436
SOLOMON,	3041	LEONARD,	2434
STOUGHTON,	3034	LEVERETT,	2432
SYLVESTER,	3040	LUCIUS,	2437
WELTHEA,	3042	LUCY,	1025, 2440
WILLIAM,	3037	MARCUS,	2441
COXE,		MARGARET,	2433, 2439
ARTHUR C.,	4606	MARTHA,	1523
ANNE M.,	4513	MARY,	1027, 2439
ELIZABETH R.,	4610	MARY A.,	2435
FRANCES A.,	4611	NATHAN,	1525
JAMES R.,	4608	RUTH P.,	323
MARY L.,	4614	SAMUEL,	1025, 2431
SAMUEL H.,	4607	SARAH,	325, 1023
SUSAN R.,	4612	WILLIAM P.,	4754
WILLIAM C.,	4609	ZECHARIAH,	309
CORCORAN,		DAVIS,	
JAMES B.,	6035	HARRIETT S.,	7174
SARAH P.,	6036	HENRIETTA R.,	7175
CHOATE,		MARY B.,	7176
HELEN M.,	5902	DAY,	
MIRIAM F.,	5905	ALMON,	4534
RUFUS,	5904	AMANDA,	3011
SARAH,	5903	CATHARINE,	3008
CHAMPLIN,		CLIMENE,	4537
ABBY A.,	6745	CHARLES N.,	4541
ELLEN L.,	6744	ELIHU,	4535
LUCIA,	6746	EUNICE,	4536
WILLIAM P.,	6747	EZEKIEL,	3006, 4539
CLARK,		HARRIETT,	4538
AURIA B.,	6835	HARVEY,	4545
DELIA B.,	6834	JONATHAN,	535
ELIZABETH S.,	6013	JUSTUS,	534
HARRIETT E.,	6836	JUSTIN,	3010
JAMES M.,	6837	JUSTIN N.,	4544
JOHN T.,	6914	LYMAN,	4542
JULIA K.,	6916	LYDIA A.,	4540
HELEN L.,	6915	MARY,	4546
NANCY C.,	6838	MERCY,	3009
MARY H.,	6912	OLIVER,	533
PARKER H.,	6839	SUBMIT,	3007
SARAH A.,	6917	SYLVESTER,	4543
WILLIAM F.,	6840	DICKENSON,	
WILLIAM H.,	6918	ASAHEL,	3152
CURTIS,		ARDELIA Wt.,	4665
ABIGAIL,	310	ABBY J.,	4666
ANNE,	1521	ETHELINDA,	3146
CHARLOTTE P.,	4782	ELIZABETH,	3149
DEBORAH,	324	ELECTA R.,	4660

	No.		No.
DICKENSON,		DODGE,	
ELIJAH M.,	4661	JOSEPH E.,	6199
HENRY W.,	4662	JULIA S.,	4579
JOB,	3148	MARY A.,	4579
LUCKETIA,	4641	MARY S.,	6187
LYDIA S.,	4659	NORMAN W.,	6195
MARY,	4645	SARAH C.,	4587
MARY W.,	4647	SARAH F.,	6183
NATHANIEL,	3150	SUSAN P.,	4592
NETHANIEL P.,	4667	WILLIAM E.,	4589, 6188, 6191
POLLY,	3147	DOGLITTLE,	
PHEBE M.,	4664	ALTA P.,	6846
ROSWELL,	3151, 4643, 4663	CHARLES H.,	5427
SAMUEL,	3145	CHARLES F.,	6793
SUSANNAH,	4646	ELIZABETH B.,	5439
WILLIAM,	4663	GEORGE,	6803
DEWEY,		HUBERT M.,	6799
AARON,	993	JOEL M.,	6791
CAROLINE,	4962	JOHN T.,	5426, 6791
CLARA E.,	6817	KATE,	6805
CHARLES C.,	6819	MARK R.,	5431, 6804
ELEZAR,	994	MARY,	5428
ELIJAH P.,	4596	MARY E.,	6797
FRED E.,	6818	MARY L.,	6795
GERTRUDE E.,	6827	ROBERT E.,	6795
HARRIETT,	4963	SARAH P.,	5429
JESSIE L.,	6825	SARAH E.,	6792
JAMES S.,	4961	DRAKE,	
MYRA E.,	6826	AARON,	467, 1207
NATHANIEL,	902	AMASA,	1298
OSCAR H.,	6816	ARMYKA,	1297
STODDARD,	4965	ASAHEL,	1205, 2602
WILLIAM H.,	6828	CHLOE C.,	2605
DENING,		DAMARIS,	2604
ABIGAIL,	2053	DORCAS,	443
LEONARD,	2056	DUDLEY,	444
ROSE A.,	2054	EBENEZER,	446
SYLVIA,	2055	ELIJAH,	1273
DENISON,		ENOCH,	100, 435, 1272
JOHN N.,	5393	ELIZABETH,	436, 1271
DIMMOCK,		EUNICE,	437, 1274
ABIGAIL,	2263	HANNAH, 103, 440, 466, 1211, 1293	
ADOLPHUS,	2261	HEPZIBAH,	1210
HANNAH,	2261	HEZEKIAH,	442, 1299
LEWIS W.,	2265	ISAAC,	447
LYDIA,	2260	JACOB,	465, 1296
SARAH,	2262	JERUSHA,	441
DODGE,		JOHN,	1298
ANSON P.,	6162	JOSEPH,	1275
ARTHUR M.,	6197	LOIS,	438, 1301, 2607
CAROLINE M.,	6184	LYDIA,	445
CHARLES C.,	6194	LUCY,	1295
DAVID L.,	6185	MARY,	1270, 1300
DAVID S.,	4588, 6193	MOSES,	1294
ELIZABETH C.,	4591	NATHANIEL,	101
FREDERICK N.,	6189	NOAH,	439, 1299
GEROGE F.,	6166	RHODA,	2603
HARRIETT F.,	6186	SAMUEL,	102

No.		No.	
	DRAKE,		DWIGHT,
99, 1209	SARAH,.....	6740	NORMAN P.,.....
2605	SARAH G.,.....	5370	ORSON,
	DUTCHER,	5551	OSCAR,
5269	ALMIRA B.,.....	6738	RALPH L.,.....
—	ANNE E.,.....	3870	ROSWELL,
5270	DANIEL D.,.....	6732	SARAH A.,.....
5268	FREDRICK,.....	6743	SALLY A.,.....
5271	MARY E.,.....	5355	SYLVESTER,
—	EDWARD,.....	6735	SYLVESTER F.,.....
	DURKEE,	6729	WALTON,
4374	ALONZO,	6734	WARD A.,.....
4371	BENJAMIN,	6730	WHESTER,
2709	BELA,		EASTES,
4370	HIRAM H.,.....	6401	EDWARD P.,.....
2710	HORACE,.....	6402	ELIZA G.,.....
4372	JULIUS,	6400	FRANCIS S.,.....
2705	JOHN,	9399	JOHN W.,.....
4373	LAURA,		EATON,
4375	MARY,	6137	DANIEL C.,.....
2707	NATHAN,.....	6136	ELLEN D.,.....
2708	PHERE,	6138	FRANCIS S.,.....
	DEIDRICK,		EDWARDS,
7073	HANNETT E.,.....	4830	AGNES,.....
7074	NICHOLAS J.,.....	3283	KATHERINE A.,.....
	DEVOE,	4228	CHARLES A.,.....
6072	ALONZO,	4836	ELIZABETH T.,.....
6074	EUNICE,.....	4824	EDWARD W.,.....
6073	JAMES M.,.....	4837	EUGENE P.,.....
6071	PHILENA,	3289	EUGENE,
	DWIGHT,	4833	FITZ HUGH,.....
5556	ALBERT,	3286	GEORGE W.,.....
5363	ALONZO,	4835	GEORGE B.,.....
6733	BESSIE V.,.....	1841	JERUSHA,.....
3869	BETHIAH,	3284	JOHN E.,.....
5365	CLARISSA,	4823	JONATHAN,.....
5369	CHESTER,	1840	MARY,
5361	ELIZABETH,	4826	MARY P.,.....
5552	EVELINE,	4831	PHEBE,
5555	EMILY A.,.....	3287, 4834	SARAH P.,.....
5557	FREDERICK,.....	4827	SUSAN L.,.....
604	FRANCIS P.,.....	4832	TRYON,
7180	FRANK,	4825	WALTER,
5554	HENRY E.,.....	4829	WHEELER D.,.....
7073	HARRIETT E.,.....		ELIOT,
6737	HARRIETT M.,.....	3083	ACHILLES,.....
6728	HELEN M.,.....	3076	GEORGE,
5362	HORACE D.,.....	3082	HANNAH,
6742	JENNIE O.,.....	3079	ISAAC,
6731	LUCY A.,.....	3077	JOHN,
5364	LYDIA,	7009	JULIA,
6736	MARTHA S.,.....	3081	MARY,
6739	MYRON C.,.....	3078	SAMUEL,
3067, 5367	MARY,	3080	TIMOTHY,
6741	MARY E.,.....		ELLSWORTH,
5553	MARY L.,.....	6055	ANNIE G.,.....
7074	NICHOLAS J.,.....	6054	EDWARD,
5368	NORMAN,	6058	HENRY W.,.....

	No.		No.
ELV,		FIELD,	
AEGER,	1737	GEORGE W.,	6263
ABNER S.,	3685	HANNAH,	359, 1119, 1131
ALBERT,	4204	JOHN,	357, 1127
ANNE,	662	MARY,	362
BRIDGET,	3088	MECDAD,	1117
DANIEL,	665	MEHITALAL,	1121
DEBORAH,	670	RHODA,	1126
ELIJAH,	1735, 3071	SARAH,	358, 1124
ELIZABETH,	663, 665, 1740	ZECHARIAH,	1120
ELIZABETH W.,	4166	ZENAS,	1123
EZRA,	3084	ZILPAH,	1125
HANNAH,	1736, 3074	FAY,	
HEMAN,	4203	EDWIN,	6655
HEPZIBAH,	3075	ELETHEA,	6657
JANE,	3089	JOSIAH D.,	6659
JOSEPH,	667	SARAH F.,	6656
JOANNA,	671	WILLIAM H.,	6658
JUSTIN,	4195	FITCH,	
KATE,	3073	AUGUSTUS,	4523
LOIS,	1741	AURELIA,	4521
MARSH,	1738	BETSEY S.,	5421
MARTHA,	3087	DORASTUS,	3775
MARY,	661, 669, 1739	HERBERT,	3776
PHEBE,	3070	SARAH P.,	3777
RICHARD,	664	ELECTA,	4520
SAMUEL C.,	1734, 3072	FAYETTE,	5423
SIMILIAS,	3086	HELEN,	5424
WILLIAM,	666	JOHN,	4521
EMERSON,		JULIA,	4522
ANNETTE H.,	6378	LUCY,	5425
BENJAMIN K.,	6376	MARY,	5422
CHARLOTTE F.,	6375	MARY M.,	4525
EDWARD H.,	6377	FLETCHER,	
ENOS,		CHARLES S.,	4385
BENJAMIN,	423	FRANK H.,	4384
HARRIETT,	420	FLINT,	
JAMES,	421	ALICE M.,	5824
JOSEPH P.,	424	ARTHUR A.,	5825
SARAH,	422	EDWARD P.,	5822
EMMONS,		ELLEN A.,	5821
DELIVERANCE,	3173	HENRY A.,	5823
MARY,	3176	FOWLER,	
MARTHA,	3172	CATHARINE,	2960
SARAH A.,	3175	WILLIAM C.,	2959
WILLIAM,	3174	FRENCH,	
FABRIQUE,		LYDIA M.,	4939
BENJAMIN,	2863	MARY S.,	4937
ELIZABETH,	2861	SARAH A.,	4938
WILLIAM L.,	2862	WARREN C.,	4940
FIELD,		WILLIAM S.,	4941
ABIGAIL,	1128	FOOTE,	
AMOS,	360, 1122	CHARLES F.,	6467
ANNA E.,	6262	DUANE D.,	5240
DAVID,	1129	EMILY B.,	5238
EDITHA,	1118	FREDERICK,	6405
ELIAKIM,	361	GEORGE W.,	6403
ESTHER,	1130	HARRIETT M.,	6461

No.	No.
FOOTE,	GAYLORD,
HENRY L., 6462	ISRAEL, 3053
MARY T., 6464	JOHN, 38, 179, 194, 676, 719, 729
NANCY M., 5241	1717.
NORMAN B., 5239	JOSEPH, 186, 728, 1680
SARAH K., 6460	JOSIAH, 42, 184, 692, 1677, 1719
FORBES,	KETURAH, 3015
CHARLES, 5894	LOIS, 3012
ROBERT W., 5893	LUCY, 1679
SUSAN H., 5891	MARY, 183, 715, 1597
WILLIAM J., 5892	MARGARET, 2713
FAIRCHILD,	MARGARET T., 1683
ELIZA G., 5925	MARTHA, 1713
SARAH L., 5924	MERIBAH, 1702
SIDNEY H., 5923	MOSES, 1718
FISHER,	NATHANIEL, 39, 182, 680, 721
CATHARINE W., 6119	1600, 1700.
EDWARD H., 7038	NAOMI, 690, 1682
EDWARD T., 6117	NEHEMIAH, 693, 720, 1681
ELIZABETH P., 6112	OLIVER, 1699
FAITH H., 7036	PENELOPE C., 3054
FRANCIS P., 6114	RACHEL, 189
FREDERICK P., 6113	RUTH, 187, 193, 722, 723
GEORGE H., 6115	SAMUEL, 191, 718, 725, 1714, 3050
GEORGE C., 7035	SARAH, 691, 718, 725, 1676
HENRY T., 7037	SUBMIT D., 3051
RICHARD T., 7039	THOMAS, 1678
GAGER,	WILLIAM, 40, 192, 715, 724, 3013
LUTHER P., 2737	GEDDES,
GALPIN,	JAMES, 6532
LAVALETTE, 7260	MARY, 6533
SAMUEL A., 7259	GELSTON,
GAY,	ANTOINETT B., 5930
BORODEL M., 4704	BETSEY, 4238, 5920
ERASTUS E., 4706	HENRY W., 5933
MARTHA W., 4705	HUGH, 4237
NATHANIEL E., 4703	JANE, 4241
GAYLORD,	JANE A., 5919
ALEXANDER, 677, 730	JOSEPH M., 5932
ANNA OR ANNE, 36, 181, 678, 679	MALBY, 4240, 5922
731, 1662.	PAULINE W., 5921
AMIGAIL, 183, 727, 1716	PHEBE, 4239
BENJAMIN, 3014	SARAH G., 5931
CATHARINE, 1698	GILMER,
CHESTER, 3052	HANNAH H., 7108
DANIEL, 651	LEVINA P., 7107
ELIZABETH, 185, 193, 683, 1658	GILLETTE,
1696.	ANNA, 1280, 1330, 2650
ESTHER, 188	AURELIA, 1335, 2654
ELIAKIM, 632, 1639	CAROLINE, 2655
EBENEZER, 1661, 1703	CHLOE, 1331
ELIJAH, 694	DAVID B., 5947
ELIJAH M., 1655	ESTHER, 1333, 2652
ELIPHALET, 1701	ELECTA, 2653
GILES A., 1684	ELLEN M., 5946
HANNAH, 87	ELIZABETH, 1276, 2653, 1331
HEZEKIAH, 41, 1675	HORACE, 1336, 2655
ITHAMAR, 1663	HORACE C., 2654

	No.		No.
GILLETTE,		GOODRICH,	
JABEZ,	1278	NATHANIEL,	830, 2064
JOHN,	1277	NANCY,	4457
LUCY,	1279	PORTER,	1775, 2077
PRUDENCE,	1281	REBECCA,	824, 1770
ROXA,	2652	RUTH,	826
ROXANA,	1332	SAMUEL, 749, 831, 1771, 2073,	2944
GILCHRIST,		SAMUEL G.,	4463
ELSIE,	2860	SARAH,	828, 1762, 1765, 2072
JACQUES,	2958	SARAH W.,	4158
SAPPHIRA,	2857	SIMEON,	2071
THEBIS,	2859	SOLOMON,	1776, 2078
GOODRICH,		STEPHEN,	827
ABIGAIL,	2070, 4460	WELTHEAN,	1772, 2074
ABIGAIL P.,	5062	WILLIAM,	5056
AARON,	748, 1766	WILLIAM H.,	6050
ANNE,	1777, 2079	GOODSPED,	
BUTLER,	5060	BERTHA M.,	7072
CHAUNCEY,	2941, 6048	CHARLES D.,	7071
CHAUNCEY A.,	4456	WILLIS F.,	7070
CALEB,	5054	GOODWIN,	
CATHARINE,	4462	ABIGAIL,	2734
CATHARINE C.,	2946	ABRAHAM,	235
CHARLES A.,	2945, 4461	ANNE,	3732
DAVID,	1763, 5058	BENET,	231
DORCAS,	1767	DANIEL,	2081, 3731
ELIJAH,	525	ELIAZER,	232
ELEAZER,	1761	FREDERICK C.,	5417
ELIPHALET,	1778, 2080	FRANCES L.,	5418
ELIZUR,	2942, 4455	HEZEKIAH,	230, 833
ELIHU,	4464	ISAAC,	231
ELIHU C.,	2943	JOANNA,	237
ELIZABETH, 1764, 1774, 2076,	4459	JONATHAN,	821
5057.		JOSEPH,	835
EBENEZER W.,	5053	JOSHUA M.,	5414
EDWARD,	5055	LUCRETIA,	3733
EDWARD C.,	6049	LUCRELLA C.,	5413
EMILY C.,	4466	LOIS,	239
EMILY L.,	6066	MEHITABEL,	234, 822
FRANCES,	6052	RUTH,	238
FRANCIS B.,	6068	SARAH,	836, 2083
GEORGE W.,	5061	SARAH H.,	5420
HANNAH,	823	SAMUEL,	834
HULDAH,	5059	STEPHEN,	236, 832, 2082
ISAAC,	2067	STEPHEN A.,	3735, 5419
ISRAEL,	2058	GRAFTON,	
JOANNA,	1768	CHARLES C.,	5983
JOSEPH,	2066	HENRY D.,	5982
JOSIAH,	747, 1760	JOHN G.,	5984
JULIA,	6051	JOSEPH,	5985
LYDIA,	2057	GRANT,	
LYDIA M.,	5063	ABIGAIL,	61, 273
MEHITABEL,	829, 2065	ADONIKAM,	953
MARY,	1769, 2069	ANNE,	975, 2349, 2365
MARY A.,	4465	ASHBEL,	970
MARY E.,	6067	BATHSHEBA,	983
MARTHA,	2068	BENJAMIN,	205, 295
MILICENT,	1773, 2075	BETHIAH,	202, 292

	No.		No.
GRANT,		GRAVES,	
CLUNY,	5864	ANNE E.,	5522
DANIEL,	281, 682	AUGUSTA P.,	5045
DAVID,	276, 959, 2366	CHARLES H.,	5521
EENEZER,	277, 967, 972, 2373	ELIZABETH D.,	5510
EDWARD,	680	ERASTUS,	3823
ELIAS,	2391	EUNICE B.,	3825
EDNA,	2372	EUNICE E.,	5517
ELLEN W.,	7012	EVELINA,	5039
ELIZABETH,	279, 903, 977	JANE S.,	5040
ELISHA,	905	JAMES G.,	5043
ELIJAH,	655	JOHN P.,	5041, 5523
EPHRIAM,	274, 961, 974, 2359	JOSEPH S.,	5516
ESTHER,	924	LEMUEL C.,	5511
EUNICE,	966, 971	MINERVA P.,	5044
FREDERICK D.,	7010	MARTHA A.,	5524, 3824
GRACE,	275, 950, 2300	MARY D.,	3822
HANNAH,	270, 252, 681	SAMUEL D.,	3821
HENRY,	2371	SAMUEL P.,	5042
JESSIE R.,	4147, 7013	GRAY,	
JOHN,	35, 278, 288, 978	ALICE G.,	6800
JONATHAN,	290	ELIZABETH P.,	6799
JOSIAH,	57, 287	KATHARINE,	6801
MARGARET,	4148	WILLIAM C.,	5994, 6802
MARTHA,	955	GREVILLE,	
MARY,	59, 283, 2345, 2334	CHARLES F.,	7052
MARY F.,	5867	JOHN S.,	7050
MATTHEW,	56, 280, 979, 984	JOSEPH H.,	7053
MINOR,	291	WILLIAM E.,	7051
NOAH, 54, 272, 290, 952, 952, 2341		GREENE,	
NATHANIEL,	58, 294	ANNA M.,	5991
OLIVE,	289	CATHARINE P.,	5992
OLIVER,	2374	MARY W.,	5993
ORVILLE L.,	5866	NATHANIEL,	5994
PETER,	2342, 4145	GRIFFITH,	
THEBE,	2370	ALONZO F.,	6997
PHILIP,	2302	ELLEN M.,	7000
PRUDENCE,	2360	EMMA L.,	7001
RACHEL,	284	GEORGE F.,	6999
REBECCA,	976	RUTH L.,	6998
ROSWELL,	973	GILBERT,	
RUTH,	293, 2348	SARAH H.,	4808
SAMUEL,	53, 271	GRIDLEY,	
SAMUEL S.,	5863	ABIGAIL,	2421
SARAH,	60, 286, 656	ADDISON,	2086
SOLOMON,	954, 2344, 2347, 2303	ASHBEL,	2422
STEPHEN,	2367	ELISHA,	2419
SUSANNAH,	2343, 4146	HARRY W.,	2953
TRIPHENIA,	977	JOEL,	2425
ULYES S.,	5892	JOSEPH,	4155
U. S. JR.,	7011	LAURA W.,	2955
VIRGINIA,	5855	NOAH,	2424
WILLIAM,	285, 2305	RALPH W.,	2984
ZERIAH,	975	ROOT,	4149
ZEBULON,	2366	SARAH,	2420
		ZEBINA,	2423

	No.		No.
GREGORY,		GURLEY,	
EDWARD S.,.....	4121	LUCY E.,.....	4310
ELIZABETH,.....	4122	MARY,.....	2635, 4303, 4350
EFFIE V.,.....	5850	MARY C.,.....	4312
ELSIE,.....	5851	MARY F.,.....	4303
FRANCIS J.,.....	4124	RALPH R.,.....	2638, 4311
HENRY P.,.....	4123	REVERE W.,.....	4309
JOSEPH,.....	4125	SARAH S.,.....	3403, 4948
LORENA E.,.....	4120	SILIA R.,.....	4308
OSCAR O.,.....	5852	URIAH B.,.....	3405
GRISWOLD,		HAIGHT,	
ABIEL,.....	1673	ANNE M.,.....	4839
ABIGAIL,.....	684, 689, 1665, 1669	ELIZABETH,.....	4850
AZUBAH,.....	702	EUGENE E.,.....	4844
BENJAMIN,.....	704	BENJAMIN,.....	3294
DEBORAH,.....	698	FRANCES P.,.....	4841
EDWARD,.....	1694	HENRIETTA E.,.....	4842
ELIZABETH,.....	995	JAMES J.,.....	3291, 4843
ELISHA,.....	699	JONATHAN E.,.....	3290
EMMA H.,.....	6254	MARY E.,.....	4838
FREDERICK W.,.....	6255	WALTER,.....	3292
HEZEKIAH,.....	687, 1667	WILLIAM,.....	3293
HEPZIBAH,.....	705	WILLIAM B.,.....	4845
HESTER,.....	606	HAMLIN,	
ISAAC,.....	688, 1671	ABIGAIL,.....	1624
JENNINETTE H.,.....	6257	ASAHEL A.,.....	572
JERUSHA,.....	410	HEZEKIAH W.,.....	5173
JOHN,.....	686	JANEZ,.....	1622
JONATHAN,.....	410	LAURA P.,.....	5174
KEZIAH,.....	1666	MARGARET,.....	1623
LUCY,.....	411	MARTHA S.,.....	5175
LYDIA,.....	414, 607	HANSELL,	
MARY,.....	409, 1608	FELIXINA,.....	6453
MATTHEW,.....	412	JULIA S.,.....	6451
NOAH,.....	413	MARY C.,.....	6452
NATHANIEL,.....	703	WILLIAM A.,.....	6450
NAOMI,.....	701	HALLECK,	
NORBERT W.,.....	6256	ABEL B.,.....	6845
PRUDENCE,.....	1670, 1672	AMELIA B.,.....	6844
RACHEL,.....	685	JAMES H.,.....	6843
RUTH,.....	700	SAMUEL P.,.....	6841
SYLVANUS,.....	706	WILLIAM C.,.....	6842
GURLEY,		HAINES,	
ABIGAIL,.....	3404	DAVID,.....	4291
ABBY P.,.....	2640	JAMES W.,.....	4292
ANNE E.,.....	4954	JANE,.....	4290
ANNE M.,.....	4302	NEWTON,.....	4289
AUSTIN,.....	2637	PHILO,.....	4288
CLARISSA A.,.....	4949	HART,	
ELLEN,.....	4953	ARTHUR B.,.....	7023
FRANCIS L. B.,.....	4307	BURDETTE,.....	6010
GEORGE,.....	4952	ELLEN,.....	6012
HENRY,.....	4951	JAMES P.,.....	2754
HARRIETT M. K.,.....	4304	JANE P.,.....	2753
HENRY H.,.....	2636, 4306	JOHN L.,.....	2755
JOHN A.,.....	2639	MARY A.,.....	7024
JOHN W.,.....	4305, 2634	MARILLA M.,.....	7026
LAVINIA,.....	3402	MINERVA A.,.....	7025

INDEX—OTHER NAMES

857

No.	No.
HART,	HIGGINSON,
NORMAN E.,..... 7027	BARBARA,..... 3103
NORMAN L.,..... 6011	ELIZABETH,..... 3104
SAMUEL P.,..... 2757	GEORGE,..... 3105
HASKELL,	HENRY,..... 3106
ADAM A.,..... 7145	JOHN,..... 3099
ALEXANDER C.,..... 7138	NATHANIEL,..... 3101
ANTHONY P.,..... 7141	SARAH,..... 3100
ALICE V.,..... 7146	STEPHEN,..... 3102
CHARLES T.,..... 7143	HILL,
FREDERICK C.,..... 7144	DAVID P.,..... 4323
LOUISA P.,..... 7139	GEORGE E.,..... 4324
MARION A.,..... 7142	HENRY M.,..... 4322
MARY F.,..... 7140	MARY P.,..... 4327
SUSANNAH C.,..... 7147	RICHARD B.,..... 4326
HASTINGS,	SARAH E.,..... 4325
ABIGAIL,..... 1731	HILLHOUSE,
CONTENT,..... 3035	CAROLINE S.,..... 3274
ELIZABETH,..... 3068	DAVID A.,..... 4817
HANNAH,..... 1732	DAVID P.,..... 3272
JOHN,..... 730, 3064	LAWRENCE P.,..... 4815
MARY,..... 1733, 3066	MARTHA S.,..... 4816
MARY L.,..... 7041	MARY E.,..... 3270
SAMUEL,..... 3069	SARAH P.,..... 3269
RICHARD C.,..... 7010	THOMAS,..... 3273
WAITSTILL,..... 3067	WILLIAM F.,..... 3271
HAWKES,	HILLS,
EMMA S.,..... 5506	ALONZO P.,..... 6652
FRANCES R.,..... 5504	FRANCIS H.,..... 6650
NEWTON R.,..... 5508	GEORGE A.,..... 6651
MYRTIE E.,..... 5509	HARRIETT M.,..... 6654
MARY A.,..... 5507	KATE J.,..... 6653
WESLEY O.,..... 5505	LYDIA M.,..... 6649
HAYDEN,	HOLCOMB,
DOROTHY,..... 1349	CLYMENE,..... 1290
EENEZER,..... 1350	ELI,..... 1287
EUNICE,..... 1282	ELIJAH,..... 1286
EZRA,..... 1284	JOHN,..... 1291
LUCY,..... 1283	LOIS,..... 1288
MINDWELL,..... 1351	LUTHER,..... 1292
OLIVER,..... 1348	LYDIA,..... 1289
HEATH,	MATTHEW,..... 1285
ALICE M.,..... 5816	HOLTON,
JAMES A.,..... 5815	ARTHUR H.,..... 6265
MARY F.,..... 5814	CHARLES S.,..... 6268
HERRICK,	CLIFFORD J.,..... 6270
ELIZABETH P.,..... 6242	EFFIE V.,..... 6277
LUCY W.,..... 6243	EZRA L.,..... 4658
WILLIAM C.,..... 6241	FIDELIA,..... 4654
HICKOCK,	FRANK B.,..... 6269
ANDREW,..... 1038	FRANK G.,..... 6276
CONCURRENCE,..... 1037	FRANK T.,..... 6272
ELIJAH,..... 1040	GEORGE,..... 4648
MEHITABEL,..... 1042	GRACE B.,..... 6273
RUTH,..... 1041	HARRIETT G.,..... 6275
SIMEON,..... 1043	HELEN A.,..... 6273
THADDEUS,..... 1039	HORACE,..... 4652
	ISABELLA E.,..... 4656

	No.		No.
HOLTON;		HINMAN,	
LOUISA,	4649	HOEL,	2457
LUCRETIA,	4651	ISAAC,	1044, 2449
LILY A.	6274	LAURA,	2456
MARY,	4650	MARIA,	2448
MARY A.,	6267	MARTHA,	1046
ROSA J.,	6271	MARY,	1045, 1545, 4449
ROSWELL,	4653	OLIVE,	1541, 2458, 2910
RUFUS,	4657	PATIENCE,	1544, 2914
SARAH A.,	6264	PORTER,	2464
WALTER R.,	6266	RUTH,	1543
WILLIAM,	4655	RUTH E.,	2909, 4448
HOLLAND,		SARAH,	1049, 2447
ELECTA M.,	4721	TIMOTHY,	1047, 1542, 2462, 2908
JONAS W.,	4720	TRUMAN,	2911
LAURA A.,	4723	WILLIAM,	2451, 2913
SUSAN A.,	4722	HOPKINS,	
WILLIAM H.,	4719	AGNES O.,	6364
HOLLEY,		ANNE M.,	6359
ALEXANDER H.,	3919, 6925	AUSTIN B.,	4716
ALEXANDER L.,	5033	ARTHUR J.,	4761
ALEXANDER S.,	6927	CAROLINE D.,	4755
ALICE,	6926	CHARLES F.,	4711
EDITH,	5637	CHARLOTTE F.,	4757
ELIZABETH P.,	5635	ELIZABETH,	1813, 4747
GEORGE W.,	PAGE 622	ELIZABETH P.,	6373
GEORGE W.,	3922	ERASTUS,	3209, 6372
GERTRUDE M.,	6923	EDWARD S.,	4718
HARRIETT,	3921	EDWARD W.,	4734, 4759
HARRIETT L.,	5627	ELECTA,	3195
HENRY K.,	5625	ELECTA H.,	4736
JOHN C.,	5634, 6928	EMMA L.,	6362
JOHN M.,	2212, 3918, 5628, 5632, 6922	FRANCIS T.,	4760
JOHN M.,	PAGE 622	FANNY B.,	6350
JULIA K.,	5631	FANNY P.,	4762
LUCY S.,	6924	GEORGE T.,	4714
MARIA,	3917	GEORGE L.,	4733
MARIA C.,	5635	GEORGE H.,	4748
MARY A.,	3924	HANNAH,	1807
MARY E.,	5630	HARRIETT,	3192
PORTER,	5536	HARRIETT E.,	4715, 4731
PORTER,	PAGE 623	HENRY B.,	4728
SALLY P.,	3923	HENRY S.,	6361
SARAH,	5626, 5629	HENRIETTA A.,	6360
WILLIAM R.,	PAGE 622	ISABELLA T.,	4749
HINMAN,		JERUSHA,	1808
AARON,	4447	JOHN,	1812, 4751
ADAM,	1048, 2450	JOHN C.,	1801
ALBERT,	2455	JOHN T.,	3197
ANNA,	2915	JOHN L.,	4732, 6379
BENJAMIN,	2912	JULIUS H.,	4735
CLARISSA,	2416	LEWIS S.,	3210, 4758
CATHARINE,	2453	LUCY,	1811
ERASTUS,	2460	LULU,	6351
EZRA,	2459	LUCRETIA S.,	4713
GEORGE,	2916	MABEL,	1806
HARRY,	2917, 4450	MARTHA,	1803
		MARIA M.,	4754

INDEX—OTHER NAMES.

879

	No.		No.
HOPKINS,		HOVEY,	
MARGARET D.,.....	4750	JOHN G.,.....	4944
MARY E.,.....	4710	MARION,.....	4946
MARY T.,.....	4717	HUBBARD,	
MARY A.,.....	4756	ALMIRA,.....	3186
NANCY,.....	3196	ANNA,.....	1726
NEHEMIAH,.....	1802	CYNTHIA,.....	3180
PENELOPE,.....	1800	DANIEL,.....	3047
POLLY,.....	1810	ELISHA,.....	3044
ROBERT O.,.....	6366	ELIZABETH,.....	3016, 4551
RONALD M.,.....	5367	EDMUND,.....	3048
SARAH P.,.....	1804	EUNICE N.,.....	4552
SAMANTHA L.,.....	4730	ELECTA,.....	6019
SAMUEL,..... 1805, 3208,	6355	HARRIETT,.....	4548
SAMUEL P.,.....	3191	JERUSHA,.....	3182
SARAH A. W.,.....	3207	JOANNA,.....	1727
SARAH A.,.....	4753	JOHN W.,.....	3184
SARAH B.,.....	6371	LAWRENCE,.....	3183
STEPHEN,.....	1809	LUCINDA,.....	4549
STEPHEN G.,.....	3193	LUCY,.....	3043
STEPHEN W.,.....	4712, 4729	MARGARET,.....	4550
SUSAN C.,.....	3198	MARIA,.....	4547
THEODORE C.,.....	6353	MEHITABEL,.....	3179
WILLIAM S. B.,.....	4752	MOSES,.....	3178
WILLIAM S.,.....	6374	ROSWELL,.....	3177
HOTCHKISS,		SARAH P.,.....	3181
ARVESTA A.,.....	6047	SOPHIA,.....	3185
RUTH E.,.....	6046	SUSAN,.....	4553
HOWELL,		SUSANNAH,.....	1724, 3045
SARAH,.....	140	WILLIAM,.....	1725, 3049
ELIZABETH,.....	141	HILL,	
HOWARD,		HARRIETT A.,.....	7118
AMY L.,.....	6024	LUCY H.,.....	7117
ANGELINE L.,.....	6023	HUNT,	
BEZALKEE,.....	1912	EBENEZER,.....	5715
CHARLES,.....	3457	EDWIN,.....	5839
CATHARINE L.,.....	5015	FREDERICK P.,.....	5842
ELIZA W.,.....	5010	GERTRUDE E.,.....	5841
ELIZABETH B.,.....	5013	HARRIETT P.,.....	5717
EMILY W.,.....	5018	HENDERSON W.,.....	5843
EZEKIEL W.,.....	3459	IDA A.,.....	5858
FRANCES A.,.....	5009	JERRY A.,.....	5844
HANNAH W.,.....	5007	KITTY A.,.....	5840
JOHN,.....	3456	NATHAN S.,.....	5717
LUCINDA O.,.....	5011	RUTH S.,.....	5715
MARGARET,....., 3558,	5008	HUNTINGTON,	
MARY D.,.....	5016	ABIGAIL,.....	1877
MYRA L.,.....	6026	ANDREW,.....	3334
SARAH B.,.....	5017	ALMIRA,.....	3336
SOPHIA W.,.....	5014	AMBROSE,.....	3339, 3350
THOMAS D.,.....	5012	APOLLOS,.....	3342
WILLIAM L.,.....	6025	ARCHIBALD D.,.....	4900
HOVEY,		ARRIA S.,.....	6123
CHARLES A.,.....	4947	BERTHA,.....	6107
EMILY,.....	4943	BETHIA T.,.....	4557
JANET,.....	4962	CATHARINE G.,.....	4563
JOSEPH,.....	4945	CATHARINE R.,.....	4869
		CATHARINE S.,.....	4895

No.		No.	
HUNTINGTON,		HUNTINGTON,	
CATHARINE F.,.....	6121	ROBERT G.,.....	3335
CHARLES P.,.....	4554	ROBERT W.,.....	4801
CHARLES S.,.....	6181	RUTH,.....	1878
CHARLES W.,.....	6105	RUTH P.,.....	3345
CYRUS T.,.....	3352	RUTH G.,.....	6131
DAVID L. L.,.....	6177	SAMUEL,.....1876, 3338, 2356,	4892
DEBORAH,.....	1874	SARAH B.,.....	4891
EDWARD B.,.....	4558 4868	SARAH C.,.....	6182
EDWARD S.,.....	6109	STEPHEN V. D.,.....	7015
EDMUND D.,.....	6126	SUSAN L.,.....	3358
ELIDA,.....	7046	THANKFUL,.....	1879
ELIJAH H.,.....	6106	THEODORE G.,.....	4501
ELISHA,.....	1872 3341	THEOPHILUS P.,.....	4560
ELIZABETH P.,.....	4555	WALTER E.,.....	6121
ESTHER,.....	3345	WILLIAM,.....1873, 6130,	3346
FRANCIS J.,.....	3359	WILLIAM E.,.....	6119
FLORA,.....	6123	WILLIAM P.,.....	4556
FREDERICK A.,.....	3331	WILLIAM W.,.....	4897
FREDERICK S.,.....	6122	HURLBUTT,	
FREDERICK F.,.....	7047	DANIEL,.....	1587
FRED D.,.....	4594	GIDEON,.....	1588
GEORGE S.,.....	4895	HUTCHINS,	
GEORGE P.,.....	6127	ANNE M.,.....	4724
GEORGE F.,.....	6178	ELECTA A.,.....	4726
HELEN F.,.....	6104	FRANK P.,.....	4725
HELEN M.,.....	6120	JOHN T.,.....	4727
HENRY W.,.....	3353	HYDE,	
HENRY K.,.....	4893	AGNES M.,.....	2497
HENRY G.,.....	6110	CHARLES P.,.....	3882
HEZEKIAH,.....	1674, 3357	CHARLES K.,.....	6152
HIRAM,.....	3349	EUNICE,.....	2199, 3883
HORACE,.....	3555	ESTHER E.,.....	3886
HORACE A.,.....	3555	FRANCIS,.....	3880
JOHN,.....	1870, 3330	GEORGE C.,.....	6149
JOHN L.,.....	3348	HENRY M.,.....	6153
JOHN W.,.....	4559	JEANIE P.,.....	5905
JAMES O.,.....	6129	JOSHUA,.....	2195
JEDEDIAH,.....	3347	KATHARINE C.,.....	6156
JOSEPH C.,.....	7044	LUCRETIA,.....	2200
JULIA A.,.....	3354	MEHITABEL,.....	2198
JULIA P.,.....	6150	MARY,.....	3877, 4838
JULIA W.,.....	7042	MARIETTA,.....	6157
LAURA,.....	3344	MELANCTON W.,.....	6155
LAURA C.,.....	6111	NATHANIEL,.....	2195
LUCIA C.,.....	7043	OLIVER C.,.....	2197
LUCY B.,.....	6118	PRUDENCE,.....	3881
LUCY C.,.....	679, 7043	RHODA,.....	3578
MARY,.....	3333	ROXANA,.....	5879
MARY D.,.....	4562	SIMEON P.,.....	6150
MARY E.,.....	6108, 6132	THEODORE M.,.....	5905
MARIA C.,.....	4890	THOMAS S.,.....	6151
MARIA W.,.....	6125	WATSON E.,.....	3885
MARGARET K.,.....	4869	WELTPKA,.....	3884
MEHITABEL,.....	1871	WILLIAM C.,.....	6154
NANCY,.....	3343	JACK,	
PRESCENDIA,.....	3351	ELIZABETH S.,.....	6133
REBECCA,.....	3332	MARGARET P.,.....	6134

	No.		No.
HURD,		JUDSON,	
BENJAMIN,	2452	ESTHER,.....30, 1475, 2830, 2882	
DANIEL L.,.....	2453	ESTHER M.,.....	2900
CHARITY,	2454	GIDEON,	1510
JACKSON,		GRACE,	28
EUGENE B.,	7095	HANNAH,.....35, 153, 605, 643, 1459	
FRANK A.,	6351, 70942891, 2927.	
HOWARD K.,.....	7096	HENRY,	2926
JESSIE C.,.....	6353	HENRY P.,.....	6233
MARY L.,.....	6352	HOLLISTER,	1516
JEWELL,		ISAAC,	606
JOSEPHINE,	7067	ISAAC E.,.....	1495, 1795
HELEN L.,.....	7068	JAMES,.....27, 157, 604, 611	
MARY,	7069	JOHN,.....	142, 573, 1448
JOSCELYN,		JONATHAN,.....	145, 590, 1509
DEBORAH,	4013	JOSEPH,.....29, 141, 156, 575, 1455	
FREEMAN,	4012	JOSEPH R.,.....	2802
JUDD,		JOSHUA,.....	31, 143, 552, 1493
MICHAEL,	1222	JERUSA,	589
SUSANNAH,.....	1223	KEZIAH,	1481
JUDSON,		LUCY,	1477, 1575
ABIGAIL, 34, 584, 637, 1470, 1514		LEWIS,	612
1550, 2853, 2891.		MABEL,	1478
ABNER,.....	651, 1568	MARIA,	2925
ABIL,	615, 1515	MARTHA,.....	146, 586, 610, 1507
ACUR,	647, 1505	MARY,.....151, 572, 574, 613, 1453	
ANNA,	1447, 1574	1472, 1482, 1499.	
ADONIKAM,	1502, 2888	MARY A.,.....	2825
ASA,	1578	MATTHEW,	1513
ASHBEL,	2829	MEHITABEL,	1561, 1573
AMOS,	2824	NATHAN,	579
BETHIAH,	652	NATHAN S.,.....	1480
BENJAMIN,	608, 1577	NOAH,.....	1500, 2855
CHARLOTTE,	1471	OLIVE,	611
CHARLES,	2809	PATIENCE,	1467
CHARLES A.,.....	2856	PALMER,	2887
CAROLINE F.,.....	2880	PHILO,	1512, 2894, 2923
CHAPMAN,	576, 1456, 1511	PETER,.....	580
DAMARIS,	1476	PHILE,.....33, 150, 645, 1419, 1494	
DAVID, 159, 578, 615, 644, 1469		PRUDENCE,	1466
2854.		RHODA,	2922
DANIEL,.....	150, 649, 2855	REBECCA,.....	155, 610, 1564
DEBORAH,.....	1492	RUTH,.....	52, 618, 1491
DORCAS,	612	RUTH A.,.....	2895
EDWARD L.,.....	6232	SABRA,	1479
ELNATHAN,.....	583, 2884, 2939	SARAH, 25, 154, 570, 602, 614, 638	
ELIJAH,	585	650, 1446, 1549, 1562, 2828.	
ELIPHALET,	147	SAMUEL,.....584, 1576	
ELMER,	2928	SETH,	1452, 2826
ELISHA,	587, 1501	SIMON,	1505
EPHRAIM,.....	148, 603, 1497	SOLOMON,	1468, 1558
EPHRAIM E.,.....	2879	SUSAN C.,.....	6231
EUNICE,.....	639, 1473, 1559	SUSANNAH,.....551, 1451, 1454	
ELIZA,	2929	SYLVESTER,	2924
ELISHA,	614	THADDEUS,	1498, 2886
ELIHU,	2853	THOMAS,	1551
ELIZABETH,.....571, 577, 607, 616		TIMOTHY,	6 9, 2827
1474, 1496, 1560, 2893.		ZEPHANIAH,	1457

	No.		No.
KELLOGG,		KING,	
AMOS,	5691	MARTHA P.,	6487
ABRAHAM,	3019	SUSAN H.,	4883, 6485
LUCRETIA,	3690	KINGSBURY,	
PRUDENCE,	3692	ADDISON,	3937
RACHEL P.,	3689	CLARENCE A.,	6669
SAMUEL,	3018	DIANA,	5663
SARAB,	3017	BENEZER,	5664
SYBIL,	3016	ELECTA,	3933
KENT,		EMELINE,	3938
ABIAH A.,	4913	EUNICE B.,	3930
ALEXANDER E.,	3364	FREDERICK W.,	5686
ALSYANDA G.,	4914	GEORGE P.,	6958
ALICE C.,	4915	GEORGE E.,	6665
DELIA,	3361	HARLAN P.,	5684
DELIA E.,	4909	HELEN L.,	6957
ELIHU L.,	3360	HOWARD,	6956
ELIZABETH B.,	4908	JOSEPH A.,	5685
GAMALIEL,	3363	LEWIS F.,	6968
HAMPTON H.,	4912	LOIS,	3928
HENRY M.,	4916	LOUISA,	5662
LAURA,	3362	MARY,	3934
LAURA A.,	4910	MARIA,	5660
LYMAN E.,	4906	NEWTON F.,	6970
LUCY C.,	4911	OLIVER,	3929
REBECCA M.,	4907	OLIVER A.,	6955
KEYES,		O. R.,	5660
ABIGAIL,	3258	PERSIS,	3932
CHARLOTTE,	3262	RALPH W.,	6967
ELFAZAK,	3255	ROXANA,	3935
ELIZA,	3256	RUTH,	3936
HENRY,	3257	SARAH C.,	6664
JERUSHA,	3260	WARD,	3931
JULIA,	3261	WARD M.,	6965
MARY,	3259	KNIGHT,	
STEPHEN P.,	3263	HENRY C.,	6855, 7066
KEENEY,		SARAH J.,	6856
JULIA A.,	5704	KILBOURNE,	
MARY A.,	5705	LEWIS,	2085
SAMUEL W.,	5703	RUTH,	2584
KING,		LAMBERT,	
BETTY S.,	6484	MARGARET E.,	6415
CHARLOTTE P.,	6481	WILLIAM C.,	6414
CATHARINE B.,	4888	LAWRENCE,	
DAVID L.,	4885	CECELIA A.,	6561
ELIZABETH,	6482	EDGAR E.,	6563
ELLEN L.,	6483	EVA,	5445
GEORGE W.,	6480	JOHN P.,	5446
HELEN D.,	4886	JOHN S.,	5444
HENRY C.,	6475	MARY E.,	6562
HENRY W.,	4881	MARY P.,	5447
HEZEKIAH,	4887	LAWTON,	
HOWELL S.,	6485	ALEXANDER R.,	7112
ISRAEL H.,	6479	CAROLINE F.,	7109
JULIA A.,	4882	LOUISA F.,	7110
JULIA E.,	6477	NORA,	7111
JULIA H.,	6476		
LEICESTER,	4884, 6478		

No.	No.
LANE,	LEWIS,
ALEXANDER E.,..... 4173	ABIGAIL,..... 630
CLEMENT W.,..... 4179	ANNE,..... 2601
LIDORIANA,..... 4174	DAVID,..... 629
LUCY L.,..... 4178	HANNAH,..... 2129
OLIVE T.,..... 4175	JAMES,..... 628
ORRA P.,..... 4176	JOHN,..... 626
SILAS H.,..... 4177	MARY,..... 627
LEAVENWORTH,	OLIVER,..... 1426
CHARLES,..... 4526	SARAH,..... 2430
ELIAS,..... 4528	SELAH,..... 2428
WILLIAM,..... 4527	SETH,..... 2427
LEACH,	LINCOLN,
ELLEN S.,..... 5818	EMMA W.,..... 4402
GRACE A.,..... 5819	JAMES H.,..... 4401
HOLLIS F.,..... 5820	JANE P.,..... 4403
HORACE W.,..... 5817	JOHN R.,..... 2768
LEE,	PORTER,..... 2770
ALMIRA S.,..... 4397	ROXANA,..... 2769
AMELIA R.,..... 5475	SIMON,..... 2771
ANGELINE,..... 4399	LOOMIS,
ALICE,..... 6017	ABRAHAM,..... 1329
BENJAMIN,..... 1215	AMASA,..... 486, 516
CAROLINE,..... 4396	ANNE,..... 120, 379, 481, 497, 1200
ELNICE,..... 1213	1324, 1356.
ELECTA,..... 4391	ABIGAIL,..... 495, 503, 1197
EDWARD L.,..... 5474	ABIAH,..... 520, 1320
ELLA,..... 6018	ABNER,..... 519
JAMES,..... 1212	APHIA,..... 1338
JAMES T.,..... 6014	BENJAMIN,..... 471, 1344
JOHN R.,..... 4393	BERIAH,..... 509, 1353
JEANNETTE T.,..... 6013	BELINDA,..... 1354
LORENZO P.,..... 4391, 6016	CHARLES,..... 125, 515
MINERVA,..... 4399	CHRISTIANA,..... 1189
REUBEN P.,..... 5476	CHAUNCEY,..... 1341
SYBIL,..... 1216	DANIEL,..... 1322
THERESA,..... 6015	DEBORAH,..... 474
THOMAS G.,..... 4395	DOROTHEA,..... 1317
THYRZA,..... 4392	DOROTHY,..... 508
WILLIAM,..... 1214	ELIJAH, 465, 511, 1321, 1328, 1363
WILLIAM H.,..... 4398	ELIZABETH,..... 378, 521, 1191, 1139
LEFAVOR,	1195, 1319, 1339, 1358.
EDWARD,..... 6279	EBENEZER,..... 1199
HEBER,..... 6282	EZRA,..... 470
HORACE,..... 6280	ESTHER,..... 489
MARY,..... 6281	EMILY,..... 2755
LEAVITT,	FITCH,..... 1347
JAMES T.,..... 4981	FRANCIS,..... 2733
JOHN H.,..... 4979	GERSHON,..... 116
JOSHUA,..... 4983	GEORGE,..... 477, 1316
THOMAS R.,..... 4980	GEORGE N.,..... 2734
SAMUEL C.,..... 4982	GRAVES,..... 510, 1360
WILLIAM S.,..... 4978	HANNAH,..... 110, 485, 488, 502
LELAND,	HEPZIBAH,..... 492, 1193
CORNELIA P.,..... 5139	HEZEKIAH,..... 374, 1194
JOHN P.,..... 5140	ICHABAD,..... 118, 490, 1318
	ISSAIAH,..... 1192
	JABEZ,..... 114

	No.		No.
LOOMIS,		LUTHER,	
JACOB,	522, 1327	EDWARD P.,	4330
JERIJAH,	127, 523	JOHN M.,	4329
JERUSHA,	473, 1391	WILLIAM A.,	4331
JOANNA,	379	LYMAN,	
JONAH,	377	ABEL,	2160
JOSHUA,	112, 473	AZEL,	2161
JOSIAH,	1188	ALVAN,	2162
JOSEPH P.,	2736	ALICE,	5648
JOEL,	476, 513	CORNELIUS,	2164
JUSTIN,	1312	ELZA,	2163
KEZIAH,	1359	HARRIETT D.,	6948
LOUISA,	1340	HOLLY P.,	5650
LOIS,	119, 493	ISABEL D.,	6947
LUCY,	494	JOHN,	2159
LUKE,	1304	JOSEPH,	559, 900
LUCRETIA,	2732	LUCY B.,	6949
LUTHER,	1355	MARY,	5647
LYDIA,	1352	MARY A.,	6950
MARY,	109, 373, 472, 483, 1195	MEHITABEL,	559, 897
MICHAEL,	1188	MOSES,	5645, 6946
NATHANIEL,	124, 507, 1357	RICHARD,	558, 899, 5649
NOAH,	372, 1187	SAMUEL,	6951
ODIAH,	123, 304	WILLIAM,	560, 601
OLIVER,	501, 1337, 1343	ZILPAH,	557, 898
OZIAS,	505	MACKALL,	
RACHEL,	1360	GAROLINE L.,	7201
RUTH,	115, 128, 524	LEONARD C.,	7200
REBECCA,	121, 506, 1326	MAGOUN,	
ROGER,	125, 516, 1323	MARY S.,	7048
REUBEN,	491, 1325	JULIA P.,	7049
SARAH,	113, 468, 514	MARSHALL,	
SILAS,	512, 1365	ELIHU,	1695
SOLOMON,	375, 513, 1199	ELISHA,	1694
SYBIL,	1352	NAOMI,	1692
THOMAS,	111, 469	OLIVE,	1693
TIMOTHY,	117, 487	MARVIN,	
TRIPHENIA,	1346	ELIZABETH,	2062
TIRZAH,	2771	MATTHEW,	2063
URIAH,	122, 500	MEHITABEL,	2059
WATSON,	1345	SAMUEL,	2060
ZERRIAH,	475	SUSANNAH,	2061
LORD,		MANN,	
CLARINDA,	5964	AARON,	3631
CLARINDA P.,	6679	ASAPH,	3636
JARVIS,	5313	BENNING,	3635
LYDIA M.,	5962, 6679	CYKUS,	3637
NELSON P.,	5963, 6678	IRA,	3630
OGDEN,	5314	JARED,	3629
LILLIE,		JOEL,	3639
ELIZABETH,	5666	JOHN,	3629
GEORGE S.,	5742, 5971	LYDIA,	3632
FREDERICK D.,	5743	NATHANIEL,	3634
FREDERICK L.,	6072	PHERE,	3633
JANET,	5667	SARAH,	3633
MARCUS,	5665	SOLOMON,	3628

INDEX—OTHER NAMES.

565

	No.		No.
MARSH,		MATHER,	
ABIGAIL,	740	HANNAH,	1022
AUGUSTUS,	3153	INCREASE,	1016, 2411
CHESTER,	1791	JOHN,	1017, 2391, 2406
CHARLES P.,	4642	INCREASE E.,	4329
CHRISTOPHER,	1799	JEMIMA,	2415
DANIEL,	752	JOSEPH,	305
ELIPHALET,	1789	JASPER,	1004
EUNICE,	1764	LUCINDA,	3000
ELIZABETH,	1797, 3139	LUCINDA A.,	4533
ETHELINDA,	3142	LUCIUS,	3005
ELVIRA M.,	4638	LUCY,	2387, 2998
HANNAH,	742, 1881	MARY,	2410, 2999
HARRIETT,	1768	MARTHA,	993
HENRY,	1795	NAOMI,	3601
HENRY M.,	4641	NATHANIEL,	304, 1011, 2418
JOANNA,	3144	OLIVER,	1015, 2414
JOHN,	739	RETURN S.,	2408
JOB,	1782	ROBERT T.,	2417
JOSEPH,	1783, 3140	ROLAND,	2388
LUCRETIA,	1796	RHODA,	2425
LUCINDA,	3156	SAMUEL,	301, 999, 2389
MARY L.,	4839	SOPHIA,	2390, 2413
MARTHA,	741, 1793	SYBIL,	3003
MARGARET,	4640	THOMAS,	2393
MEHITABEL,	1780	TIMOTHY,	302, 1002, 1019
MOSES,	750, 1779, 3141	WILLIAM,	1001
PARSONS,	1790	ZECKARIAH,	4530
PEREZ,	753	MILLER,	
PHEBE,	1784	DAVID W.,	5520
PHEBE P.,	3154	HENRY D.,	5518
REBECCA,	1785	JOHN G.,	5519
SALLY,	3143	MILES,	
SAMUEL,	751, 1786, 3155	CAROLINE,	4408
SARAH,	1788, 1792	ELIZABETH,	4409
WILLIAM,	1787	JAMES,	4411
MASON,		JOHN,	4410
CHESTER K.,	6311	SARAH P.,	4412
FRANK L.,	6312	MILLS,	
JOSEPHINE,	6309	AARON,	366, 1166
SUSAN M.,	6310	ANNE,	371, 1163, 1180, 2593
MATHER,		ANNA H.,	2570
ABIGAIL,	303, 1021	ABIGAIL,	1145, 2558, 2562
ABRAHAM A.,	4531	AUGUSTUS,	1150
ALLYN,	1041, 2409, 2412	BRADLEY,	2556
CHARLES,	306, 1012, 2403	CLARISSA,	2563
COTTON,	1005	DANIEL,	368, 1159
CYNTHIA,	2392	DORCAS,	1171
ELISHA,	1000	DRAKE,	1173
ELIJAH,	1013, 2407	EBENEZER,	369
ELIHU,	1020	EDMOND,	1158
ELEAZER,	3004	EDMOND F.,	2591
ELIZABETH,	1018, 3002	ELIJAH,	1134
ELLSWORTH,	2416	ELIHU,	2511
EUNICE,	1003	ELI,	2538
FRASUS,	2389	ELISHA,	1141
GRACE,	2385	ELIZABETH,	1176, 2575
GEORGE C.,	4532	ELIZABETH T.,	2572

	No.		No.
MILLS,		MINOR,	
ELIZABETH H.,.....	2585	ELISHA,	624
FAITH,	1179	ELIZABETH, 1442, 1598, 1603,	2815
FLORILLA,	2553	ESTHER,	2821
FLORILLA M.,.....	3568	EUNICE,.....	2820
FREDERICK,.....	2539	EMMA,.....	1526
GIDEON,	370, 1174	JAMES,	619, 1594
GIDEON J.,.....	2571	JEHU,	623
HANNAH,.....	1168, 2557	JOHN,	622, 1597
HARRIETT,	2589	JOHN J.,.....	1599
ISAAC,	1144, 1162	JOHN R.,.....	1603
JEDEDIAH,.....	364, 1139, 1177, 2573	JUSTUS,.....	618
JEDEDIAH W.,.....	2588	JUFSON,	1604
JEREMIAH F.,.....	2552	LOVISA,	1613
JEREMIAH R.,.....	2566	LOVE,	2822
JERUSA,	1161	MARY,.....	621, 1502, 1602
JANE,	1156	MARY M.,.....	1605
JOHN,.....	367, 1152, 1170, 2565	MATTHEW,	1530
JOHN R.,.....	2566, 2575	NOAH,	1440, 2819
JOANNA,	1136	PHEBE,.....	1444, 2818
JULIA A.,.....	2557	RHECCA,	1443, 1595
LYDIA,	1151, 2534	REUBEN,	620
LEWIS,	1153, 2560	RUTH A.,.....	1612
LEWIS A.,.....	2595	RHODA,	1596
LUCIUS,	2594	SARAH,	1527, 1529, 1600
MARTHA,	1132, 2537	SARAH L.,.....	1606
MARY,	1167	SALMON,	1615
MARGARET,	2561	SETH,	1441, 2817
MOSES,	1164	SUSANNAH,.....	2814
MIRIAM,	1165	SYLVIA P.,.....	1607
PELATIAH,.....	363, 1133, 2534	SOLOMON,	1531
PETER,.....	365, 1146, 1154, 1169	TIMOTHY,	1445
PETER W.,.....	2564	URANIA P.,.....	1610
PHILO,.....	1142, 2559, 2590	WAIT,.....	2823
REUBEN B.,.....	2574	MONTRAGUE,	
ROGER,	2536	DANIEL,	4632
ROSWELL,	1149	EDWIN D.,.....	5512
RUTH,	1178	HENRY,	4633
SAMUEL,.....	1135, 1143, 1155, 2525	HARRIETT M.,	4636
2569.		JOHN G.,.....	5515
SAMUEL J.,.....	1175, 2584	MARY,	4631
SARAH,	1138, 1157, 2555	MARY D.,.....	5513
SARAH A.,	2586	MARTHA A.,.....	5514
STONE,	1147	SABRA W.,.....	4637
SUSANNAH,.....	1137, 2540	SARAH G.,.....	4629
SYLVESTER H.,.....	2592	SOPHRONIA,	4630
TRIPHENIA,	1148	STEPHEN S.,	4635
TREAT,	1140	SUSAN,	4634
THOMAS,	1160	MOORE,	
THEODOSIA,	1172	ANNA E.,	4364
MINOR,		ANNA J.,.....	4404
AARON,	625, 1593	CHLOE,	2659
ABIAH,	1601	ESTHER,	2656
ALONIRAM,	1439, 2816	FRANCES A.,	4406
ALLEN S.,.....	1611	HENRY P.,.....	4407
ANNA,.....	1592, 1614	ORSON,	2658
DAVID,.....	1528	SARAH W.,.....	4363
ELIHU,	1609	SOPHRONIA,	4405

No.	No.
MOORE,	NASH,
THOMAS, 2657	ABIGAIL, 1104
WILLIAM, 2660	ABILENE, 1105
MORRISON,	COTTON, 3057
EMMA S., 7084	ELLEN M., 6652
EDITH, D., 7085	EMMA L., 6753
MOSELY,	ENOS, 3056
JOHN, 2921, 4452	ERASTUS, 3058
MARY A., 4454	HANNAH, 344, 1100
POLLY M., 4453	JOHN, 343
OLIVE, 2918	LEMUEL, 3059
TRUMAN, 2920	MARY, 1102
WILLIAM, 2919	MARTHA, 1103, 3055
WILLIAM G., 4451	NOAH, 1101
MCCARTHY,	REBECCA, 346
DEBORAH I., 4902	SARAH, 347, 3050
DELIA E., 4903	THOMAS, 345
EDSON K., 4905	NEWBERRY,
HENRY H., 4901	ABIGAIL, 1257
MINERVA C., 4904	BENJAMIN, 1260
MCKEE,	ELIZABETH, 1255
CAROLINE L., 6662	HANNAH, 1256
EDWIN L., 6660	ROGER, 1258
HARVEY L., 6661	SARAH, 1259
JOHN M., 6663	THOMAS, 1261
MCCHRISTIE,	NEWELL,
JESSIE C., 7098	ALVAH, 4153
MULLIGAN,	AMOS, 4155
ELIZABETH M., 6235	CROMWELL, 4152
JANE, 6240	EMELINE, 4158
JOHN C., 6237	JOSIAH, 4156
LUCY C., 6238	LUCY R., 4154
SAMUEL G., 6236	MARY, 4157
THOMAS P., 6239	OLIVE, 4151
MITCHELL,	RHODA, 4159
ANNA, 1485	NICHOLS,
DAMARIS, 1532	ANDREW, 1503, 1528
DAVID, 2484, 1534, 1537	ANNA, 1505, 1520
ELIZABETH, 4444	ANNE L., 6340
ENOS, 2831	CALEB, 1504, 1519
HANNAH, 1535	CHARLES L., 6341
JEHIEL, 1548	CORINNE L., 6339
JERUSHA, 1547, 4443	ELISHA, 1506, 1521
JONATHAN, 1533	ELIZABETH, 1517
LEE, 4446	LYDIA A., 6342
MARY, 1489, 1539	MARY L., 6343
MARTHA, 1538	SARAH G., 6338
MATHER, 1638	NOBLE,
PATIENCE, 1483	CHARLES R., 5535
PHILO, 1490	ITHAMAR D., 5533
RHODA, 1536	WILLIAM S., 5534
SAMUEL, 1488	NORTON,
SETH P., 1546	CAROLINE C., 6545
SIMEON, 1486, 1540	EDWIN N., 6546
SUSANNAH, 1487	HENRY, 6547
TIMOTHY, 1491, 2832, 4445	SARAH M., 6544

	No.		No.
OGDEN,		PHELPS,	
ALICE E.,.....	7197	HANNAH,.....94,	174
CHARLES R.,.....	7199	HEZEKIAH,.....	175
ELLA R.,.....	7198	ISAAC,.....171,	418
OLCOTT,		JERIJAH,.....	419
CATHARINE,.....	4229	JOHN,.....	173
CHARLES H.,.....	4231	JOSEPH,.....76, 93,	416
EDWARD,.....	4233	JONATHAN,.....	417
HELEN M.,.....	4230	MARY,.....91,	415
JANE,.....	4232	MOSES P.,.....	3061
MARY P.,.....	4236	MINDWELL,.....	95
MARGARET,.....	2551	NOAH,.....	177
MARTHA,.....	2553	SARAH,.....92,	172
MILLS,.....	2552	WM. W.,.....	6021
PELATIAH,.....	2547	PARSONS,	
ROSWELL,.....	2549	CAROLINE,.....	3452
SARAH,.....	2550	CAROLINE M.,.....	4987
SARAH M.,.....	4235	CHARLES M.,.....	4988
TIMOTHY,.....	2548	CHARLES H.,.....	6497
WILLIAM,.....	4234	DAVID,.....	3446
OSBORNE,		EDWARD W.,.....	4986
ALBERT P.,.....	6891	ELLEN M.,.....	6498
RUTH,.....	6892	ELIZABETH B.,.....	4990
PAGE,		ELIZABETH S.,.....	5003
CYRUS E.,.....	5674	ELIZABETH W.,.....	6496
ELECTA M.,.....	5673	EZEKIEL W.,.....3445,	4989
ERVIN,.....	5672	FANNIE C.,.....	6502
HARLAN M.,.....	5675	FRANCIS,.....3450,	6505
HARLAN K.,.....	6974	FRANCIS H.,.....	6499
JOSIE E.,.....	6973	HARRIETT,.....	3449
PAINE,		HARRIETT S.,.....	4992
ALBERT P.,.....	6357	HARRIETT W.,.....	4996
ALBERTA L.,.....	6356	JAMES,.....	3455
ELIZABETH,.....	4709	JANE C.,.....	5002
ELIZABETH C.,.....	6355	JOHN C.,.....5000,	6500
EMILY P.,.....	6354	MARY,.....	3451
LAURA L.,.....	6358	MARY H.,.....	5001
LUCY M.,.....	4707	MARY S.,.....	4984
SAMUEL P.,.....	4708	MARION L.,.....	4998
PHILLIPS,		NANCY P.,.....	4991
ANNA L.,.....	4252	PRUDENCE,.....	3447
PHENIX,		RICHARD C.,.....4997,	6501
ANNE L.,.....	7017	SOPHIA,.....	3453
HARRIETT W.,.....	7016	THOMAS,.....	3448
JONAS P.,.....	5915	WILLIAM,.....	3454
LLOYD,.....	7019	WILLIAM W.,.....	4999
MARY C.,.....	7014	PECK,	
PHILLIPS,.....	7015	ALICE,.....	2845
STEPHEN W.,.....	7018	ANNA,.....1090,	2840
PHELPS,		ANNE,.....	1096
ABIGAIL,.....	97	BEARDSLEY,.....	1463
ANGELINE L.,.....	6022	BIRDSEYE,.....	2843
BENONI,.....	98	CHARLES,.....	2851
CAROLINE M.,.....	6020	DEBORAH,.....	2838
CHARLES,.....	3062	ELI,.....	1094
ELIZABETH W.,.....	3063	ELIZABETH,.....	2835
ESTHER,.....	96	ENOCH,.....	1091
EBENEZER,.....	178	EPHRAIM,.....	1099

INDEX—OTHER NAMES.

809

	No.		No.
PECK,		PERRIN,	
ISAAC,	1097	MARIANNS,	7245
JOB,	1462	MARIETTE,	7246
JOHN,	1459, 2834	PANELA,	7226
JOHN W.,	2852	POLLY,	7223
JOSIAH,	1461, 2844	PORTER,	7227
JOANNA,	1454, 2848	SARAH,	7212
JUDSON,	1460, 2839	SARAH R.,	7248
JAMES,	2846	SOLOMON,	7213, 7226
JOSEPH,	2850	SOPHIA,	7231
LEVIRUS,	1095	SOLOMON L.,	7247
LEWIS,	2849	THOMAS,	7210
MABEL,	1098	TRUMAN,	7229
MARY,	2833, 2841	SAMUEL,	7225
NATHAN,	1093	WILLIAM,	7228
PHINEAS,	2847	WM. H.,	7254
PHIBE,	1465	WILLIAM P. P.,	7238
SARAH,	1092, 1458, 2837	ZACCHARIAH,	7216
SHADRACH,	1090	PERRINS,	
THADDEUS,	2842	ABRAHAM,	3098
WILLIAM,	2835	ELIZABETH,	3097
PENDLETON,		HENRY P.,	5348
CLARINDA H.,	6491	SOLOMON A.,	5399
DWIGHT L.,	6495	SUSAN J.,	5400
HUNTINGTON K.,	6492	PETTERONE,	
PHILIP Y.,	6493	HAROLD C.,	6909
WINSTON K.,	6494	LAURA A.,	6908
PERRIN,		PETTENGELL,	
AARON,	7214, 7221	BERTIE D.,	5836
AARON A.,	7241	CLARENCE C.,	5834
ADDIE C.,	7257	EMILY G.,	5835
ADDISON,	7267	HELEN L.,	5846
ANNA,	7218, 7252	HOMER E.,	5845
ASAHEL,	7222	MYRTIE L.,	5837
ASAHEL H.,	7250	PINNEO,	
BETSEY,	7224	EDWARD F.,	5168
BERNADOTTE,	7265	ELIZABETH S.,	3477
CATHARINE,	7266	EUNICE W.,	3472
CHARLES R.,	7251	FREDERICK S.,	5170
ELIZA M.,	7240	HENRY O.,	3478
ETHEL M.,	7270	JAMES A.,	5162
RPHRAIM,	7217	JAMES B.,	3474, 5169
FLORA J.,	7253	JAMES C.,	5165
HENRY C.,	7243	JOSEPH D.,	5167
HERVEY B.,	7271	JENNETTE L.,	5160
JAMES H.,	7250	MARY E.,	5164
JAMES J.,	7244	MARY J.,	3476
JOHN,	7272	MARY S.,	5161
JOHN O.,	7255	ROSWELL L.,	5171
JOHN Q. A.,	7242	SAMUEL L.,	5163
JOSHUA,	7211	TIMOTHY S.,	3473
JOSHUA B.,	7249	WILLIAM W.,	3475, 5166
LESTER W.,	7274	PITKIN,	
LYDIA,	7213	CALEB,	1926
LUELLA,	7256, 7259	CAROLINE,	7205
LEE L.,	7273	DAVID,	1992, 1993
MARY,	7230	DAMARIS,	1959
MARY A.,	7239	DARWIN E.,	7204

	No.		No.
PITKIN,		PRATT,	
DOROTHY,	1958	WILLIAM H.,	6226
ELIZABETH,	737, 7207	WILLIAM T.,	6244
HANNAH,	1961	PRE-TON,	
JOHN,	1960	EMMA,	596
LUCY,	7209	ESTHER,	599
NATHANIEL,	1991, 1992	ELIZABETH,	592
PAMELA E.,	7206	HANNAH,	595
SAMUEL,	7208	JEHIEL,	600
STEPHEN,	1957	MARTHA,	593
THANKFUL,	1992, 1993	MARY,	598
TIMOTHY,	1962	RUTH,	601
PORTER,		SAMUEL,	591
JOHN, OF SALEM FROM ENG-		SARAH,	594
LAND,	SEE 2552	SETH,	597
POTTER,		PRUDDEN,	
BETSEY G.,	5928	JOANNA,	162
CLARK,	5926	PETER,	160
GEORGE W.,	5929	SAMUEL,	161
MALTBY,	5927	PURLE,	
PRATT,		GEORGE B.,	6258
ABIGAIL C.,	4598	GEORGIANNA L.,	6260
ALICE C.,	6247	CHARLES N.,	6261
ANNA,	1069, 2489	ELIZABETH M.,	6259
CHARLES C.,	6228	PUTNAM,	
DAVID,	1068, 2492	LAURA P.,	3886
EDWARD C.,	6245	SUSANNAH P.,	3857
ELISHA,	1067, 2486	QUINCY,	
ELIZABETH,	2487	HELEN F.,	7029
ERASTUS,	2495	JOSEPH H.,	7028
FRANCIS B.,	6229	RICH,	
FREDERICK B.,	6230	ELEANOR P.,	5884
GEORGE W.,	4593, 6225	GEORGE,	5882
HENRY Z.,	4596	JAMES,	5883
HENRY C.,	6223	JOHN S.,	5881
JAMES H.,	4597	LUCY C.,	5885
JARED,	1071	MARY D.,	5886
JOEL,	1072	SUSAN A.,	5837
JOHN M.,	4601	RIDDELL,	
JOHN C.,	6231	JANE,	3204
JOSHUA,	1070	LUCY,	
JULIA D.,	4595	SAMUEL H.,	3203
KEZIAH,	2497	SEPTIMA,	
LOVIE,	2490, 2494	SELINA,	3206
LUCY B.,	6127	WILLIAM,	3205
LUCY C.,	4599	RIDDICK,	
LYDIA,	1074	ARCHIBALD A.,	4423
MARY,	2488	ELLEN C.,	4422
MARY B.,	4594	ELIZA P.,	4420
MARY T.,	6246	EUDORA P.,	4418
PELEG,	2493	FRANCIS M.,	4419
RALPH,	2491	JERUSHA F.,	4417
RODOLPHUS,	2495	LOUISA S.,	4421
SARAH,	1073	RHODES,	
SARAH E.,	4590	ARCHIBALD,	6540
SUSAN C.,	4595	AUGUSTUS,	6541
THOMAS B.,	6224	ELIZABETH,	6542
		FORDYCE S.,	5038

No.	No.
RHODES,	ROYS,
JULIUS,..... 5033	CHARLES K.,..... 6920
LUCY,..... 5037	JOHN H.,..... 6921
MARGARET,..... 6539	MARY L.,..... 6919
MINERVA P.,..... 5035	ROOT,
SAMUEL P.,..... 5034	ABIGAIL,..... 2012
SARAH F.,..... 5036	ANDREW,..... 4441
WILLIAM P.,..... 6543	CALEB,..... 2041
RILEY,	CURTIS,..... 2446
AURORA,..... 4386	CHARLOTTE A.,..... 4165
CHLOE,..... 4388	ESTHER,..... 2904
ELECTA,..... 2766, 4387	ELIZA M.,..... 4162
THEODORE,..... 4389	ELEANOR P.,..... 4163
THEODORA,..... 2766	HANNAH,..... 2113
ROBBINS,	JEANNETTE F.,..... 4161
JOHN,..... 1636	JERUSHA,..... 2901
LUCY M.,..... 5644	JOEL,..... 2445
MARY A.,..... 5641	JONATHAN,..... 2037
MARY E.,..... 6943	JOSEPH,..... 2922
MILTON H.,..... 5643, 6945	JOSEPH W.,..... 6012
SAMUEL,..... 1037, 5639, 5642	LUCY,..... 2444, 4161
SAMUEL B.,..... 6944	MABEL,..... 2906
SALLY H.,..... 5940	MARY,..... 2907
SARAH L.,..... 5645	OLIVIA A.,..... 4160
ROBINSON,	PATIENCE,..... 2039
ARTHUR P.,..... 6899	ROSETTA,..... 4439
CHARLES,..... 6900	RUTH E.,..... 2903
CORNELIA G.,..... 6902	SARAH,..... 2038
DAVID P.,..... 3865	SARAH A.,..... 2905
HIRAM,..... 6863	SALLY,..... 4112
JULIA O.,..... 6901	SUSAN A.,..... 4106
JANE P.,..... 6943	SUSAN C.,..... 6045
NAOMI S.,..... 2600	THOMAS,..... 4010
PARTHENIA,..... 3864	THOMAS V.,..... 6044
ROCKWELL	WELTHEA A.,..... 6043
CHAREES,..... 2394	ROMEYN,
MARY,..... 2395	HELEN L.,..... 5909
MIRIAM,..... 2396	JAMES W.,..... 5908
ROE,	SOPHIA R.,..... 5906
AMY P.,..... 6411	SUSAN V.,..... 5917
ELIZABETH M.,..... 6409	RUDD,
EMILY P.,..... 6412	ALEXANDER,..... 6030
JOSEPH W.,..... 6413	CHARLES F.,..... 6934
MARY W.,..... 6410	GEORGE R.,..... 6932
ROSE,	FANNY,..... 6931
EUNICE H.,..... 4078	MALCOLM D.,..... 6933
NATHAN H.,..... 2290, 4079	MARCIE H.,..... 6929
ROWLEY,	SADGE,
ANNE,..... 404	AARON,..... 3543
DANIEL,..... 406	CALVIN,..... 5177
LYDIA,..... 405	ELLEN,..... 5179
MARY,..... 401	LINUS,..... 5111
MARTHA,..... 402	LUTHER,..... 3542, 5170
MEHITABEL,..... 407	MARTIN,..... 3545
MOSES,..... 403	ORRIN,..... 5178
REUBEN,..... 408	SAWYER,
	ELLEN,..... 6952

	No.		No.
ST. JOHN,		SHEPHERD,	
ABBY A.,.....	5918	FRANK S.,.....	7082
EMILY,.....	5916	GRACE P.,.....	7081
HARVEY,.....	4256	JESSIE K.,.....	7083
JOHN L.,.....	4255	MARY F.,.....	4811
LOUISIANA,.....	4257	MARY S.,.....	7432
MARIETTA,.....	5917	MARTHA B.,.....	6431
SYLVANUS,.....	4253	PERCY K.,.....	6507
SYLVESTER,.....	4254	SARAH A.,.....	6133
SELDEN,		SARAH P.,.....	6428
ALMIRA,.....	4569	STELLA F.,.....	6305
ARTHUR R.,.....	6146	WILLIAM S.,.....	6430
DAVID L.,.....	6148	SHERMAN,	
EZRA,.....	4566	AARON,.....	1557
ELIZABETH,.....	4567	ANNA C.,.....	6010
HENRY B.,.....	6144	ELIZABETH,.....	1553
HENRY I.,.....	6139	ELIZABETH M.,.....	6037
HENRY R.,.....	4570	JOANNA,.....	1036
JULIA C.,.....	6141	JOSEPH R.,.....	6038
LAURA A.,.....	6145	JULIA,.....	6039
LOUISA,.....	6142	LUCY,.....	1555
MARY G.,.....	6143	MATTHEW,.....	1552
PERCY L.,.....	6147	REBECCA,.....	6041
RONANA,.....	4565	RUTH P.,.....	1035
SAMUEL L.,.....	4568	SOLOMON,.....	1556
SAMUEL W.,.....	6142	SUSANNAH,.....	1554
SCOTT,		SIBLEY,	
ELIJAH P.,.....	5436	ADDISON P.,.....	5106
ELIZABETH,.....	5437	ALENA,.....	6591
IRA,.....	5435	AMANDA,.....	5097
MARY S.,.....	5438	AURELIA,.....	5099
SESSIONS,		CAROLINE,.....	5096
ADDIE B.,.....	7032	CHARLES A.,.....	6539
ARCHIE W.,.....	7034	DWIGHT P.,.....	5104
CLARA F.,.....	7031	EMMA J.,.....	6582
ELIZABETH H.,.....	7030	ELLA J.,.....	6586
GRACE M.,.....	7033	EVA M.,.....	6585
SEYMOUR,		FRANK E.,.....	6587
CHARLES,.....	2795	GEORGE W.,.....	5103
DOTHA C.,.....	5537	IDA,.....	6590
EDWARD P.,.....	2796	JANE C.,.....	6584
ERASTUS,.....	5536	MARY F.,.....	5105, 6591, 6592
JOHN,.....	2799	PAMELA,.....	5598
MARY E.,.....	2797	PORTER A.,.....	6583
SAMUEL,.....	2798	PORTER D.,.....	5100
WALTER H.,.....	5538	WILLIAM,.....	6588
SHEPHERD,		WILLIAM H.,.....	5102
ALBERT H.,.....	4809	SIMPSON,	
ALBERTA,.....	6429	CHARLES A.,.....	6405
ALEXANDER,.....	4813	EVERETT,.....	6408
ANDREW H.,.....	6435	GEORGE C.,.....	6407
CAROLINE,.....	4814	JOHN E.,.....	6403
CHARLES P.,.....	6438	MARTHA A.,.....	6406
CHARLOTTE,.....	6434	SOPHIA L.,.....	6404
CHARLOTTE W.,.....	4812	SKINNER,	
EDWARD T.,.....	4810	ANNA,.....	950
EMELINE A.,.....	6306	ASHBEL,.....	951
FRANCIS P.,.....	6304	EZEKIEL,.....	949

INDEX—OTHER NAMES.

873

	No.		No.
SKINNER,		SPRING,	
NOAH,	948	MILO,	5549
THOMAS,	947	SAMUEL,	3189
SMITH,		STANLEY,	
ABBY A.,	6750	ABIGAIL,	1391
ABBY P.,	4520	CALEB,	1393
ALTHEA L.,	6751	CLARISSA,	1395
ANNE G.,	5415	ELIZABETH,	1396
CAROLINE A.,	2568	GEORGE,	1392
CATHARINE C.,	4467	MARY,	1394
CLARISSA,	4521	STANNARD,	
CHARLES H.,	5416	CHARLES O.,	6552
DANIEL,	2866	GEORGE O.,	6553
DAVID,	2948	HAMLIN,	6548
DAVID P.,	4993	MARY E.,	6549
ELIZUR G.,	4468	SUSAN F.,	6550
ELIZABETH M.,	4169	WILLIAM H.,	6551
HENRY L.,	6749	STARR,	
JAMES E.,	6758	CHESTER B.,	7077
JOHN P.,	4518	GERTRUDE M.,	7076
JOSEPH,	2304	LUCY E.,	7075
LUCY,	2822	MILLARD F.,	7078
LUCY C.,	4603	STEEBINS,	
LYMAN,	2305	DWIGHT D.,	5706
MARCUS W.,	4995	EDWARD P.,	5707
MARGARET L.,	4602	EMILY D.,	7002
MARY H.,	4605	STRACHAN,	
NATHAN R.,	2869	JOHN,	5432
NATHANIEL,	2867, 2869	LAWRENCE P.,	5434
PHINEHAS,	2865	MARY P.,	5433
PORTER,	2306	SUMNER,	
SAMUEL D.,	4521	CHARLES B.,	5940
SAMUEL M.,	4994	FLORA J.,	5937
SARAH H.,	4819	LUCY E.,	5933
SIMEON P.,	4470	SARAH,	7232
SUSAN,	4604	HARRY,	7233
TRUMAN,	2864	HIRAM F.,	7234
SPAFFORD,		MARY A.,	7235
ALBERT,	5388	WILLIAM H.,	7236
ELISHA P.,	6775	MARIA S.,	5911
EMILY P.,	6776	MARY E.,	5939
HENRY A.,	5389	MARY A.,	7237
HENRY E.,	6777	STEELE,	
HENRY P.,	7184	AARON,	770, 1880, 3332
JOHN A.,	6779	AARON B.,	4848
LOTTIE M.,	7183	ABIGAIL,	1886, 3371, 3372
MARY F.,	6773	ABIGAIL S.,	4923
SPENCER,		ALBERT,	4846
ELIZABETH S.,	6135	ANDREW,	1837, 1883, 3384
SPRING,		ANNE,	1859
CHARLES,	3191	AURINDA,	3307
CHARLES E.,	5546	ASHBEL,	1861
GARDNER,	3188	CHARLES E.,	3471
GEORGE,	5547	CHESTER,	1899, 3326
LEWIS,	3190	CLARISSA,	3306
LOTTIE M.,	5530	CLARISSA A.,	4868
MARIA,	5518	CHARLES P.,	3399
MARGARET S.,	3187	CORNELIA P.,	4924

No.		No.
STEELE,		STEELE,
DANIEL,1857, 4867		MARY,1856, 1892, 3328, 3383
DAVID,1863, 3329, 4864		MARY A.,4920
DANFORTH,3385		MARY M.,4928
DEBORAH,1885, 3391		MARY J.,6722
DONZENO,3393		MARY B.,7173
ELIAZER,764, 1858, 1888, 3313		MEHITABEL,767
ELEANOR,1857		MEHITABEL P.,1869
ELISHA,765, 1867		MILICENT,3321
EUNICE,1890		MINERVA,3317
ELLEN S.,4398		NORTON,4879
ELIZABETH,3387		OLIVER W.,3365
EMERETTE,4878		PEREZ,1855, 3305, 4847
EZRA B.,4863		RACHEL,1895
FLORILLA,3325		RAI PH,3315
HANNAH,1852, 3308, 3381		ROGER W.,1868
FRANK S.,4866		ROSWELL,3377
GEORGE,3320, 3397		ROXA C.,3324
GEORGE H.,4850		RUSSELL,4865
GEORGE W.,4927, 4922		RUTH,762, 1854, 1894, 1898
GEORGE B.,6720		RUTH P.,3316
HARRIETT,3311		SARAH,766, 1864, 1891, 3327
HARRIETT C.,3399, 6719		SARAH A.,3392, 4936, 6723
HENRY L.,4925		SAMUEL,1860, 1894
HENRY O.,4929		SAMUEL T.,3369
HENRY T.,6718, 7171		SAMUEL A.,3390
HORACE,3374		SARAH G.,4933
HORACE C.,4926		SETH D.,3323
HIRAM,3373		SOLOMON,1887, 3378
HIRAM K.,4918		SANFORD,3319, 3399
ISAAC B.,4875		SALMON,3322
JAMES,758, 1881		SOPHIA,3366, 3394
JAMES H.,3368, 3376		SOPHRONIA,3379
JAMES P.,6721		SETH,3323
JASON,1689		SUSAN F.,3400
JEDUTHAN,3314		STEPHEN,763, 1853, 3379
JEMIMA,3370		SUSANNAH,3395
JERUSHA,4862		WILLIAM,5389, 4930
JOEL,1862, 3311		WILLIAM H.,4880
JOHN,769, 1893, 4849, 6717		WILLIAM K.,4930
JULIANA,3310		ZADOCK,1882, 3375
JULIA A.,4851		ZADOCK D.,4919
JULIA E.,4921		STEDMAN,
JULIUS,7169		CHARLES J.,5277
JOSEPH MCC.,7172		CHARLES F.,6207
KELLOGG,1900		CLARISSA,6268
LAURA,3367, 3386, 4935		EDMUND C.,6205
LOVINIA,1896		FRANK P.,5275
LUCELLA,3304		GEORGE H.,5279
LUCINA T.,4876		JULIA D.,6206
LUCY,1897		THOMAS L.,5280
LUCY G.,3388		STOUDARD
LYDIA M.,4934		AARON,830, 2113
MARAH,1865		ABIGAIL,2102, 3758
MARIAN,1890		ABIGAIL P.,3904
MARILLA,3318		ALANSON,3755
MARION,4877		ALBERT G.,3749
MARTHA L.,4931		ALBIN,3769

INDEX—OTHER NAMES.

875

No.		No.	
STODDARD,		STODDARD,	
ALICE M.,.....	4968	OLIVE,.....	2112
ANNA,.....	2098, 3751	ORANGE N.,.....	3417, 3750
ANTHEA,.....	2106, 3743, 3752	RHODA,.....	2091
ASA B.,.....	3748	RACHEL,.....	2092
CATHARINE,.....	2872, 3765	RUTH,.....	2095
CHESTER,.....	3753	RUPERT,.....	2870
CYNTHIA,.....	3747	RODMAN,.....	2871
DAVID, 843, 2088, 2099, 2114,	3739	ROLLIN,.....	3744
DAVID C.,.....	3772	SAKAH,.....	2096
ELIZABETH J.,.....	2878	SARAH S.,.....	3420
EMILY B.,.....	3419	SALOME J.,.....	3771
ELIZA,.....	2763	SETH W.,.....	3416
ELIZA A.,.....	3770	SHIELDON,.....	3737
EMMONS,.....	3738	SYBIL,.....	2100
EMOS,.....	2105, 3754	THALIA,.....	2123
Eunice,.....	2974	TRUMAN,.....	3761
GIDEON,.....	2108	VIRGIL,.....	3745
GEORGE S.,.....	3421	WILLIAM J.,.....	2075
HANNAH,.....	837, 2086	WILLIAM H.,.....	3768
HARMON,.....	2115	STONE,	
HELEN M.,.....	3767	CHRISTIANA,.....	1927
IDA,.....	2117	MARY,.....	1926
IKA,.....	2118	SOLOMON,.....	1925
ISA,.....	2119	TIMOTHY,.....	1924
ISAAC,.....	2103	STORRS,	
IREN,.....	2120	AARON,.....	890
IRENA,.....	2090, 2122, 3741	ABIGAIL,.....	893
IVA,.....	2121	AUGUSTUS,.....	852
JOHN,.....	839, 2094, 2116	BENJAMIN,.....	895
JESSE,.....	2089	CORDIAL,.....	850
JASPER,.....	2107	CORNELIUS,.....	879
JOSHUA C.,.....	2877	CONSTANT,.....	SS4, 2143, 2153
JUDSON B.,.....	2876	DAN,.....	2154
JERUSHA,.....	838, 2087	ELIJAH,.....	883
LAVALETTE,.....	3759	ELEAZER,.....	889
LEVI,.....	2093	EXPERIENCE,.....	SS7, 2157
LYDIA,.....	2097, 3757	EUNICE,.....	891
LOIS,.....	2109	FIDELIA,.....	2149
LUCY,.....	4148	GEORGE,.....	2156
LUCY C.,.....	3418, 3742	HANNAH,.....	885
LUCY F.,.....	4967	HUCKINS,.....	886
LOVINA,.....	3740	JESSE,.....	2145
LUCIEN B.,.....	3766	JOHN P.,.....	888
LUTHER,.....	2268	JOSEPH,.....	549, 892
LOUISA W.,.....	4969	LUCINDA,.....	2156
LYMAN,.....	3773	LUTHER,.....	2152
MOSES,.....	841, 2104, 3746, 3756	MARTHA,.....	SS0, 2147
MARIANA,.....	5702	MILITABEL,.....	881
MARY,.....	2101	MERCY,.....	894
MARY R.,.....	3415	NATHANIEL,.....	SS2, 2144
MARY A.,.....	3760	RUTH,.....	2146
MARY C.,.....	3774	ROYAL,.....	853
MARY F.,.....	4970	SAMUEL,.....	866
MURAT,.....	3764	SARAH,.....	2148
NATHAN,.....	2873	SETH,.....	2155
NERI,.....	2110	WILLIAM,.....	851, 2150
OBED,.....	842, 2111	ZIBA,.....	2151

	No.		No.
STRONG,		TALCOTT,	
ADDISON K.,.....	5390, 6786	JOSEPH A.,.....	4070
ANNA,.....	6783	JANE,.....	4081
ANNIE C.,.....	6102	JULIANA,.....	4076
CHARLOTTE M.,.....	6790	LYMAN,.....	2293
EKEN R.,.....	4020	MERCY R.,.....	4072
EDWARD D.,.....	6789	NATHANIEL F.,.....	4071
EDWARD K.,.....	6781	SUSAN,.....	4080
EDMUND R.,.....	5391	WILLIAM,.....	2291
ELNATHAN,.....	2980	TARBOX	
ELNATHAN E.,.....	4319	ANNE J.,.....	5904
ERASTUS,.....	2981	BENJAMIN P.,.....	4217
GILES P.,.....	4259	CHARLES P.,.....	5959
GURNEY S.,.....	6788	CHARLOTTE,.....	5951
HARRIETT E.,.....	4316	GEORGE W.,.....	5950
HENRY B.,.....	6069	HILEN J.,.....	5952
JERUSHA A.,.....	4261	INCREASE N.,.....	4275
JANE C.,.....	4318	LUCY W.,.....	4273, 5952
JOHN F.,.....	6785	LYDIA H.,.....	4274
LOUISA,.....	6782	MARY P.,.....	5951
MARGARET B.,.....	6100	OCTAVIA,.....	4270
MARY A.,.....	4262	RALPH R.,.....	5301
MARY E.,.....	6780	SOCRATES,.....	5299
MARTHA J.,.....	6101	SAMUEL,.....	5953
SARAH M.,.....	4258	SUSAN W.,.....	5960
SARAH E.,.....	6784	THOMAS B.,.....	4272
THEODORE B.,.....	5392	TEMPLE,	
THOMAS P.,.....	6787	FREDERICK,.....	7181
WILLIAM C.,.....	4317	FLORA,.....	7182
WILLIAM E.,.....	6103	THAYER,	
SWEETLAND,		CHARLES A.,.....	3849
HARRIETT E.,.....	5671	EDWARD P.,.....	5952
H. W.,.....	5670	HENRY M.,.....	3850
O. W.,.....	5656	MARY E.,.....	3851
MARY A.,.....	5668	THOMAS,	
SYKES,		ABIGAIL,.....	1590
CARA I.,.....	6326	BENAJAH,.....	7391
CHARLES P.,.....	6327	ELIZABETH,.....	1589
EMELINE J.,.....	6324	EDWARD S.,.....	5281
HENRY W.,.....	7089	WILLIAM P.,.....	5282
JAMES C.,.....	6325	THOMPSON,	
LOUISA P.,.....	6323	AMY,.....	1595
MARY A.,.....	7088	CHARLES,.....	1586
TAFFT,		HANNAH,.....	1583
ELLEN F.,.....	6289	JAMES,.....	1581
GEORGE,.....	6288	POLLY,.....	1580
TALCOTT,		REBECCA,.....	1584
ARAD,.....	2289	SAMUEL,.....	1582
CHESTER,.....	2295	WILLIAM A.,.....	1579
CHARLES T.,.....	4075	TOWNSEND,	
ERASTUS,.....	2295	AUGUSTUS P.,.....	5618
ESTHER,.....	2294	ELIZABETH J.,.....	5619
EUNICE,.....	2290	JANETT,.....	5620
GEORGE H.,.....	4074	LEVINIA P.,.....	5621
HARRIETT,.....	4082	TRACY,	
HARVEY,.....	2292	ADDISON L.,.....	5680
JOHN H.,.....	4073	ANNE W.,.....	5910
JOSEPH,.....	2288, 4077	CLARA G.,.....	5914

No.	No.
TRACY,	TUTTUE,
FREDEICK K.,..... 6695	CLARENCE H.,..... 6470
GEORGE D.,..... 5911	CHARLOTE, 5711
HELEN L.,..... 5913	EDGAR, 4859
HARLAN P.,..... 5683	EUNICE L.,..... 4873
LOIS A.,..... 5661	ELEN, 6454
MARY R.,..... 6955	GEORGE W., 4871
SIMON K.,..... 5652	GAYLORD P.,..... 5709
THEODORE H.,..... 6951	HENRY, 5858
WILLIAM W.,..... 5912	HENRY L., 6459
TRUSSELL,	HARRIETT S.,..... 4872
ASAHEL, 5394	HARRIETT F.,..... 7004
JENNETTE, 5395	HELEN C., 4874
TUCKER,	IDA M., 6471
EUGENE D.,..... 7180	JOHN S., 4869
GILBERT M.,..... 6218	LAUREN A., 4852
HENRY P.,..... 7185	LAUREN H., 6456
WILLIS G.,..... 6249	LAUREN E., 6468
TURNER,	LOLY A., 4856
BENJAMIN, 2273	LUCIUS, 4861
BENJAMIN F.,..... 4034	MARGARET L.,..... 6457
CHARLES H.,..... 4045	MARY S., 5714
DEBORAH, 2290	MARY A., 6455
DAVID, 2269, 4021	MARY L., 6472
EMELINE R.,..... 4030	MATTHEW W., 7007
FRDIX T.,..... 4047	MILLIE M., 7005
FRANCES D.,..... 4037	MINERVA, 4857
GEORGE, 4024	NELLIE F., 7003
GEORGE W., 4042	OGDEN, 4860
HENRY L., 4038	PAMELA P., 5710
HORATIO B.,..... 4046	PERCY S., 4854
JOSHUA, 2272	PERRY E., 5708
JANNETTE, 4025	SARAH B., 6474
JULIA A., 4028	WILLIAM A., 4855
LAPRELATE, 4043	WILLIAM B., 6473
LOUISA, 4022, 4031	WILLIAM E., 6458
LUTHER, 2274	ZERVIAH K., 7006
LYDIA L., 4032	VAN DYKE,
MARIA A., 4023	ANNE P., 5988
MARTHA M., 4036	CORNELIUS H., 5999
MARY J., 4033, 4040	WADSWORTH,
NANCY, 2267	HANNAH, 168
NEWTON L., 4044	SAMUEL, 170
ORLANDO E., 4029	SARAH, 169
PHEBE P., 4039	WALERIDGE,
PHEBE L., 4027, 4031	HENRY H., 6628
PHILLIP, 2270	LOVINA F., 6629
RHODA, 2265	JANE E., 6630
RHODA A., 4023	MARY A., 6627
SARAH C., 4035	SELINDA C., 6631
THOMAS P., 2271	WALTON,
TUTTLE,	CHARLES W., 6296
AUSTIN S., 4870	EDITH F., 6295
BENJAMIN F., 5712	HENRY C., 6296
CALISTA, 4853	HENRY H., 6293
CATHARINE H., 5713	MARY E., 6294
CHARLES E., 6459	MARY P., 6865
CHARLES O., 6460	MATILDA C., 7190

240

	No.		No.
WALES,		WEBSTER,	
SARAH,	5723	MARY,	4139
SARAH F.,	5733	MARY A.,	6222
ELIZABETH T.,	5724	NANCY,	2331
SAMUEL A.,	5725	NEWTON,	4142
ROYAL P.,	3963, 5726, 5729	SAMUEL,	4140
CHARLES E.,	5728	SAMUEL P.,	2334
CHARLOTTE P.,	5727	SUSAN E.,	6214
HENRY W.,	5730	WILLIAM C.,	2336
HORATIO,	3964		
GEORGE W.,	5731	WEEMS,	
JAMES H.,	5732	CHARLOTTE W.,	6141
MARY,	5734	EDWARD M.,	6436
WARD,		EUGENE A.,	6437
GEORGE A.,	6368	FELIX,	6140
HENRY S.,	4125	LOCKE,	6438
HENRIETTA,	4304	MARY S.,	6439
JAMES C.,	6370	WELLES,	
MORTIMER,	4308	ANNE,	656
SAMUEL H.,	6309	DOLLY,	1646
SALLY C.,	4305	ESTHER,	653
SIDNEY D.,	4306	HANNAH,	163, 659
WARREN L.,	725	HARRIETT,	2909
WILLIAM P.,	4124	JAMES A.,	1645, 2990
WILLIAM F.,	4307	JERUSA,	2308
WARREN,		JOHN,	657, 1634
LEROY,	6602	JOHN J.,	1644
WILLIAM A.,	6603	JONATHAN,	653
WASHBURN,		REBECCA,	167, 660
AARON,	2631	RUTH,	165, 655
ABIGAIL,	2629	SAMUEL,	164, 654, 1643, 2991
ANNA,	2633	SARAH,	166
HANNAH,	2627	SARAH G.,	1674
JOEL,	2628	SOPHIA,	2987
LAURA,	2632	WELLINGTON,	
LOVINA,	2630	FLORILLA,	4956
POLLY,	2626	LAUREN,	4955
WATERMAN,		WHEELER,	
CLARA B.,	5898	CHARLES S.,	5811
EVELINA P.,	5897	EDWARD R.,	4743
WEBB,		ELLEN L.,	4737
ELIZABETH N.,	6598	ELIZABETH T.,	6905
FRANCIS P.,	6506	EMMA A.,	5810
HELEN L.,	6507	FRANK S.,	6606
WEBSTER,		FRANCES C.,	4741
ABIGAIL,	2332	GEORGE H.,	4745
ASHER,	2335	GEORGE P.,	5809
CATHARINE,	2337	HARRIETT C.,	5808
CAROLINE C.,	6221	JOHN B.,	4738
ELLA A.,	4143	LEWIS H.,	4742
ELIJAH D.,	6218	LUCIA T.,	4739
ESTHER C.,	2333	MARION W.,	6907
FRANCES C.,	2340	MARY C.,	4740
GEORGE,	2339, 4141	MARY E.,	5013, 5813
GEORGE P.,	6216	NEILSON,	5812
HENRY C.,	6217	RENNAN,	4746
JOSEPH,	2338	SARAH H.,	4744
LUCY E.,	6220	TOWNSEND,	6904

No.		No.	
WHITE,		WHITE,	
ABIGAIL,	1639	SARAH,	2669
ABIGAIL P.,	5063	SARAH G.,	3134
ADOTIA,	3947	SARAH J.,	5066
ALFRED,	4514	SALLY,	2976
ALLEN,	5051	SYLVIA,	3137
ANNE L.,	2667	SOPHRONIA,	2672
ANNA,	2978	THEODOSIA,	4512
BETHENE,	3133	THOMAS J.,	2675
CLARISSA,	2670	WALTER,	3943
CHARLES F.,	5697	WILLIAM P.,	3488, 5052
CHARLES T.,	6200	ZENAS,	3131
CORNELIA,	4514	WHITTLESKEY,	
DAVID,	1638, 2977, 3491, 5068	CHARLES C.,	6062
DANIEL,	7641, 3138	CHARLES A.,	6065
ESTHER,	1640, 3487	DAVID C.,	2898
ELIZABETH,	2668, 5213	ELIZABETH,	6063
EBENEZER,	5064	EMILY C.,	6066
EBENEZER B.,	2982	FANNY P.,	4438
ENOCH,	3490	FRANCES P.,	2897
EMILY,	3948	FRANCES C.,	4438
EVELYN,	4511	FREDERICK,	2896, 4437
FRISKINE N.,	6199	FREDERICK A.,	4129
EMMA H.,	6201	HENRY M.,	6064
FANNY H.,	4513	JOHN E.,	4436
FREDERICK T.,	7008	MARY M.,	4430
GEORGE C.,	2676	MARTHA P.,	4435
GRACE G.,	3136	SAMUEL G.,	6061
GRACE S.,	6204	THEODORE H.,	4431
HARRIETT,	4509, 5211	THURLOW,	4432
HENRY S.,	5007	WILLIAM S.,	4434
HELEN C.,	6203	WHITNEY,	
ICHABAD,	5695	ABRAHAM J.,	2961, 4483, 4492
JABEZ L.,	1315, 2671	ABEL,	2971
JAMES W.,	2979	ANNA,	2975
JAMES P.,	5069	ALONZO A.,	4473
JAMES A.,	5699	ALONZO E.,	6096
JOEL W.,	2673	AMELIA,	4490
JONATHAN P.,	3945	AMELIA A.,	4478
JOHN W.,	5070	CHLOE H.,	4474
JUDITH,	3132	CHESTER C.,	4484
JULIA C.,	6202	CHARLES P.,	4500
LYDIA,	3489	CHARLES F.,	6095
LEONARD,	3941, 5694	CAROLINE,	6098
LAURA,	3946	CLARK,	6076
MARCIA,	3939	EZRA,	2968, 4482
MARIA,	4510	ELI,	2969
MARY,	3942	ETHIEL,	2970
MARY S.,	6178	ELOISE T.,	4475
NORMAN B.,	5698	EMILY,	4489
OLIVER H.,	5212	EMILY J.,	6093
PAMELIA,	3135	EMELINE,	4495
POLLY,	3492	EDGAR M.,	6078
RUTH,	1642	EDWIN F.,	6084
ROYAL S.,	2674	ELIZABETH L.,	6088
RACHEL,	3944	EUNICE J.,	4407
SAMUEL,	3940, 5693	EUNICE O.,	4497
SAMUEL P.,	5696	FREDERICK A.,	4501, 6097

	No.		No.
WHITNEY,		WIGGINS,	
FRANCES M.,.....	6087	WALLACE B.,.....	6868
FRANCIS,.....	6062	WILLIAM F.,.....	5599
GEORGE,.....	6091	WIGHT,	
HANNAH J.,.....	2962	ALICE A.,.....	5679
HARRIETT,.....	4486	ALICE M.,.....	5981
HARRIETT M.,.....	4499	ANNA I.,.....	6983
HENRY,.....	2975	ARTHUR M.,.....	6978
HELEN A.,.....	6085	CARO C.,.....	6984
HERMAN E.,.....	4485	CLARA F.,.....	6977
JAMES L.,.....	2966, 4478	CALVIN,.....	6986
JAMES W.,.....	4488	DANIEL P.,.....	6975
JANE A.,.....	4503	EDWIN M.,.....	5678
JERUSHA,.....	2955	ELIZABETH L.,.....	6979
JOHN,.....	2972	EMMA,.....	6982
JOSEPH B.,.....	4487	EDWARD V.,.....	6991
JULIUS J.,.....	6086	FRANCES E.,.....	6980
LUCY M.,.....	6080	JOSEPH,.....	5677
MARTIN V.,.....	4485	JOSEPH A.,.....	6985
MAY,.....	6089	JESSIE K.,.....	6990
MINDROS H.,.....	4493	JULIA C.,.....	6992
NELSON,.....	6070	LUTHER,.....	6987
OLIVER,.....	2974	MARY S.,.....	6989
OLIVER W.,.....	6079	MARY R.,.....	6993
OSCAR F.,.....	4481	MARGARET,.....	6988
OSCAR N.,.....	6091	WILLIAM W.,.....	5676, 6976
PARLEY A.,.....	6090	WILKINSON,	
PEETR I.,.....	4480	CHARLES A.,.....	6575
PEBE J.,.....	6082	CLARK R.,.....	6076
PHILO,.....	2967	DWIGHT H.,.....	6576
PHILENA,.....	6075	GOODWIN,.....	6573
RUGGLES N.,.....	4498	LEANDER,.....	6572
RUTH A.,.....	2964, 4479, 4491	LOVELL,.....	6574
SAMUEL,.....	1635	PHILENA,.....	6075
THEODORE B.,.....	4502	VESTA,.....	6077
WILLIAM B.,.....	6083	WILLARD,	
VESTA,.....	6077	CLARENCE,.....	4383, 6004
ZERAH,.....	2963, 4494	EDWARD,.....	4382, 6009
ZERAH P.,.....	6081	EMMA,.....	6006
WICKHAM,		HENRY,.....	4381
EMMA,.....	4802	LAURA B.,.....	6007
MARY L.,.....	4803	NORMAN P.,.....	6005
WHITEMORE,		ROSE,.....	6008
CYNTHIA,.....	6577	WILLIAMS,	
EMMA,.....	6578	ABIGAIL,.....	1907, 3437
FLORA,.....	6579	ABBY G.,.....	3267
WIGGINS,		ANNE,.....	1903
AUGUSTA P.,.....	5594	ALICE D.,.....	6318
ELLEN M.,.....	5596	CHRISTIANA,.....	776, 1918
FREDERICK A.,.....	6809	CHARLES,.....	3169, 3435, 4892
FREDERICK B.,.....	5598	CHARLES A.,.....	5974
JOHN,.....	5600	CHARLOTTE,.....	4896
JOHN P.,.....	5601	CHESTER R.,.....	4824
MARTHA V.,.....	5593	ELIPHALET,.....	771, 3422, 4977
MARY E.,.....	5595	ELIAZER,.....	1828, 3264
MARGARET E.,.....	6070	EDWARD,.....	1904, 3434
PETER P.,.....	5597	EDWARD S.,.....	3468
PETER V. P.,.....	6867	EBENEZER,.....	3163, 3265

	No.		No.
WILLIAMS,		WILLIAMS,	
ELISHA,	1830	MOSES,	777
ELISHA S.,	1902	NANCY,	3431
ELEANOR O.,	4690	NANCY B.,	3440
EUNICE,	779	NEHEMIAH,	1802 1829 3165
EUNICE L.,	5977	PENNELOPE,	800, 1824
ELIZABETH,	1832, 3441, 4683	PRUDENCE,	1912
ESTHER,	1914, 3463	PERCY,	3168
EZEKIEL,	772, 1911, 3444	PERCY K.,	4685
EMILY,	1908, 3158	PEGGY,	3162
FAITH,	1920	RICHARD S.,	3461
FANNIE L.,	1946	RICHARD S. W.,	3464
FRANCES,	3436, 4687	SAMUEL,	778
FRANCIS H.,	3428, 3466, 4976	SAMUEL P.,	1917
GEORGE B.,	5976	SAMUEL H.,	3166, 3827
GROSEVENOR E.,	3268	SAMUEL C.,	3439
HANNAH,	1827, 3433	SAMUEL T.,	3467
HANNAH H.,	3443	SAMUEL P.,	3462
HARRIETTE,	1831, 1910, 4693	SARA,	1823
HARRIETT P.,	5004	SARA P.,	3171, 3429, 3430
HENRY D.,	3157	SARA F.,	6320
HENRY H.,	5215	SOLOMON W.,	1647, 1901, 1915
HENRY E.,	5975	1919, 1922, 3423.	
HENRY M.,	6321	SOPHIA,	3432
HORACE,	3161	STEPHEN K.,	3164
JAMES,	3425	STEPHEN H.,	4972
JOHN,	1801	RICHARD S.,	3461
JOHN M.,	1909	THOMAS,	775
JOHN H.,	3160, 3165, 3426, 4974	THOMAS S.,	1916
JOHN W.,	3442, 3460	WALTER,	3465
JERUSHA,	1825	WILLIAM,	773
JERUSHA P.,	3266	WILLIAM T.,	1921, 3170, 3470
JULIA R.,	4975, 5218	WILLIAM O.,	5066
JOSIAH D.,	3469	WILSON,	
KATE,	6302	ALBERT B.,	5404
LAWRENCE,	6322	AMOS P.,	5403
LEWIS,	3167, 4664	AURELIA J.,	5112
LEWIS A.,	6319	CHARLES H.,	5830
LOUISA W.,	5216	CLARENCE P.,	1514
LUCINDA,	4689	DANIEL A.,	5402
LUCRETIA M.,	6316	EPHRAIM A.,	5113
LUCRETIA G.,	4689	GEORGE,	5832
LUCY,	6303	HARRIETT L.,	5831
LUCY T.,	4682	HARRIETT M.,	5107
MABEL,	7826	JULIUS J.,	5111
MARCUS F.,	5217	MARIETTA,	5405
MARK,	5214	MINNIE G.,	5833
MARK L.,	6301	MARY B.,	5108
MARTHA,	1803	MILTON E.,	5109
MARY, 774, 1905, 1913, 3159, 3424		PAMELA,	5110
3438.		SUSAN K.,	5401
MARY F.,	3471	WOOD,	
MARY P.,	1648, 1923	ADELIN M.,	5503
MARY E.,	4683	ASHMAN H.,	5501
MARY H.,	4971, 4973	ELIZA A.,	5497
MARY F.,	5005	FRANCELIA P.,	5499
MARY L.,	6317	HENRY P.,	5495
MARGARET S.,	4691	JOEL S.,	550

	No.		No.
WOOD,		WOOLCOTT,	
JULIA S.,.....	5502	WILLIAM,.....	2351
RHODA A.,.....	5498	WOODKUFF,	
WOODWARD,		ANNE B.,.....	7099
ABIGAIL,.....	3410	ANNE M.,.....	4250✓
AURA,.....	3412	CARLTON H.,.....	7100
CHARLES F.,.....	4958	CARRIE B.,.....	7102
ELIZUR,.....	3407	CHARLES H.,.....	6313
EMILY,.....	3414	DOUGLASS,.....	7103
ESTHER A.,.....	4661	ELLEN,.....	6314
FLORILLA,.....	3406	EDWARD W.,.....	6315
LAURA,.....	4957	HELEN E.,.....	4251✓
MARY,.....	3408	HENRY D.,.....	5879
MARY M.,.....	4960	HERMONE,.....	7101
SARAH,.....	3411	HOPE,.....	7104
SARAH E.,.....	4959	JAMES,.....	5878
WILLIAM,.....	3409	JOEL R.,.....	5880
WILLIAM W.,.....	3413	SAMUEL,.....	5877
WOOSTER,		WORCESTER,	
HERBERT,.....	5450	ANNE E.,.....	4762
LUCRETIA,.....	5449	ELIZABETH,.....	4768
MARTHA,.....	5451	EVARTS,.....	3215
MARY,.....	5452	EZRA C.,.....	3218
ORLANDO,.....	5418	HANNAH,.....	4765
WOLCOTT,		HANNAH S.,.....	3213
ABIGAIL,.....	1006, 1021, 2353	HENRY L.,.....	4770
AMIEL,.....	2355	ISAAC R.,.....	3216
ALEXANDER,.....	427, 1267	JERUSHA,.....	3214
AMELIA,.....	1254	JOHN H.,.....	3217, 4773
CHRISTOPHER,.....	1265	JOHN O.,.....	4767
CHARLES M.,.....	6058	LEONARD,.....	3212, 4766, 4772
ELIZABETH,.....	426, 1269, 2403	MARY,.....	4771
EPAPHRAS,.....	431, 1251	SAMUEL A.,.....	3211, 4769
ERASTUS,.....	430	SARAH,.....	4764
ELIZUR,.....	1010	WOODBRIDGE,	
ELIHU,.....	2409	JOHN H.,.....	1686
ESTHER,.....	1264	SAMUEL G.,.....	1687
EUNICE,.....	2350	MARY A.,.....	1688
FANNY,.....	2354	RUTH A.,.....	1689
GEORGE,.....	1263	RICHARD S.,.....	1690
GIDEON,.....	1009	DOROTHY,.....	1691
GUY,.....	1268	WRIGHT,	
HENRY M.,.....	2352	ABIGAIL,.....	5303
HENRY G.,.....	6059	DIANA,.....	5302
HEPZIBAH,.....	428	EDWARD S.,.....	7086
JERUSHA,.....	2397	JOHN C.,.....	7087
JOSIAS,.....	429	MADISON,.....	5307
MARIANNE,.....	434	MELISSA,.....	5306
MARY,.....	1252, 1265	PORTER,.....	5305
MARY F.,.....	6060	RACHEL,.....	5308
NAOMI,.....	1008, 2398	WALTER,.....	5304
OLIVER,.....	433	YEOMANS,	
PARMENIO,.....	1253	CAROLINE,.....	6569
ROGER,.....	425, 1250	CYNTHIA,.....	6560
SAMUEL,.....	1007, 2399	ELIZA,.....	6567
SARAH,.....	1249	IRA,.....	6566
SIMON,.....	1262	MARY,.....	6571
SOPHIA,.....	2401	SARAH,.....	6568
URSULA,.....	432, 2402		

INDEX, No. 3.

BRIEF GENEALOGIES OF FAMILIES ALLIED BY MARRIAGE.

PAGE.	PAGE.
ABBOTT,.....92, 446, 576, 601	BAKER,.....262, 291, 372, 681
ABHEL,516	BANCROFT,137, 250
ABEL,659	BALLARD,566
ADAMS,.....163, 593, 624, 752	BARNARD, 71, 173, 180, 243, 322, 334
ADGATE,409	376, 459, 608, 614.
ALCOCK,177	BARTLETT,83, 207, 775
ALDEN,.....472, 516, 570, 708	BARROWS,.....223
ALLEN, 34, 123, 134, 247, 500, 509, 513	BALL,256, 270, 493
ALEXANDER,.....34, 500, 714	BAXTER,707
ALLYN,.....45, 98, 99, 187, 228, 518, 684	BARTON,663
ALMY,542	BEACH,28
ALVORD,638	BEAUMONT,40
AMES,.....516	BEECKMAN,753
ANDREWS, 216, 243, 284, 342, 388, 390	BELCHER,609
392, 558, 577, 595, 610, 653, 665, 771	BECKLEY,550, 556
ANNABLE,370	BELDING, (BELDEN,) 85, 102, 106, 211
ANTHONY,504	333, 341, 352, 391, 554, 575, 614
APPLETON,.....100, 210, 512, 528, 787	729, 756.
ARMS,110, 790	BIDWELL,.....557, 777
ARNOLD,80, 541, 542	BIGELOW,76, 322, 445
ARMITAGE,221, 461	BIRCHARD,.....89, 236, 767
ASHLEY,.....48, 268, 354, 387, 419, 578	BIRD,241, 801
ATHERTON,162, 326	BIRGE,42
ATWOOD,317, 422, 595	BILL,463
AUSTIN,295, 462	BILLINGS,84, 326
AULLEY,663	BIRKBECK,581
AVERY,.....25, 477	BISSELL, 15, 37, 63, 96, 132, 137, 144
AYER,255, 425	262, 293, 335, 505, 690.
BABCOCK,22, 325	BLAKEMAN,.....60, 619
BACKUS,688	BLISS, 111, 142, 222, 297, 431, 482, 563
BAILEY,605	571, 651, 667, 735.
BALDWIN,.....223, 501, 767, 804	BLANEY,758
BARBER,39, 64, 133	BLODGETT,464

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOGARDUS,	754	CHARLES,	635
BOARDMAN,	319	CHALKER,	592
BOLTWOOD,	329	CHAPMAN,	11, 24, 94, 114, 197, 592
BOOTH,	24, 55, 61, 118	CHAUNCEY,	57, 101, 480, 672
BOSTWICK,	103, 773	CHENEY,	350
BOURNE,	143	CHECKLEY,	760
BOWE,	394	CHEESEBROUGH,	169, 482
BOWLES,	760	CHESTER, 46, 137, 190, 195, 202, 204	
BRACE,	739	275, 315, 385, 537.	
BRADFORD, 116, 138, 187, 228, 423, 585, 624, 669, 785.	439	CHEVES,	798
BRADSTREET,	72, 203, 537	CHOATE,	652
BRADLEY,	295	CHITTENDEN,	291, 755
BRAND,	751	CHRISTOPHER,	612
BRAINARD,	394, 532, 781	CHURCH, 19, 108, 209, 338, 353, 436	
BRATTLE,	266, 670	771, 772, 774.	
BRECK,	675	CHURCHILL,	107, 627, 774
BRECKINRIDGE,	426	CLARKE, 15, 41, 288, 535, 634, 724, 767	
BREWSTER,	402, 411, 433, 617, 711	781.	
BRIDGMAN,	336	CLARKY,	692
BRIGGS,	472	CLAY,	806
BROWN,	147, 243, 285, 286, 293, 763	CLEVELAND,	184, 410
BUCK,	452, 559	COFFING,	622
BUELL, 9, 10, 21, 92, 244, 383, 417, 525, 626, 654, 755, 785.	420	COBB,	200, 711
BULKELY,	101, 229	COGGSHALL,	504
BURNHAM,	62, 100, 163	COLEMAN,	6, 186
BURROUGHS,	88	COLTON, 63, 312, 482, 517, 519, 636, 639	
BUCKLAND,	140	COLES, (COLE,)	17, 775, 479
BUCKMINSTER,	539	COLT,	294, 357
BULL,	220, 529	COLLINS,	228, 291, 755
BURHANS,	754	COOKE, 16, 64, 173, 179, 185, 334, 409	
BURR,	120, 574	614, 669, 693.	
BURRELL,	613, 759	COOLEIDGE,	180
BURGESS,	711	CONE,	298
BURRETT,	157	CONYN,	744
BURT,	95, 142, 263, 328, 571, 609, 630	COTTON,	72, 703, 469, 513, 537
BUSHNELL,	234, 409, 630, 784	COREY,	612
BROOMFIELD,	788	CRANE,	16, 582, 660
BUTLER, 18, 65, 79, 85, 171, 210, 544, 560	560	CROSEY,	612
CABELL,	426	CROWE,	392
CADY,	93	CROON,	753
CADWELL,	19, 79, 431, 492	CRITTENDON,	53
CALDWELL,	492	CRUGER,	753
CAMP,	163, 202, 373, 524	CRUTTENDEN,	207, 484
CAMPBELL,	776	CULVER,	606
CANFIELD,	162	CURTIS,	27, 56, 151, 158, 594
CANNON,	759	CUYLER,	753
CAREY,	142	DAHLBO,	758
CAPEN,	677	DANE,	653, 692
CARPENTER,	89, 246, 248, 430, 437	DART,	630
CARVER,	141	DAVENPORT,	193, 320, 595
CASE,	432, 705	DAY,	49, 327, 394
CATLIN,	63	DAVIS,	615
CAULKING,	88, 242, 739	DEFOREST,	520
CHADWAYNE,	736	DEAN,	379
CHANDLER,	566, 577, 653, 692	DELANO,	258
CHAPIN,	238, 249, 590, 636, 769	DELFVAN,	632
		DEMING,	163, 224, 226, 382, 389, 550
		DENISON,	269, 410, 428, 483, 509

PAGE.	PAGE.
DENSLOW,.....140	GARFIELD,.....415
DEWOLFF,.....269, 499	GARDINER,.....611
DEWEY,.....48, 138, 387, 532, 575	GAY,.....505, 605
DEXTER,.....491	GAYLORD,.....77, 36
DIBLE,.....155	GELSTON,.....458
DICKINSON, 17, 62, 112, 249, 329, 332, 345, 346, 468, 526, 619, 712	GEDDES,.....725
DIMMOCK,.....251	GIBBS,.....128, 185, 342, 345
DINGELY,.....612	GILLETTE,.....127, 154, 288, 558, 598
DIX,.....187, 308, 341, 599	GILMAN,.....87
DODGE,.....495	GLOVER,.....115, 419
DOOLITTLE,.....586, 613	GOFFER,.....470, 655
DOTEN,.....259	GOODRICH, 51, 68, 77, 78, 85, 134, 254, 319, 494, 475, 514, 594, 623.
DOUGLAS,.....699, 775	GOODWIN,.....19, 182
DRAKE, 8, 33, 39, 41, 62, 118, 134, 264.	GOODENO,.....799
DUDLEY,.....203, 367, 428, 491	GOODIN,.....756
DUNCAN,.....659	GORDON,.....770
DWIGHT,.....239, 354, 368, 508, 539, 577	GORHAM,.....366
EDWARDS, 191, 193, 210, 355, 392, 503, 309, 522, 679, 799.	GOULD,.....652
EATON,.....615	GRAHAM,.....480
EASTMAN,.....350, 344, 582	GRANGER,.....761
EGGLESTON,.....39, 75, 127, 285, 676	GRANT,.....43, 60
ELLISON,.....767	GRAVES,.....113, 219, 238, 413
ELIOT,.....337, 641, 700	GREGSON,.....182
ELLSWORTH,.....58, 93, 266, 670	GREENHILL,.....279
ELY,.....59, 183, 357, 481	GREENE,.....542, 692
EMERSON,.....787	GREENOUGH,.....677
ENGLISH,.....168	GRIFFIN,.....566, 692
ENOS, (ENO,).....37, 134, 593	GRISWOLD, 9, 36, 44, 61, 62, 63, 64, 92, 94, 114, 139, 140, 145, 167, 214, 300, 409, 553.
ENSIGN,.....275	GROSVENOR,.....359, 724
ESTES,.....629	GROSSE,.....609
FARNHAM,.....447	GURLEY,.....290, 371
FARRAR, (FARROW,).....105	HALE,.....347, 724
FANNING,.....588	HALLETT,.....512
FALLEY,.....655	HALL,.....273
FELLOWS,.....84, 416	HAMLIN,.....168
FIELD,.....109	HAND,.....104
FILLEY,.....23, 139	HARRIS,.....245, 357, 707, 752
FINE,.....715	HARRISON,.....772
FITCH,.....138, 360, 408, 456, 486, 600	HART, 146, 301, 302, 374, 389, 476, 664.
FISHER,.....600	HARMAN,.....591
FLYNT,.....259, 787	HASTINGS,.....182, 789
FOOTE,.....102, 111, 192, 529	HAYLANDEN,.....164, 517
FORD,.....141	HASKELL,.....728
FORDHAM,.....617	HAWKES,.....116
FOSTER,.....492, 608, 653, 681	HAWLEY,.....260, 771
FOWLE,.....782	HAWKINS,.....664
FOWLER,.....51, 53, 250, 403	HAYDEN,.....44, 128, 139, 172, 264, 625
FRANCIS,.....605	HAYNIS,.....176, 194, 321, 332, 717, 611
FRARY,.....112	HAYWARD,.....516
FRENCH,.....463, 753	HAZELTON,.....581, 700
FROST,.....189	HEATON,.....76
FULLER,.....309	HEALD,.....691
GAGER,.....687	HEERICK,.....457
GAINES,.....41, 241	HICKOCK,.....103
GALLUPP,.....482	HIGLEY,.....118, 139, 246
GALPIN,.....153	HILL, (HILLS,) 120, 156, 213, 218, 461

	PAG.		PAGE.
HILL, (HILLS,)	669	KING,.....	148, 355, 525, 634
HILLHOUSE,	360	KINGSBURY,	255, 427
HINMAN,	103, 150	KIRKLAND,	621
HINCKLEY,	200, 365, 654	LADD,	86
HITCHCOCK,	328, 493, 651	LAMB,	177
HINSDALE,	201, 314, 476, 721	LANGDON,	568
HOBART,	194, 252, 642, 785, 810	LANE,	704
HOBBS,	307	LARNED,	200, 365, 588
HOLCOMB,	118, 285, 625, 765	LARRABEE,	170
HOKER,	147, 301, 324, 373	LAW,	802
HOLDEN,	542	LAWRENCE,	317, 779
HOLLISTER,	156, 164, 254, 460, 659	LAY,	411
HOLGRAVE,	20	LEAVONWORTH,	487
HOLLEY,	427	LEAVITT,	534
HOLLINGSWORTH,	108	LEE, 121, 242, 336, 409, 474, 509, 544, 593, 623, 626.	
HOLTON,	500, 634	LEETE,	291, 755
HOPKINS, 126, 191, 268, 279, 337, 423		LELAND,	588
HOGGEBORN,	420	LEG,	754
HOLYOKE, 190, 195, 205, 254, 275, 385, 739.		LEONARD,	601
HORTON,	86	LEVERETT,	267, 671
HOSMER,	341, 422, 548, 630	LEWIS,	56, 67, 116, 214, 268, 550
HOUGH,	410, 685, 775	LITTLE,	143, 591
HOVEY,	774	LINCOLN,	252, 681
HOWARD,	379, 516	LIVERMORE,	375
HOWELL,	425	LOCKE,	645
HOWLAND,	243	LOYD,	670
HUBBARD, 181, 218, 237, 320, 348, 475, 561, 573, 620, 775.		LOOMIS,	9, 10, 133, 434, 755
HUDSON,	671	LORD,	183, 342, 390, 427, 518, 559
HULL,	273	LORING,	681
HUMPHREYS,	433	LOTHROP, (LATHROP,)	91, 199, 251, 261, 366, 369, 370, 621, 657.
HUNT,	422, 434, 573, 634, 647, 781	LOVEJOY,	92
HUNTER,	776	LOW,	495
HUNTINGTON, 89, 91, 199, 244, 356, 490, 567, 679, 687.		LUCAS,	304
HURD,	271	LUDLOW,	619
HURLBUTT,	165	LUYKASSEN,	755
HUTCHINSON,	347, 447	LYMAN, 51, 82, 213, 235, 416, 598, 625, 781.	
INGERSOLL,	287, 290, 390	MAC,	121
INGRAHAM,	330, 493, 598, 605	MALLORY,	162
JACKSON,	708	MAKEPEACE,	200
JACOBS,	779	MANN,	398, 569
JAMES,	238, 560	MARSFIELD,	517, 629
JANSEN,	744	MCKINSTRY,	292
JENKS,	438, 705	MARSH,	21, 67, 69, 351
JENKINS,	624	MARSHALL,	96, 130, 177, 349, 624
JEWETT,	166	MARVYN,	226, 254, 630, 784
JOHNSON,	437, 534	MASON,	612, 809
JONES,	277, 805	MATHER,	26, 326
KELLOGG, 124, 201, 314, 328, 403, 502, 613, 656.		MATTHEWS,	616
KENT,	232, 367, 526	MAUDSLEY, (MOSELEY,)	263, 317, 557, 579, 779.
KEISSEY,	134, 257, 305, 557, 589	MELVEN,	620
KEEN,	753	MERRILL,	124, 279, 301
KEYES,	346, 351, 354, 359, 712	MERRICK,	49
KILBOURNE, 229, 230, 269, 582, 595, 802		MERRIAM,	273
KILHAM,	233	MESSINGER,	287
KIMBALL,	196	METCALF,	490, 593, 621

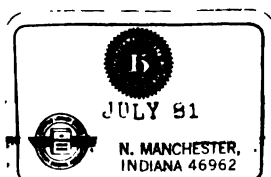
PAGE.	PAGE.
MILLER, 756	POST, 340, 689, 770
MILLS, 676	POTWIN, 779
MINOR, 23, 25, 55, 61, 105, 150, 153, 160.	PRATT, 106
MITCHELL, 53, 68, 153, 159, 479	PRICHARD, 776
MIX, 107, 212, 277, 730	PRENTICE, 309, 548
MONTAGUE, 237, 497, 597, 664	PRESTON, 54, 152
MOODY, 227, 563	PURCHASE, 677
MOORE, 129, 293, 470	PURPLE, 698
MORGAN, 234, 553, 614, 710, 845	PUTNAM, 494, 739
MORSE, 629	PYNCHON, 187, 275, 419, 578
MORTON, 416, 562, 601, 614, 708	RAYMOND, 245
MULLINS, 187, 570	REYNOLDS, 308
MUNN, 309, 609	RHODES, 246, 541
MUNROE, 615	RICHARDS, 117, 187, 245, 609
MYGATT, 548, 669	RICE, 218, 237, 348, 561
NASH, 30, 333, 742	RICHMOND, 243
NELSON, 803	RIGHTER, 806
NEWELL, 771, 801	RILEY, 220, 303, 772
NEWBERRY, 46, 137, 263, 579, 684	ROBBINS, 110, 170, 283, 527, 561, 623
NICHOLS, 155, 157, 706	ROBINSON, 206, 286, 763
NILES, 124	ROCKWELL, 264
NOBLE, 488, 489, 503, 549, 552, 602, 744	ROGERS, 187, 228, 491, 624
NORTH, 215	ROOT, 223, 247, 269, 316, 335, 432, 638
NORTON, 208, 603, 801	ROSE, 111, 303, 413
NOYES, 321	ROSSETER, 513
OGDEN, 508, 522	ROWLEY, 35, 401
OLCOTT, 192, 217, 282, 322	ROYCE, 474, 568
OLIVER, 266, 670	RUDD, 770
OLNSTEAD, 216, 424, 577	RUGGLES, 318
ORTON, 313	RUSSELL, 226
OSBORNE, 443, 681	ST. JOHN, 459, 610, 661
OSGOOD, 351	SALTOSTALL, 428, 453
OTIS, 367, 718	SAGE, 214, 395
PACKARD, 526	SADD, 296
PALMER, 150	SANFORD, 103
PARSONS, 149, 189, 274, 377, 385, 696.	SARGENT, 511, 619, 680
PALFREY, 437	SCOTT, 782
PARKE, 20, 170, 189, 219, 422	SCOTTOWE, 760
PARTRIDGE, 239, 355, 420, 469	SEAYER, 566, 692
PEABODY, 187, 347, 358, 724	SEDGWICK, 124, 279, 380, 403
PEASE, 701	SELDEN, 491, 598, 620, 762
PECK, 29, 40, 152, 380, 610, 633	SEWARD, 104, 582
PENDLETON, 759	SEWALL, 68
PEIRCE, 445	SHARPE, 539
PERKINS, 234, 621, 652, 687	SHEAFFE, 755
PETIBONE, 676, 761	SHELDON, 135, 422, 509, 514, 602, 625
PETERS, 590	SHERMAN, 102, 151, 154, 156, 161, 615
PHILLIPS, 210, 512, 707	SHURTLEFF, 369
PIERPONT, 193, 320, 356	SKINNER, 24, 90, 129
PICKETT, 711	SNELL, 516
PILLSBURY, 642	SNOW, 141
PINNEO, 381	SMITH, 90, 149, 237, 311, 343, 353, 392
PINE, 756	420, 435, 519, 597, 601, 773.
PITKIN, 70, 74, 182, 192, 213, 217, 760, 777, 808.	SPAFFORD, 581
PORTER, 216, 457, 494, 739	SPENCER, 394, 575, 620, 757, 762
PORTERFIELD, 746	SPRING, 604
	STANDISH, 570
	STANLEY, 3, 4, 147, 213, 217, 691, 777

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STARR,	208, 214	WAKEMAN,	804
STEARNS,	251, 303	WALKER,	52, 589
STEELE, 70, 116, 163, 392, 423, 424, 600		WARHAM,	50
STEBBINS, 136, 141, 274, 378, 514, 632	639	WARNER, 25, 116, 181, 199, 241, 342	
STEDMAN,	390, 401, 566, 605, 691	383, 625.	
STERLING,	769	WARD,	428, 440, 453
STEVENS,	655	WALLACE,	653
STIDDEN,	758	WALWORTH,	477
STILES,	58, 175	WALTON,	702, 753
STIMSON,	393	WARREN,	143, 258, 322, 518, 591
STODDARD, 50, 72, 78, 107, 161, 189		WASHINGTON,	719
193, 204, 212, 271, 312, 353, 355		WATERMAN,	299, 472, 486, 542
373, 421, 540, 730.		WATSON,	706
STONE,	30, 207, 242, 334, 570	WEBSTER,	548, 551, 557, 611, 608
SPORRS,	80, 81	WELLES, 12, 13, 52, 119, 164, 260, 274	
STROUGHTON,	99, 144, 326, 651, 803	309, 310, 378, 385, 527, 557, 623, 759	
STREETE,	145	WESTWOOD,	16
STRONG, 90, 122, 324, 399, 460, 462		WEST,	259, 261
582, 617, 672, 676, 696, 739.		WHAPLES,	567
SUTREVAULT,	570	WHEELER,	161, 507
SUNNER,	572, 657	WHITE, 132, 146, 171, 211, 219, 333	
SYKES,	704	342, 393, 429, 560, 690, 758.	
SYLVESTER,	209	WHITING,	182, 186, 227, 419, 518
SYMMONS,	787	WHITEFIELD,	277
TAINOR,	535	WHITNEY,	170, 256, 375, 752
TALCOTT, 99, 189, 195, 254, 275, 385	804	WHITMAN,	571
TARBOX,	221, 461	WHITMORE,	219
TAYLOR,	175, 215, 517, 578, 711, 765	WHITTLESEY,	672, 701, 707
TEMPLE,	803	WIGHT,	629
TERRY,	201, 612	WIGGINS,	611
TENBROECK,	744	WILCOX,	219, 220
THOMAS,	472	WILCONSON,	60
THOMPSON,	164, 374, 664	WILLETT,	147, 760, 787
THORNTON,	222	WILLIAMS, 20, 71, 189, 191, 194, 203	
THROCKMORTON,	504	246, 353, 354, 537, 539, 560, 677, 809	
TILDEN,	143, 472	WILLARD, 211, 225, 341, 473, 643, 693	
TIMBERLAKE,	591	WILLEY,	620
TOWNSEND,	618	WILLS,	364
TRACY,	299, 442, 629	WILSON,	150
TRAPHAGAN,	754	WINCHELL,	520
TREAT,	27, 149, 202, 254, 307, 420	WINSLOW,	442, 513, 620
TRYON,	305, 357	WINTEROP,	50, 107, 453, 730
TREADWELL,	493, 681	WISWALL,	206, 226, 703
TROWBRIDGE,	162	WITHINGTON,	703
TRUMBULL,	139, 208	WOLCOTT, 33, 45, 46, 99, 100, 137, 145	
TUDOR,	5, 66	260, 369, 439, 527, 639, 671.	
TUTTLE,	86, 294, 524, 586, 633, 764	WOODBIDGE,	176, 319
TWOMBLY,	718	WOOLEBURY,	680
TYLER,	380, 457	WOODFORD,	34
TYNG,	679	WOODWARD,	87, 236, 572
UNDERHILL,	618	WOODWORTH,	259
VAILL,	613	WOOSTER,	519
VAN ACKEN,	779	WORCESTER,	350
VAN BRUGH,	744	WORTHINGTON, 169, 374, 377, 482, 553	
VAN LENVEN,	754	WRIGHT, 31, 66, 73, 123, 202, 225, 303	
VAN RENSSELAER,	744	456, 602, 613.	
VARNY,	652, 718	WYLLIE,	776
WADSWORTH, 13, 99, 144, 219, 242, 270		WILLIS,	176, 357, 419, 517, 641
WAITE,	84, 601	YOUNGS,	86

89066246323



b89066246323a





B89066246323A